THE

Britain's prainiest family

66,476

THURSDAY APRIL 1 1999

http://www.the-times.co.uk

on her

Liv Tyler new movie

The balloon that can kill Dr Tom Stuttaford

page 22





token page 28 Plus 24 pages of APPOINTMENTS

Nato warns Milosevic he has no hiding place

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR. AND CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

PRESIDENT MILOSEVIC has been warned that all his military forces throughout Yugoslavia are now vulnerable to Nato air attacks.

The decision to expand the target area for airstrikes and to increase their tempo was confirmed yesterday by General Wesley Clark, Nato's Su-preme Allied Commander in

George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, said: "No-where in the whole Federal Republic of Yugoslavia can he (Mr Milosevic) expect to be immune from the attacks on the military machine. We will not rule anything in or out if it is related to the war machine of Milosevic."

The warning came after Western leaders had unanimously rejected the offer made by the Yugoslav leader to begin pulling back his forces from Kosovo in return for an

end to Nato bombing. British officials said they saw little chance of negotiating with Mr Milosevic, following further reports of Serb troops and spe-cial police forcing thousands of ethnic Albanians out of their homes. Pristina, the capital of Kosovo, was fast becoming a ghost city yesterday as tens of thousands sought sanc-

tuary in Albania. There were also grim warnings from United Nations

emergency supplies were sent

In Brussels, Jamie Shea, the Nato spokesman, said that the Serbs were intensifying their "identity elimination" of the ethnic Albanians by destroying archives. "Property deeds, marriage licences, birth certificates, financial and other records are being systematical-

world food programme offi-

pening in reality."

German ministers talked

ly destroyed," he said. "This attempt to rewrite history reminds me of 1984.

yesterday for the first time about the existence of Yugoslav "concentration camps" in Kosovo, Rudolf Scharping, the German Defence Minister, said the evidence of such camps came from refugees flowing over the borders and from intercepted military com-

munications. On Nato's expanded target-

plan, conceive, direct or carry out the Yugoslav campaign against the Kosovans is going to be a sanctuary."

Diplomats said it was likely that missiles and bombs could be aimed at the Interior Ministry and Defence Ministry in Belgrade, and possibly the Socialist Party headquarters. After a week of attacks.

Nato said that 30 Yugoslav aircraft had been destroyed. Alain Richard, the French

had asked Turkey to allow part of the Black Sea Fleet to pass through the Bosphorus and the Dardanelles into the Mediterranean.

ing the number of aircraft

available for the next phase of

the air campaign. Six Mirage

jets are to be added to the 14

based at Istrana in Italy.

where France also has six Jag-

Following Nato's rejection of Tuesday's peace mission to

Belgrade by Yevgeni Prima-kov, the Russian Prime Minis-

ter, Moscow announced that it

Igor Sergeyev, the Russian Defence Minister, said he had asked for seven ships to sail through the straits to monitor the crisis in Kosovo.

However, last night Turkey said it had received a request for one reconnaissance ship to pass through the Bosphorus and had given its approval, as was required under the 1936 Montreux Convention. Washington said it was not "overly concerned" about the Russian

ing programme, the Nato spokesman said: "No facility, March, they said. I ran for it

FROM JANINE DI GIOVANNI IN LIVADHEG, KOSOVO

IT HAPPENED so quickly. I was sitting in my French colleagues' jeep waiting to drive down the mountain. We were the only journalists there when a jeep of angry Yugoslav army soldiers suddenly surrounded us. They pushed my colleague into the snow and aimed their Kalashnikovs at him. He screamed "no" and then

they kicked and beat him. "March", they shouted at us, dragging me from the jeep. when they found a snapshot of my colleagues working with UN troops they shouted at us, dragging me from the jeep. Once out of sight we started to run and

jumped in an empty truck that had been carrying refugees but we were stopped by a Serb army jeep who ordered us back up the mountain. Once they saw our passports, a Brit and two Frenchmen, they grew even more angry. "Mirage", they screamed. "Clinton. Nato, bombing Belgrade." They then took all our gear and grew even more angry. They began firing

and they ordered us into our car. I felt for the first time that I might not make it out. Then they ordered us into our car and made us follow them down the other side of the mountain. Suddenly stopped. They gave us back our cameras and kissed me on the cheek. "Italiana," they said, "never come back here.".

rejects criticism

By Magnus Linklater and Richard Ford

THE author of the report into the Stephen Lawrence investigation, who found that there

backs the drive by Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner, to reform the force.

"He's a courageous man. 1 think he is determined to

The retired judge rejects ac-cusations that as a Scot ignorant about young black people in South London, he was over mitting in £1.7 hillion plus a | sympathetic in conducting the

was summed up to me as the poisoned chalice of all time. I did not hold back and I never would, otherwise I should be guilty of the same sin as the detective chief superintendent who reviewed the first investigation". The report criticised DCS Barker for censoring himself when he carried out the review and producing a flawed and indefensible piece of work.

Sir William also rejects suggestions that he was influenced against his better judgment. There was no attempt to hijack me by my adviser into reaching any conclusions or subject me to indoctrination."

He says that he did his best to be objective and that his recommendations were not a "selfish adventure". "I'm optimistic. I think the thrust of the

report will come through". He believes racism can be eliminated from the police force. "It's not endemic to the point of permanency".

Leading article and lettersPage 25

GARNET POINT

- Anatole Kaletsky, page 24

..Page 2

..Page 3

Page 4

..Page 8

INSIDE

'Instead of just trying to bomb the Serbs into submission,

pernaps we should offer them early membership of the European Union as soon as they can show they are civilised'

Bombing campaign stepped up.....

Stocks of missiles are dwindling...

Exodus of the refugees.

Britain offers ald for victims.



From the edge of the New World, a new crise, dry, rounded white.

TV & RADIO54.55 WEATHER28 CROSSWORDS28.56 LETTERS25 OBITUARIES27 ANATOLE KALETSKY .. 24 CHESS & BRIDGE ...50 COURT & SOCIAL26

LAW REPORT.....46.47 BODY & MIND.....22 BUSINESS......29-37

Buying The Times overseas
Ansaria Sch 50: Belgium B Frs 110: Canada
\$5.50: Canaries Pts 400: Cyprus C \$1.20. Denmark Dier 22:00: Finland Fmk 20:30: France
FR 17:00: Germany DM 5.50; Givenlar 40p;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands F1 6.50: Italy L
\$000: Luxembourg L \$110: Madeura Est 30:
Malta site Merocco Dir 20:00; Norwas Kr
\$5.00: Purnagai Est 350: Spein Pts 400: Swedes Skr 25:00: Switzerland S Frs 6:00: Tunisia Din 32:00; USA \$5.50
Periodenia Purtage Paid as Rahway Ni Po-4-Priodenb Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Post-maser: Send address corrections to The Times on Mercary International 305 Blair Boad Avenel Nj (7700).



11th-hour hope on Ulster deadlock

By MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR and Bertie Ahern raised hopes of an eleventh-hour deal to break the deadlock over IRA disarmament late yesterday by flying back to Northern Ireland for a third consecutive night of intensive talks.

Government sources said that a deal to save the Good Friday accord was now "doable" and that the two Prime Ministers would not have returned if there was no sign of Sinn Fein and Ulster Unionist leaders being willing to move from their positions.

However, for Gerry Adams and David Trimble any such movement would mean taking enormous political risks. As last night's talks began it was unclear if they would budge or if they could survive politically

if they did. Mr Adams has repeatedly said that he would split the IRA if he tried to deliver disarcontain the usual blanket rejection of decommissioning. Mitchel McLaughlin, Sinn Fein's chairman, suggested that this was "an attempt to give space" to the republican movement's political leaders.

Mr Trimble would risk removal by his Ulster Unionist Party if he agreed to establish an executive with Sinn Fein without prior disarmament. Unionist assembly members are evenly divided over the accord.

Mr Blair said that there was "no reason why this can't be done and we won't be forgiven, any of us, if it is not done". Mr Ahern said: "We are so near. The differences are about timing and dates. The principles are established."

Sources said that the Government was determined to resolve the decommissioning issue one way or the other by the end of today. "We are not letting this drag into Good



"I'd like to get away at Easter if we knew of somewhere safe to go"

April heatwave Britain will have the century's hottest start to April .. Page 20

£2bn to save Longbridge The future of Britain's biggest

car plant was safeguarded when a deal between the Government and the German car giant BMW paved the way for investment nearing £2 billion at Rover Longbridge. BMW

Lawrence judge

was institutional racism in the Metropolitan Police, today denies that he was biased or hijacked by his advisers. Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, who came in for a barrage of criticism over the report, defends all 70 of the recommendations he made and

In his first interview since the report's publication. Sir William says there are pockets of racism in the police's lower ranks but is confident that Sir Paul can achieve change.

change things."



ON OTHER PAGES

ners in the alliance had antici-

pated that within only six days

of Operation Allied Force, they

would have to be seeking au-

thority from the 19 ambassa-

Britain's response in search of a haven. Margins of error. The missile gap Strains on Mato Anatole Kaletsky

total air war on a European country? For this is what the latest phase of Operation Allied In particular, the aim of the latest phase will be to hit hard-Force implies. Assuming the weather over Yugoslavia clears up before long. Nato's heavyweight aircraft, the 13 US Air Force B52s and five BIB swing-wing bombers, all based at RAF Fairford in Gloucestershire, as well as an assortment of the most advanced ground attack planes where he sometimes resides. in the world, will be targeting any and every facility linked to

est at the facilities that are vital to the Yugoslav leadership. including the ministries in the centre of Belgrade that are linked to the oppression in Kosovo, power stations that keep Mr Milosevic's communications going in the capital, and even the presidential palace

although there are reports that he sleeps at different addresses for lear of being targeted.

slav leadership itself suffer for its actions in Kosovo. So far. most of the bombs have fallen too far from Belgrade for Mr Milosevic to lose any sleep. This will change.

Although the latest phase has been authorised, there are no signs yet that the Nato armada is in a position to launch a campaign on this scale. The larest phase should have waited its turn until the initial phases had been adequately prosecuted. But now, because

mum military pressure on Mr Milosevic, all three phases are going to have to overlap - hitting air defences. Serb troops in Kosovo and going for the nationwide targets and Belgrade ministries.

That could require more aircraft than are now in Italy and elsewhere in Europe, let alone additional bombs and missiles. Even the mighty American war machine assembled in Italy and at RAF Fairford will need to stock up with

ed bombs for Nato's final assualt. There is not an inexhaustible supply. Mr Robertson and his fellow daily war presenter. General Sir Charles Guthrie. the Chief of the Defence Staff, esterday repeated their now familiar refrain, that even the expanded bombing will still have its limits because Nato does not want to be accused. and cannot afford to be ac-

clised, of hitting targets which are too close to civilian areas.

behind them, the Nato military planners who drew up the list of targets will have included any government depart-ments which have a direct part to play in the "ethnic cleansing" in Kosovo. These would include the Defence Ministry. Interior Ministry and possibly the Foreign Affairs Ministry, all of which are located in the same district of Belgrade.

The Interior Ministry, which is responsible for the ruthless MUP police units ror among the ethnic Albanians, is at one end of a long street called Knez Milosa as No 92. The Foreign Affairs Ministry is at No 24 and the Defence Ministry at No 293 There is also the Ministry of Industry at No 22 Nemanjing Street, which could be targeted because of connections to weapons production.

Nato has to play the role of mighty conqueror to get the message across to the Yugo-slav people that Manageric

DEBENHAMS

Mr Milosevie's military infra-

structure.

in vouchers

when you spend £50 or more* Until Saturday 17 April 1999

See instore for details. All stores open Good Friday and Easter Monday

*In one transaction. Two £5 vouchers per transaction.

DEBENHAMS

BRITAIN'S FAVOURITE DEPARTMENT STORE

Offer available in all stores including Browns of Chester. Debenhams Retail plc. a member of the Debenhams plc Group of Companies.

Registered in England, Company No. 83395. Registered Office: I Welbeck Street, London WIA IDF. www.debenhams.com

American symbols feel city's wrath

BELGRADE residents hurried home in panic last night as fear spread throughout the city that Nato was about to bomb targets in the central area and around the plush Dedenje suburbs where President Milosevic lives.

At eight o'clock in the evening the streets were deserted, as the last trams and buses rattled through the blackness. Many street lamps were turned off, and in houses and apartment blocks residents stuck to their standard air raid drill. of closing shutters and opening windows to

absorb any blasts and lessen the risk of flying glass. The air raid warnings sounded early in the morning. and there was no all-clear. For the first time in the airstrikes campaign, those living in the city realised that Nato's threats were real. The few remaining diplomats feared widespread violence against Westerners and Western targets if the city centre is

bombed. Many Serbs have talked openly about burning down the US Embassy if the Ministry of Defence - just across the road - is attacked. The British Embassy is now also regarded as a legitimate tar-get for public anger.

Army units gathered in city parks and tension increased in the affluent Dedenje sub-urb. Ambulances lay hidden down back streets, ready to ferry those injured in any blasts to the nearby military hospital, Guards outside Mr Milosevic's residence wore bullet proof jackets and helmets, and remained in their strengthened steel cabins.

Belgrade's central McDonald's restaurant was a shattered mess this week, its broken windows boarded up and daubed with crude graffiti.

A few hundred yards away. on the pedestrianised Kner Mihailova, the American cultural centre had received a fresh smattering of swastikas — perhaps one for every Nato cruise missile that has bit the city's outskirts. On the nearby Republican Square, the daily music against hombs, or rock against lascism, ploughed on. attended by thousands of youngsters and students with bullseve targets pinned to their chests and backs, although most have never been anywhere near Kosovo.

Across from the American cultural centre lies the undamAnger turns to panic in the streets, writes Tom Walker in Belgrade

and many of those on the streets yesterday wore their Nike trainers and Champion tracksuits as easily as any of their contemporaries around

aged Original Levi's Store, the globe. American films were withdrawn from the city's cinemas only yesterday, and the sacking of McDonald's came only after four

nights of airstrikes. What is

easily forgotten is that, under ably closer to America than its

Slav ally, Russia. We were more often on good terms with America than Russie, said Aleksa Dji. las, one of Belgrade's most em-inent historians. We really liked the Americans, and its

Moving home?

6.25% 6.5%APR

Capped until 31.07.2006.

With Abbey National, what you see is what you get; an interest rate that won't go above 6.25% (6.5% APR) until 31.7.2006 and if our standard variable rate falls below the capped rate you will benefit from the reduction. In addition after the capped rate period ends (31.07.2006) we won't tie you to our standard variable rate.

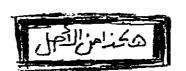
The capped rate is available to first time buyers and those moving home. A minimum deposit of more than 10% is required and other rates are available if you have a larger deposit.

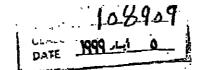
For a quote call us Monday to Friday, 8am to 9pm and Saturday 8am to 4pm. Or simply drop in to see us.

0800 100 800 ABBEY NATIONAL'

Mortgages www.abbeynational.co.uk

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IE. if on a before \$1,707,7006 you redeem the mortgage, utless simultaneously with redemption a new mortgage is completed with us on the same copped rate terms (except one administred by Abber Stational Mortgage favorce pict, transfer from the of 2.2% at the amount report or transferred will be payable. Typical example for 6.25% (6.5% APR) capped until 31/07/2006. A couple (male nent mortgage of £40,900 on a purchase price of £45,000 secured over 25 years site monthly interest payments of £192.70 net of tax refiel plus the final repayment of £40.000 capital. 300 monthly endowment pre-CCL 62, Total amount payable £103,139.50 includes £300 booking fee, £65 deeds handling lee (charged on red \$117.50 best her. \$17.00 more accreed interest assument coordinates in 307/09/99. In this example no accreed has been taken of any change in microstrate which may occur at the end of the capped rate pound. All rates correct at time of going to press. We require the property to be imused Secured laws and mortgages require a charge on your property, and in the case of endowment mortgages for the imment of the advance and a charge over the policy, Loans subject to status and valuation and are not available. age of 15. Written quotations available on request. Abbey National plc. which is regulated by the Personal In can life accurate, person and coloring irrestinguistics. Abbey National bit, the tangella fought symbol and Because Ne's





THE BALKANS: KOSOVO EXODUS

A woman stands outside her tent at a makeshift camp in Tirana. The country has taken in 80,000 refugees since Saturday

Kosovan killed in Calais shooting

A KOSOVAN man was killed and three others injured in Calais when a gunman opened fire after an argument between traffickers smuggling

refugees into Britain. British tourists watched as the pitched battle broke out at the ferry terminal at the Channel port, and a stray bullet lodged in one Briton's camper

Witnesses said that the gunman, who is thought to be a Kosovan, pulled out a pistol and fired on a group of about ten other Kosovans in the lorry park at the port. A 30-yearold man, who was hit in the throat, died instantly and two others were seriously injured. Police were waiting to question them in hospital last night. The gunman, who was beaten by other Kosovans. was also taken to hospital.

One British tourist who was sleeping in his camper van in the ferry port terminal car park said: "All of a sudden I heard shots and I saw two people collapse. One was killed outright and fell on his back in front of a row of coaches. A third man whose leg was in- rured hid under a parked car. "One bullet lodged in the

door of my camping-van. Police arrived quickly and questioned four or five people thought to have been involved in the brawl. They found ten 22 calibre bullets at the scene.

Friends of the dead man. who said his name was Kastria, arrived last night accompanied by a group of local guls to lay flowers. They said that Kastria had fied to AlbaFriends say exile wanted to flee to

Britain, report

Adam Sage and Stephen Farrell

lice source said: "The person who died and the two injured were ethnic Albanians from Kosovo, but they are based in Calais. They have a flat here. They might well have been

traffickers, but as they lead a clandestine existence, it is obviously difficult to check." The shootout added to already mounting tension in Calais as ethnic Albanians flee the

Balkan war in the hope of finding refuge in Britain. "This was waiting to happen," said a port worker who asked not to be named. "We have been warning the authorities for weeks about the problems we face each night. Even the lorry drivers are afraid

and don't want to sleep in their

cabs in the port's car park any Yannick Imbert, the deputy prefect of the Calais region said that up to 50 refugees arrived in the port each night, the majority of them from Kosovo. French officials expect the numbers of asylum seekers to rise sharply over the next few weeks. Ferry companies refuse to transport the Kosovans, who are systematically turned away by the British immigra-

tion authorities. "Most try to slip into the ground, but we can't combat

thorities yesterday announced a £10,000 plan to tighten security at the Calais port, but M Imbert said that networks of Kosovan traffickers established in Calais were determined to exploit desperate ref-

Eric Dylla, immigration director with the ferry company SeaFrance said that Calaisbased traffickers touted for custom in the town's central square, charging up to £1,000 to put refugees in contact with forry driver willing to take

They put some of them in the boots of private cars," he said. "There is a stream of people wanting to reach the British El Dorado. They are prepared to do anything to get there, but they have no chance of doing so legally."

One Kosovan, Avni Ahmeti, said last night that he, his wife and their three young children, had spent 24 hours sleeping with 10 other Kosovans in a corridor at the ferry terminal. They have little hope of travelling to Britain legally without travel documents, which they say were seized en route. Mr Ahmeti. a roadbuilder, said that he left Kosovo seven days ago when the bombing began, walking into Albania, crossing to Italy by boat and then travelling from Bari to Milan, Paris and Cal-

ais by train. Another Kosovan, Flamur Bajraktari, 17. said: "Until ten days ago, I was fighting, but now there is no point. We can take on the Serbs on the

Pristina's forced exodus jams roads for 60 miles

PRESIDENT Milosevic's plans to drive every Kosovo Albanian from their homes came to a head yesterday as his security forces drove up to 100,000 people out of Pristina, the province's capital, creating a huge traffic jam of buses which stretched up to 60 miles from the border with

Clearly intent on destabilising impoverished Albania, the Yugoslav President looked set for short-term success as immigration officials were overwhelmed by a workload of biblical proportions.

Trapped in no-man's-land between the two borders, the Kosovo Albanians waited patiently, sitting on the ground or in the backs of tractor trailers under the fluttering flags of the Serbian and Yugoslav republics. The ensigns were likely to be the last they would ever see of their homeland after Nato reported that Serb authorities had begun to wipe all Kosovo Albanians from the record books.

In what Jamie Shea, Nato's spokesman, called a process of "identity elimination", the authorities in Pristina were destroying all property records, marriage certificates, and birth certificates in an attempt to prevent Kosovo's Albanians from ever being able to return home.

The victims of the Milosevic pogrom leaned against the Albanian customs barriers like broken rag dolls. Many had been forced to walk for up to 20 miles by Serb death squads who stripped them of every-

Others were in a queue stretching

Kosovans lose their

homes and now their identities,

reports Sam Kiley in Morina, Albania

all the way back to Prizren and beyond, waiting their turn for the final eradication of their claim to a home in the former Yugoslavia.

Diplomats, aid workers, and Albanian government officials, who had already coped with an influx of about 80,000 refugees since Saturday, stood aghast at the task that now awaited them.

There is no way this little country is going to cope with this exodus. This is the sort of scene we have seen in Goma and elsewhere in Africa. But nothing like this has ever happened in Europe. It is a nightmare. a total nightmare," said one exhausted Westerner working for the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

The nightmare is not merely one of logistics and how to cope with a humanitarian catastrophe. For thousands of families, it has been a living hell. Many spoke of how they had been ordered out of their homes and forced to march past the dead bodies of young men tortured and gunned down by Serbs.

One family of refugees, which like many refused to be identified, said they had seen tens of corpses thrown in to a mass grave at the village of Pirana, near Prizren.

"There are lots of men being taken away to be held in camps. Local people we passed, some of them Serbs themselves, said that we should tell the outside world that they are being tortured and killed in the camps. said one elderly woman who demonstrated how she had seen a boy of about ten have his hand cut off by swiping at her grand-daughter's

Yesterday it was impossible to estimate the number of refugees driven out of Kosovo by this kind of terror. Some said that they thought the queue of vehicles stretched all the way to Pristina, about 60 miles from Morina. They were certain that the line went back to Prizren, about 30

"You have to be good at numbers. Think, most are in buses, that's about 70 people each bus, and the buses are nose to tail for further than the eye can see," said one English teacher waiting to enter

But Albanian authorities who have been working closely with the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) had a little "good" news for them.

They said that the KLA, its ranks swelled by young men fleeing murder in their villages, had been fighting ferociously and, backed by Nato airstrikes, had destroyed 17 tanks yesterday, and ambushed an armoured column of 20 vehicles involved in President Milosevic's or-



A child rummages through cast-off

Our promise

for salespeople who

take the time

to understand

for clear explanations

in plain English

not jargon

to cut out the

middleman and **cut**

the cost of computers

to visit us

we probably have a

Time store with easy

parking, within

15 minutes drive of

vour home

For help & advice on choosing

the right PC, call into your local

Time store, speak to our privators.

FREE video pack

and play up you

your needs

The UK's **Biggest** PC Retailer

EASTER

Save over 450

Time cut out the middleman to offer you amazing prices direct

This Time 400-2c Family PC+ package comes complete with PC, Family + pack, printer, scanner, office software suite and much more for just £729+VAT

Buy the EXEC model now and pay nothing until April 2000, with our **No Deposit, Interest** Free Option!

Family PC+

64Mb SDRAM • 8.4Gb Hard disk

8Mb ATT 3D AGPx2 Graphics

• 32x CD-ROM Drive • 3D PCI Wavetable sound 14" digital colour screen • 128K cache

 56K PČI voice/fax/data modem All standard features including 1.44Mb floppy drive, Windows 98, Keyboard, Mouse, Video trainer, Recovery disk, AntiVirus & all software backup CDs

433-2c Model

As above but with faster 433MHz Celeron processor, larger 10.1Gb hard drive and 15" screen £70 + VAT = \$82.25 extra

450-3D DVD Model

includes latest AMD KS-2 3D 450MHz processor, 512k cache, 3D NOW! technology, 4x DVD-ROM drive, 15" screen and larger 10.1Gb hard disk 5899 Plus VAT & del. =21096.28 total price

EXEC Models: Include 5 top games, joystick, gamepad, microphone, and 13 extra CD titles for just £99 plus

Product coxide: 400-2c 14" 342, 433-2c 15" 321; 450-90 DND 15" 944



a photocopier and fex machine (RRP £119) 6 Extra Items IBM Speech software • 7 Lotus business packs

• 7 home titles • 7 Educational Packs • Family +

Pack · Modern Internet Pack

also works as

Two Special Finance Options 1. Pay Nothing Until April 2000 12 Months Interest Free Option on Exec models only Typical Finence Example: No deposit. In 12 months either pay cash price of \$1000 AFR 0%

or 35 months at SARIE. Total paint 2178000, APR 26.8%. 2. Time Low APR Purchase Plan on any model

Typical Finance Example: Cash price E100B. No deposit, and 48 months at 127.33. Total price £1311.84. APR 14.9%.

Direct order line Freephone

Open: Mon-Fri 8.30am-7pm, Sat 9am-5pm

Sun & Bank Holidays 10am-4pm

Offer ends 7th April



we're on your side

'Over 120 stores nationwide Open late everyday Medical Medical August SOUTH AUG S. EUST Resinguish Becken

The award winning PC manufacturer that's the UK's largest PC retailer NOW OPEN IN BLUEWATER & BYFLEET

For details of your nearest store

Freephone 0800 316 2 317

BALKANS WAR: BRITAIN'S RELIEF RESPONSE

UN sees hunger threat to refugees

By Elizabeth Judge

THOUSANDS of Kosovan refugees face starva-tion within ten days if relief workers cannot reach them, according to the UN.

Appealing for interna-tional help, it said it was having serious difficulties getting food to the fleeing ethnic Albanians. Catherine Bertini, Executive Director of the UN World Food Programme, said: "The situation is far worse than we had anticipated. This is just the beginning of a potential humanitarian catastrophe."

In the past few days around 100.000 ethnic Albanians have fled. About 70.000 have poured into Albania, Europe's poorest country, 20,000 into Mace-donia and 10,000 into Montenegro. It is expected that 80.000 more will flee into Albania and tens of thousands more into Monte-negro and Macedonia.

Old army camps readied for influx

ARMY camps and disused care homes are being prepared as emergency accommo-dation for Kosovans arriving in Britain after fleeing their

The Home Office has drawn up plans to use disused military camps and empty houses owned by local councils and health authorities as tempo-rary shelter for refugees.

Kent County Council said it was preparing for a possible influx of ethnic Albanians. The council has set aside a former home for the elderly in Ashford as emergency accommodation for refugees. Staff and other centres in the county were also on standby to cope with any sudden arrival of large numbers of refugees.

Officials from a number of government departments, including the Horne Office and the Foreign Office, met for two hours yesterday to discuss the Government's response to the

But the Government does not expect a huge number of Kosovans to seek asylum in Kosovan Albanians fleeing the Serb ethnic cleansing find a temporary refuge, Richard Ford writes

the UK because it is relying on countries closer to the conflict to provide emergency accommodation. Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said: "A very high proportion will be wanting to return to their own homes when it is safe to do so." He said there were no plans to relax the way in which every application for asylum must be judged on its individual

He also said although there had been a lot of discussions in the European Union about member states sharing the asylum burden, no agreement had been reached.

Refugees are supposed to claim asylum in the first safe country of refuge and ministers are hoping that this will lead to the vast majority being accommodated in countries close to the Kosovo border.

Refugees who arrive at an English port and claim asylum are given temporary ad-mission while their full claim to have a "well founded fear of persecution" is investigated.

If they apply immediately on arrival, an asylum seeker is entitled to 90 per cent of in-come support benefits. The current income support levels are £30.30 a week for a single person under 18, £39.85 for those aged 18-24 and £50.35 for those aged 25 and over. A couple with both partners under 18 gets £60.10. A dependent child

up to 12 gets E17.30. In addition, an asylum seek-er applying on arrival can get all his rent paid through housing benefit. Asylum seekers are entitled to NHS treatment and education for their chil-

However, they are harred

from working for the first six months after arriving in the UK. An asylum seeker who does not apply immediately on arrival is barred from bene-fits. Instead of state benefits, local authorities provide food and clothes through food parcels or vouchers. Housing is provided in hostels or bedand-breakfast hotels.

☐ Church appeal: The Archbishop of York. Dr David Hope, and Cardinal Basil Hume, Archbishop of Westminster, are among senior church leaders who yesterday voiced growing concern about the continued Nato bombing of Kosovo and Serbia (Ruth Gledhill and Jason Allardyce write). They united in calling for a return to the negotiating table at the earliest oppor-

Other Anglican bishops ex-pressed growing doubts about the Nato action, with one calling for a ceasefire over Easter. The church leaders also strengthened their calls for aid to help the refugees in the "hu-



An ethnic Albanian family waits at Calais yesterday, uncertain of its legal status

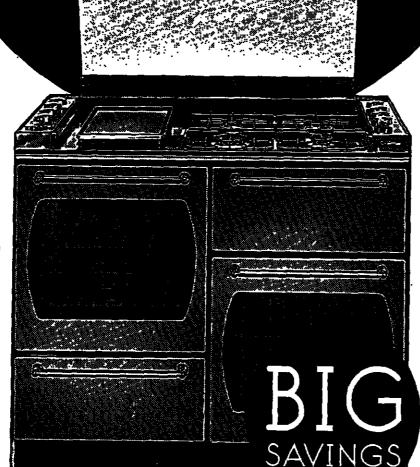
THE BEST RANGES THE LOWEST PRICES

Our normal price

£1,500

- Leisure Bistro ■ Large wok burner

 Cast pan supports Electric warming area Charge of green, silver or black PLUS! TWO YEARS INTEREST FREE





Our normal price . £1,200 NOW £995

 Handy electronic programmer, minute minder and digital clock ■ Available in attractive green, blue or white ■ Choice of gas, dual fuel or LPG

PLUS! TWO YEARS INTEREST FREE CREDIT* (APR 0

seesmeg cookers ARE AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED STORES

Belling Cookcentre ■ Graddle and wok burner ■ Choice of gas, dual fuel, electric or LPG ■ Great choice of green, blue or champagne

£1,900

CALL 0800 850 900 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

British Gas

Energy Centres

TAIN'S NUMBER ONE FOR COOKING AND



Stoves Range 1000DL # Two large ovens Choice of silver steel, green or cream
Available in gas, dual fuel, LPG or electric

OUR £1,300

Stoves Envoy 110 Handy compartment
 Useful glass warming plate and cast iron griddle with non-stick (irish) ■ Choice of cream, green or blue ■ Also available in dual fuel

Charities prepare to launch huge appeal for aid

BY ADRIAN LEE

THE first consignments of British aid for refugees from Kosovo began arriving yesterday with the promise that more help was on the way. An RAF flight, carrying blankets and tents, left RAF Lyneham, in Wiltshire yesterday, bound for Macedonia. An earlier flight arrived in Tirana.

Clare Short, the International Development Minister, said there would be another eight in the next week. A team of government monitors will also travel to Albania at the week-

As leading British charities confirmed that a joint appeal would be launched after Easter, the Government said it was considering matching all mon-ey donated by the public. The appeal will involve 15 of

Britain's leading charities, including Oxfam, the Red Cross. Help the Aged and Tear Fund, and includes broadcasts by the BBC and ITV. A spokesman for the Disas-

ters Emergency Committee, which is co-ordinating the campaign, said: "We are approaching the broadcasters for slots early next week." The appeal will be the

Sudan (May 1998), Bangladesh (September 1998) and Hurricane Mitch in Central America (November 1998), Previously there had not been an. appeal for four years. The combined total raised last year was more than £30 million. The organisers said that the possibility of the public's "donation fatigue" was discussed before agreeing to proceed.

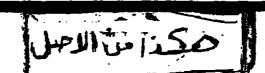
Public figures will be approached in the next few days to promote the campaign.

Smaller organisations, such as International Care and Relief (ICR), which has raised £100.000 for refugees in the last seven months, fear they-could be squeezed out. ICR, which has it staff based in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, claims it was the first organisation to react to the impending crisis in Kosovo. The money it needs to continue sending food parcels could now be donated to the higher-profile joint appeal.

We cannot compete with some of the bigger agencies," said Paul Tuohy, ICR's head of fundraising. British Muslims announced

yesterday that they were donating £500.000 to the relief fourth in a year, following





West is braced for wave of asylum seekers

ETHNIC Albanians contin-ued to flood across Kosovo's borders yesterday as Nato countries braced themselves for a tide of refugees spreading across Western Europe.

As they mass on the borders of their former homeland or seek shelter in Albania and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, many Kosovans are planning desperate jour-neys to Italy, Germany, Swit-zerland and Britain. But most are likely to end up in internment camps and makeshift shelters. Most Western doors remain shut to the Kosovans.

The mass exodus is overwhelming neighbouring Mon-tenegro, which has taken in 20,000 refugees, Macedonia with some 14,000 and Albania which has accepted more than 100,000. Although Western aid is being rushed to these countries in an attempt to keep the refugees in the region. there is a growing realisation that, with so many leaving, the West will have to accept many of those who make their way north and west.

The refugees may have no

40,100

AUSTRIA 7,700

MÖNTENEGRO

MACEDONIA

14,000

TURKEY

Britain will be under pressure to accept some

Kosovans, writes

Michael Binyon

World Food Organisation gave a warning yesterday that starvation loomed inside Kosovo within two weeks. President Chirac of France called for European Union ministers to meet next week to organise emergency aid.

Next week Western nations will hold an emergency summit in Geneva, called by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, to decide whether to set quotas for the admission of refugees. Many countries, including Britain,

will resist any such calls. Robin Cook, the Foreign Sec-retary, insisted that the West should not connive in President Milosevic's "ethnic deansing", and Clare Short, the International Development Sec-

ders of all other countries inside the Schengen agreement. The cost is high. A middleman in Tirana charges about \$2,000 (El.240) to arrange a ferry over the Adriatic. Mafia rings control the smuggling of thousands of people each year.

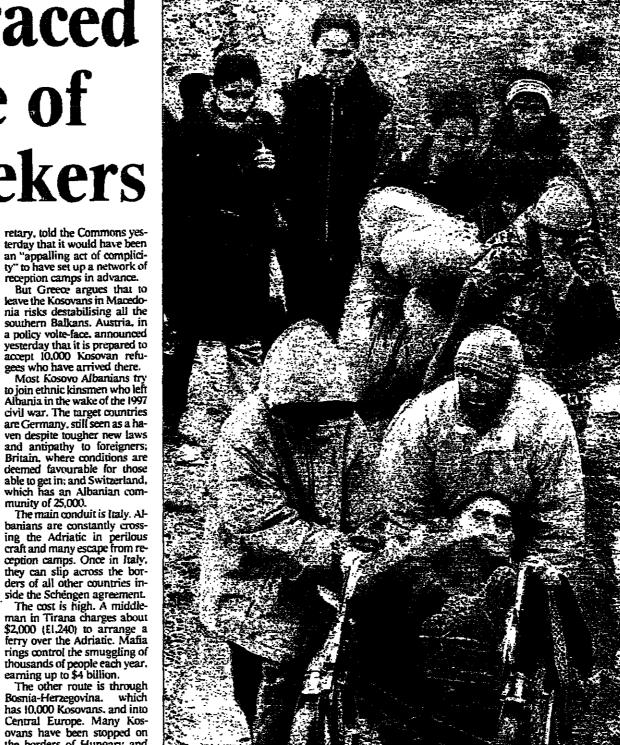
munity of 25,000.

reception camps in advance.

earning up to \$4 billion. The other route is through Bosnia-Herzegovina. which has 10,000 Kosovans, and into Central Europe. Many Kos-ovans have been stopped on the borders of Hungary and the Czech Republic, most were heading for Germany.

The UNHCR says that 100,000 people from Yugoslavia - the vast majority from Kosovo — are now looking for

asylum in Western Europe. Legal entry to Britain is almost impossible. The Home Office says it looks "sympathetically" on Kosovan asylum applicants. But to enter Britain all need visas, stamped on valid travel papers and issued at Britain's Belgrade Embassy which is now shut.



A group of ethnic Albanian refugees crosses into Macedonia from Kosovo yesterday

Slippers and prams on icy road to exile



Janine di Giovanni reports from Rozaje on the tide of weeping innocents fleeing the death squads

across the freezing border on bicycles. or walking, pushing babies in prams. They're in their slippers. They wear plastic bags on their heads to shield them from the snow. They carry whatever

They came overnight. most of them from Pec, Kosovo's second largest city, which they say has been bombarded and burnt, its

hospitals destroyed. This is the suffering of the innocent who know little of politics. As one man told me "It is history that has done this. In the Balkans we have too much history."

Beyond the crossingpoint in Montenegro one old woman sat in the deep snow weeping. A pregnant woman gathered her four children around her. One woman, Alma Sahi, 29, managed to get out with her four children but anxiously stops every passing tractor filled with refugees to find her two brothers.

From Rozaje, if they are hucky, they go by hus to the south coast of Montenegro. There they register with the United Nations and are given food. They try to find their families and recover from the trauma. One of the men, Rize Belani, told me how masked men came to his house in Pec shortly after dusk on Thursday. They jumped the wall outside and began smashing windows. When his brother Namik, 30, answered the door, they did not ask questions. They shot him in the forehead. Riza heard the gunshots and ran outside. He took his dying brother's pulse, but he was kicked to the ground and blindfolded, then the

masked men left. Two days later they returned. They took the family car and told Mr Beiani to get his remaining family and leave Kos-ovo. "Nato will take care of

you," they jeered. He walked with his family, crossing into Montenegro, coming into Rozaje. From there he was taken to a crisis centre on the Montenegrin coast, where he does not know where he will

A lot of people are cross ing, but a lot of people are dead!" screamed Vasmia Vosaj, a teacher from Pec who crossed with her husband, another teacher, and her two children.

he described the hor-ror of Pec burning. "The hospitals are gone ... they took all the sick people who were Albanians out of the hospital. My neighbour, a Serb. who I've known for years, came and became my enemy. They killed doctors.

teachers, anything alive."
She paid DMI00 (about E35) to Serb police at the Kosovo border for the privilege of leaving her country. A Montenegrin had offered them shelter for one night. "After that," she wept. "I don't know where I will go." I have not seen any UN workers here today. These people appear to be left to

fend for themselves. As I write this from the mountain-top checkpoint, it is freezing cold and those left outside will not survive the night. An old woman sits next to me in my colleague's car. We picked her up walking along the road alone. She carries an umbrelia and has not said one word since we found her.

Switch to an Egg Mortgage and you'll get a great deal



A great interest rate - our Basic Variable Rate is one of the lowest around, so switch to an Egg mortgage and you could be better off

- . Take years off your mortgage you can make extra monthly or lump sum payments so you could save even more
- Freedom you can withdraw any overpayments whenever you want
- Payment breaks may be available for up to six months
- Switching to Egg costs you nothing there are no legal fees, no valuation fees, no arrangement fees and no Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee premiums
- . One quick phone call is all it takes to find out if you could be better off. Lines open 24 hours a day, seven days a week

for a great deal, call us now on

08456 000 290 Quoting Ref.MXT10004 or visit our mortgage sits at www.egg.com

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK INYOU DO NOT REEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGASE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED CRUT. Calls to being an instructive and or recorded and or more found from much address remaining after a mind-seal of seep symmetry must be greater than £25,000. Whitheasts subject to a minimum of £25,000 and for the first to greater than £25,000. Whitheasts subject to a minimum of £25,000 and for the first to greater than £25,000. Whitheasts subject to a minimum of £25,000 and for the first to greater than £25,000 and £25 title Corps to regist the amount outstanding at any time on the mentgraph. Without substances are available on request from Egg. Print farm, Washed for the C. Touter is and Scientific Marked Scientific Marked Scientific Registered in England & Wales, Recipients Offices. Self. Scientific Scientific Registered number 5

24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

LOW INTERNATIONAL RATES FLAT RATE FLAT RATE .15p .. 10p Ireland. New Zealand

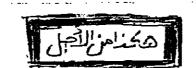
Denmark

One.Tel offers low cost international calls from your home or business phone, 24 hours a day, seven days a week. There is no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8988 between 7am-11pm. Mon. to Fri. or 8.30am-5.30pm Sat.

from your touch tone phone in front of the national or international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier.

and 9am-5pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878

NO SWITCHING



Serbs 'get defence tips from Saddam'

BY MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

TWO of the world's most ruthless dictators are now comparing notes and swapping experiences to help Belgrade to outwit the Nato bombers.

General Sir Charles Guthrie the Chief of the Defence Staff, said yesterday that contacts between Yugoslavia's President Milosevic and Iraq's President Saddam Hussein had already yielded noticeable

Early last month, he said. a Serb delegation toured Iraqi air defence sites, "no doubt to learn tactics on how to down allied aircraft. We have seen some of these Iraqi tactics put into practice already over Serbia," he said.

Although he gave no details, there has been evidence of the Yugoslav Army hiding its surface-toair missiles and constructing dummy Sam sites to foil Nato bombers. Baghdad probably also advised Belgrade to preserve the most potent Sam systems. such as the Sam 6, until a later point in the allied air

campaign. General Guthrie added: "Whatever assistance he receives from Saddam, Milosevic's enterprise will not

Tycoon

5 Half Life

Cruise missiles wreck oven factory

Serbia mocks the precision of Nato weaponry that destroyed domestic appliances, reports Tom Walker

THREE days earlier it had been an American Stealth fighter-bomber that was the first officially displayed casualty of Yugoslavia versus Nato: yesterday it was nothing more than several thousand domestic appliances,

Anxious to please a journal-ist pack frustrated by the re-porting confines of Belgrade, the Yugoslav Army escorted its second official press trip south of the dreaded 44th parallel to the central Serbian towns of Kragujevac and Cacak. At the first port of call two cruise missiles had destroyed empty warehouses on the edge of a military base; at the second, four cruises had apparent ly wrecked the Yugoslav white goods industry.
The mystified management

of Sloboda Cacak, a third of whose factory is now a mass of twisted metal and concrete. were at a loss to explain why their factory had been blown apart in twin Nato missile anacks on Sunday morning and again on Tuesday. They left holes 30ft deep and 40ft across, and wrecked sheds the size of football pitches.

"Last year Slohoda celebrated 50 years, and two days ago we received the strongest congratulations from Nato," said Radomir Lujic, the general director. "We employed 5,000 people, and that means 20,000 locally are now without bread. You will no doubt write that this is an ammunition factory, like Nato says, but I invite you

to look inside." State television has had no better explanation for the pounding of Cacak than that Nato's military planners had somehow been inspired by Graham Greene's Our Man in Havana, in which a British spy works as a vacuum-cleaner salesman. In this instance, carpet cleaning in Serbia has been put back by

Three coachloads of journalists scavenged about the factory, chased by police anxious to keep prying eyes away from several untouched sections. There are unexploded Nato mines in there," said one officer. When a Chinese cameraman sought to relieve himself in the bushes, he was warned by the army's press liaison officer to beware of more nonexploded devices. The Nato menace was every-

Kragujevac seemed to fit more easily with Nato's military plan. The destroyed sheds were obviously military, although they appeared to serve little purpose, and a more obvious target seemed to be down the road in the shape of the Zastava arms factory, the oldest in Serbia.

Further east the attacks on

Kragujevac's economy relies on the faltering fortunes of the Yugo car plant; in the spring sunshine yesterday, it ap-peared a Dagenham with daffodils, in which 180,000 people have dissociated themselves from Western nations they



The remains of domestic ovens at the Sloboda factory in Cacak, which was targeted twice during the allied airstrikes and blown apart

once judged as friends. The people showed their pain yes-terday in a long and dignified procession through the wood-ed park above the town, where around 20.000 gathered around a V-shaped concrete monument symbolising a pair of broken wings. Kragujevac suffered the worst massacre

visited on any Serbian town by the Nazis in the Second World War. 5,000. including entire high-school classes. slaughtered here in October 1941 as the Germans vowed to take 100 Serb lives for that of every German soldier killed, and 50 for every one wounded. "We were airaid of Nato's

bombs, but now who cares?" said Milentir Obradovic, as he made his way to the monu-

A language professor, his father, who died in 1981, had been taken prisoner by the Germans and eventually trans-

the British and French of today," he said. The football team, FC Kragujevac, jogged past, resplendent in their red tops symbolic of the blood spilt by the town. Even the street names of Kragujevac are written in red. unlike the customary blue found elsewhere. It is

those questioned said they would spill again for Kosovo "I have visited all its towns; thanks to God, and I will go there again," vowed Milari Petrovic, who described how his mother hid from the Ger. mans. "I never thought we would enter the 21st century

'Wolf' in Easter appeal

By Roger Boyes

VUK DRASKOVIC, the Yugoslav Deputy Prime Minister, called vesterday for an Easter break in the Nato bombardment. "Even the Americans in Vietnam interrupted their bombing during the Christian holidays," he told the Süddeutsche Zeitung. Fluent in English, witty and

with ex-dissident credentials, Mr Draskovic is the mediafriendly face of a regime run by hard-boiled apparatchiks. It was he who reversed Belgrade's decision to expel foreign correspondents and it is he who speaks on CNN. He apwhile Serbian thugs conduct

their bloody Kosovo mission. "The Christian world is celebrating Good Friday and Easter - first Catholics and Protestants, then seven days later Orthodox. I will be interested to see if Nato in these ten days will continue to bomb a Christian and European people so that an Islamic ethnically-



Draskovic travelling salesman of the regime

pure Albanian state can set ittural and spiritual foundation of the Serbs," he said.

Mr Draskovic's words have to be judged against his remarkable transition from a tribune of the street and student protests against Mr Milosevic to his role as travelling salesman of the regime.

The Serb nationalist commutes easily between the inner

circle of power and its apparaent opponents: that is his appeal to Mr Milosevic, and hisdanger. One day someone will, have to replace Mr Milosevic. and Vuk (the name means wolf) would like the job.

Mr Draskovic studied law in Belgrade. In the student rev? olution of 1968 he was on the side of the ultra-Leftists fight ing the Tito regime. As leader of the Serbian Renewal Moves ment, he played a central part in student protests against the Milosevic regime. He and his wife Danicawere beaten up.

The turning point came in 1996. Together with the pro-Western liberal, Zoran Djindtion front to Milosevic and by the spring of 1997 Mr Djindjio was elected Belgrade's mayor. Mr Draskovic then allowed

himself to be used by Mr Milosevic, turning against the newly-minted mayor and shattering the opposition.

There are many chameleons in Belgrade, but none quite as slippery as Mr Draskovic.



OPEN 7 DAYS Monto Fri dem-Spini Sof Sox - Spin Sun Tlatt - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem-Spini" Sof Sox - Spin Sun Tlatt - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem-Spini" Sof Sox - Spin Sun Tlatt - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem-Spini" Sof Sox - Spin Sun Tlatt - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem-Spini Sof Spini Sox - Spini Sun Tlatt - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem Spini Sor - Spini Sox - Spini Sox - Spini Sox - 4pm A

""> Day's Monto Fri dem Spini Sor - Spini Sox - Spi



CHELSEA IS OPEN FOR PEP BUSINESS ALL THIS WEEKEND

PEPs are going out with a real bang. So much so that we are staying open over the Easter weekend to handle last minute applications. In order to beat the deadline, would-be investors must bring a cheque to our offices. Or payment can be sent by courier.

Opening hours are Good Friday 9am - 1pm, Saturday and Sunday 10am - 2pm. We are even around Easter Monday from 9am - 2pm. So provided you call in early that morning, there is a good chance we will be able to get your application processed.

We are easy to find. By car, there is extensive parking at Chelsea Harbour. Via public transport, take the 22 bus down Kings Road to Lots Road, or the C3 bus from Earls Court tube.

Chelsea Financial is a no frills, execution only service for the cost conscious investor and is the UK's oldest and best discount broker. As well as the most respected.

So whatever the Easter weekend weather, the outlook for PEPs is still set fair.



CHELSEA FINANCIAL SERVICES THE ONE STOP INVESTMENT SHOP

Chelsea Financial Services PLC, 2/1 Harbour Yard, Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0YZ Tel: 0171 351 6022 e-mail: info@chelseafs.co.uk

Example Cash Prox QAPP 10% Depart 270 12 Martilly payments of £21 39 Final payme £77 32 *dial amount payable £679

Decreate Coats Press \$659 17% Deposit \$70

29% Borrole Cosh from £699 10% Di 43 Wordshy powersts of £21.39 Satal servent psychie £1,0% 72

BMW Climate Control now comes with more climates.



A BMW has always been able to transport you to foreign climes. Now it can also transport foreign climes to you. Thanks to our new Klimatarbeiter, you can now choose from a range of air conditioning ambiences in your BMW. From Bessarabian Breeze to New England Fall to English Summer. The Klimatarbeiter is the brainchild of Doktor Heidi Luftkopf, Head of Climate Technology, at our Stenchnicht research facility in the Bavarian Mountains. She found that the acclaimed Motronic Engine Management System, fitted as standard to all our cars, had the capacity to code and formulate specific ambiences using air ionising technology. When combined with a range of scent ampules, blended for us by the Institut des Arts Olfactaire, at Pieuu, just outside Paris, virtually any of the world's 23 registered climates could be recreated inside a BMW. The Klimatarbeiter is the result, and now comes as standard in the BMW 7 Series. In the future we'll be fitting it to more of our cars. Ensuring a BMW interior is something nobody will ever turn their noses up at.

For more information, contact Takin Demikei, BMW Customer Information, Croydon, Surrey CR9 1QB. Telephone: 0990 66 88 10; www.bmw.co.uk. Please clear the air for me by sending me details of the BMW Klimatarbeiter.	on Service, Freepost, P.O. Box 161,
Name: TIM Address:	
Postcode:	The Ultimate Driving Machine

5

BALKANS WAR: THE MISSILE GAP

Whiff of gunboat nostalgia fails to enliven the Commons treadmill

year has passed (La-bour's Sally Keeble told the Prime Minister) since serious flooding in Northampton — remembered there with pain. "What mes-sage does my Rt Hon Friend Keeble, "for Northampton?"

burning behind you". Tony have." asked a tremulous Ms Blair resisted temptation, and promised to keep Ms Keeble informed of something or oth-One pondered this. How about: "Sorry your carpets got er. Moments later we were wet, but thank your lucky back in Kosovo, discussing stars you have not been genocide. Then it was BMW's shelled, raped, robbed, herdplans for Longbridge. ed into pens and driven at gun-

This was Commons's last afternoon before the Easter Re-

sion it was. MPs lurched from yah-booh-sucks Tory-bash-ing, to the murder of Albanians, to the difficulties of taking out an ISA.

MATTHEW PARRIS

POLITICAL SKETCH

Tempting to sigh that an assembly which so jumbles to-gether the grave with the trivial has lost that ancient sense of occasion our great-grandfacess, and a pretty scrappy occa- thers' MPs would instinctive-

ly have felt. Tempting, but probably wrong. As the spirit of the old British Empire enters the body of its new incarnation - deputy chief constable to the New World Order - our Parliament is returning to old habits, not learning new ones.

In the heyday of imperial expansion it would not have been odd for British MPs to salute the dispatch of a gun-boat to the Persian Gulf, pass a Private Bill facilitating construction of a railway from Hull to Goole, regret the loss of a battalion of guards at the hands of Afghan tribesmen near the Khyber, and authorise funds for the establishment of a royal infirmary in Derby.

And some of the instincts being stirred this week at Westminster do feel old-fashioned. The Left, unsure whether the bombing of Serbia is to be deplored as Yankee-inspired neo-imperialism or embraced as the New Internationalism unteered in 1930s Catalonia,

spontaneous "Hurrah!" at the smell of blood from the battlefield, and a spontaneous "Harrumph!" at the sight of red ink on the Treasury books, are just as bewildered.

And as for the Press in our gallery upstairs - is it Clobba Slobba and Back our Brave Boys Blitzing Belgrade Bullies? Or is it Save our Servicemen, Sucked into a new Suez by Swaggering Statesmen with more Sanctimony than Sense? Here too confusion reigns as we prepare to as-

The Right, torn between a sume the prerogative of all pontaneous "Hurrah!" at the journalists: to come down from the hills when the battle over, and bayonet the

> n short, it would have been unrealistic to expect from Prime Minister's Questions (or indeed Answers) anything, yesterday you could call meaningful.

Instead we had a lucky dip: reach into sawdust and -Question 6 — up pops Wil-liam Hague, bothered about the demise of Peps and Tessas. Dip again and - yes, it's the Liberal Democrats' Alan Beith, advising Mr Blair to prepare our troops for action in a Kosovo protectorate. Or Mr Hague, plugging a pound for pound special charity offer

ers...who did appear to have done more damage in an afternoon at Canary Wharf than all our Harriers in a week in Serbia. He could have suggested sub-contracting the IRA for Balkan operations.

point over the border into Warwickshire, your homes Cruise stocks dwindle

THE Pentagon has acknowledged that it is running low on cruise missiles, just a week into the intensive bombardment of Yugoslavia.

The US Air Force has already used at least a fifth of its available stock of 150 cruise missiles fitted with conventional warheads since the bombing campaign began, and the Navy's much larger supply is dwindling even faster.

There is no cruise missile production line now in operation in the US, and the armed forces have urgently applied for government funds to stave off an embarrassing shortage.

"We have a supply now, but it won't last for ever," Kenneth Bacon, the Pentagon spokesman, said. He said the declining stock of one of the most effective and popular weapons in the American arsenal was . "something we do worry Ben Macintyre in Washington on ammunition crisis

about." The conventional airdressing," Mr Bacon said. The launched cruise missile (CALair force has applied to Congress for permission to convert CM) is the air force long-range 92 cruise missiles equipped bomb of choice - able to target strongly-defended targets with nuclear warheads into with remarkable accuracy, conventional missiles at a cost of \$51 million (£31 million), while exposing the pilot to only limited danger. A single while the US Navy has asked for an emergency appropria-B52 bomber, such as those flying from Fairford, can attack tion of \$113 million to upgrade 324 sea-launched cruise mistargets 1.500 miles away with up to 20 cruise missiles, each

carrying a 3,000lb warhead. The Pentagon insists there are enough left to "continue Cruise missile reserves have been seriously depleted by restriking important targets". cent airstrikes on Iraq. In De-But there is no end to the cember about 400 were fired bombing campaign in sight, by the US Air Force and Navy and at the present rate of strikat Iraqi targets. The air force ing, the US Air Force could fired 90 of the missiles during use up all its remaining cruise Operation Desert Fox. missiles before the end of the

The stocks of air-launched Military experts say the US cruise missiles are limited, and it's something we're adhas other long-range bombs, but running out of cruise missiles - a weapon highly rated since the Gulf War - could have a highly damaging effect

on public opinion.
"It would be pretty embarrassing to have a war and then run out of ammunition," Colonel Jo Collins, a retired Pentagon official and senior analyst at the Centre for Strategic and International Studies in Washington, said.

Each air-launched cruise missile costs around \$1.9 million, while the sea-launched Tomahawk cruise costs more than \$1 million. The Pentagon is currently developing a successor to the air-launched conventional cruise - the Air-tosurface Standoff missile - but this is not due to go into pro-duction before 2002. The last

new air-launched cruise missile was made in 1986, while no nuclear-equipped missiles have been converted into conventional weapons since 1993. Some analysts, blaming the

Clinton Administration for cutting military budgets, say the shortage is part of a wider problem of under-funding of the armed forces, which are now facing problems of too few recruits and equipment that is often outdated and in short supply.

A recent memo to the Pentagon from Air Combat Command, which oversees US aircraft based in Europe such as those at Fairford, complained: "Operational units are suffering". The memo, obtained by The Washington Times, said "inadequate funding" had left aircrews with "few serviceable spare engines [and] depleted wartime spare kits

SHOWROOMS

M PRICE ET OIL SO



Arkan with his wife Ceca at a recent Belgrade protest against Nato airstrikes .

Arkan on war criminal list

By Roger Boyes

ARKAN, the bloodthirsty Serbian militia leader whose supporters are burning Kosovo, has been indicted as a war criminal by the United Na-

tions Tribunal in The Hague. The disclosure of his position on the wanted list by the tribunal's chief prosecutor. as a surprise to the police forc-es of Holland, Italy, Sweden, Finland, Belgium and Croatia which all have open arrest warrants on the man whose group, known as the Tigers, was murdering and looting in the Croatian and Bosnian

wars as well as in Kosovo. However, the court action does mark a turning point the pursuit of suspected war criminals, rarely identified lest they

go underground. is now a major priority and will be a way of measuring whether the war is a success for Nato. Mrs Arbour said yesterday that the exact terms of the indictment would remain under seal un-

til Arkan's arrest. "In light of the recent reports of his alleged involvement in Kosovo. I have decidence of an indictment against Zeljko Raznatovic, otherwise known as Arkan. I have obtained an order from the judge today that the warrant for his arrest be made public, and attempts are being made

now to serve that warrant." So far Arkan has little to fear. A day after being identi-fied by Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, as one of those leading the killing in Kosovo,

he appeared in Belgrade with his two small children. In the age of mobile telephones he does not have to leave town to spread terror.

The German Society for Threatened Peoples, a human rights group, calculates that his Tigers are responsible for

24,000 deaths. Interpol has longstanding crimes include suspected involvement in murders and burglaries in Milan, Stockholm and Brussels. In Belgium he broke out of jail. Croatia has drawn up charges

on 21 murder counts. He is married to a pop sing er called Svetlana "Ceca Velickovicwho gave up her tight leather outlits to become a dutiful wife and mother in their vast bunker-like house.

Sharps

WITH MANY

OTHER RANGES AT Half Price

The Sharps Easter Sale is now on with many great offers in store. There's 55% off selected ranges and most bedrooms Half Price. Plus if you visit your local Sharps showroom by 4pm Easter Monday[†] you can save <u>an extra 10%!</u>

VISIT A SHOWROOM OR CALL 0800 789 789



AT HARRODS THIS EASTER THERE'S AN EGG WITH YOUR NAME ON IT.



Whether you're Sarah or Sophie, Andrew or Antoinette, Harrods can personalise an egg for you, or your loved ones. There are over 60 different eggs to choose from, in every size and variety imaginable. We've got milk chocolate ones, white chocolate ones, dark chocolate ones, even layered and marbled ones. So visit Harrods this Easter and, just for once, put all your eggs in one basket.

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, Landon SWIN 7NL, Tel: 0171-730 1234

Waiting game puts alliance resolve to the test

NATO is racing against time on two fronts in its Kosovo offensive. While allied aircraft are rushing to rescue the Kosovo Albanians from the Serb forces, the political leaders are struggling to save their unity in the face of signs of dissent among their shakier members.

Javier Solana, the Nato Secretary-General, says the extraordinary resolve with which all 19 Nato governments backed military action is glowing testimony to a sense of moral purpose as the alliance transforms itself from a Cold War machine to multi-

national peace enforcer. Musing on the week's cam-paigns. Señor Solana said it was impressive that German and Italian aircraft had been ordered into action by leftwing governments in the same month that Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary — former members of the War-saw Pact — had joined the alliance. The German decision "took tremendous courage", he said. "I think we should get a little bit emotional about all

However, the Western partners are in no doubt that a primary goal of President Milosevic is to drive a wedge through the alliance, splitting the United States and Britain, its most martial members, from the governments with shakier convictions in the wisdom of a long offensive. Seen from Belgrade, these include France, Germany, Italy and Greece.

Summing up Serb strategy this week, a Nato spokesman said Mr Milosevic "believes he

Serb strategy aims to drive wedge into Nato unity, Charles Bremner writes from Brussels

lems in one week and that Nato unity will crack in that same period".

Tensions were rumoured to have surfaced at Nato headquarters on Tuesday night when alliance ambassadors debated the merits of moving to a "Phase 3" operation, which would widen the air war to a range of strategic targets opinion and 58 per cent sup-Serbia. However, Jamie Shea, Señor Solana's spokesman, said yesterday

We are beyond the point of no return when it comes to unity?

that the harmony among the ambassadors had been striking and gave the lie to predictions that resolve would crack. "I have never seen the alliance so determined and resolved. We are beyond the point of no unity," Mr Shea said.

France's commitment to fighting with the alliance from which it has been semi-

Gerhard Schröder, the Ger-man Chancellor, is holding to a policy of absolute loyalty to Nato in the country's first combat operation since the Second World War. But his Green coalition partners are growing restive, along with members of his own Social Democratic

qualms among politicians and

the media over the heavy mili-

tary commitment to the US-

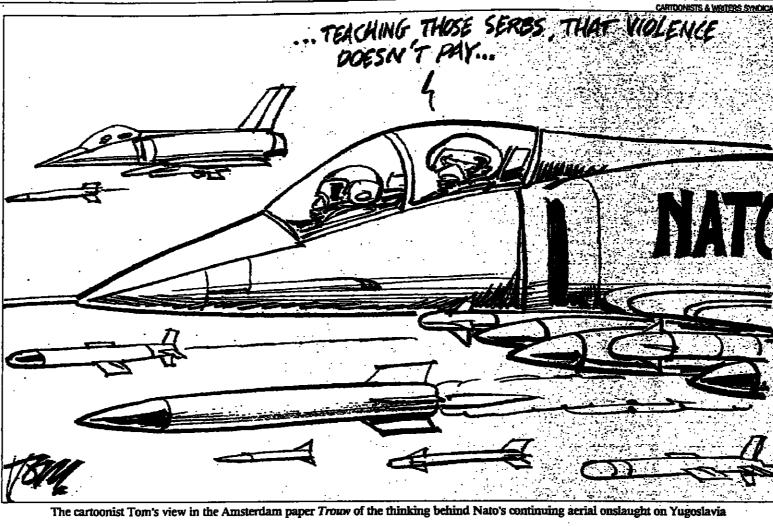
led operation. However, televi-

sion reports of Serb atrocities

this week have rallied public

port the use of ground troops if

For political and geographic reasons. Italy and Greece



holding firm but President fighting, both have called pub-Chirac and Lionel Jospin, the licly for a pause in bombing Prime Minister, have gone to and a return to negotiation. Italy's support is deemed viconsiderable lengths to quash

tal because most of Nato's operations are being carried out from air and naval bases there. A prolonged action could even bring down Massimo D'Alema's coalition because his communist allies are threatening to withdraw their two ministers from his centreleft coalition unless he does more to halt the air campaign.

There are also concerns that a long war could test the loyalty of Nato's newest members. Hungary, which is the only Nato state that borders Serbia. has backed operations but is not taking part. Support for campaign is running about 60 per cent, according to opinion polls, but Hungarians worried about the 300,000-strong Hungarian ethnic minority living in the Vojvodina province of Serbia. Dissent is also visible in the Czech Republic, while Poland has given its whole-hearted

Support in the rest of the alli-

Belgrade hacks holes in the Net

Brussels: Yugoslavia has scored a high-tech hit in the heart of Nato by paralysing the alliance's public Internet site and disrupting its e-mail system and other computer systems, officials reported (Charles Brenner writes).

Jamie Shea, the alliance spokesman, said "hackers in Belgrade" had saturated the server used for the alliance ting it out of action for the

past three days.

In addition, an individual in Serbia was playing havor with the open e-mail system by deluging it with 2000 messions a day. Mr iges a day, Mr from Yugoslavia had damaged software and hardware in some alliance computers', he said, without giving de

Officials said the computer trouble was affecting only "unsecure" systems that are connected with public actworks. The alliance's highsecurity electronics were not

rassment by depriving the public and media of direct access to Nato's version of the Kosovo campaign. Techni-cians are trying to restore the

Envoys forced to leave embassy in US

By Damian Whitworth

THE US Government yesterday took possession of the Yugoslav embassy in Washington after instructing the diplomatic community to leave. The action followed the breaking off of diplomatic relations by

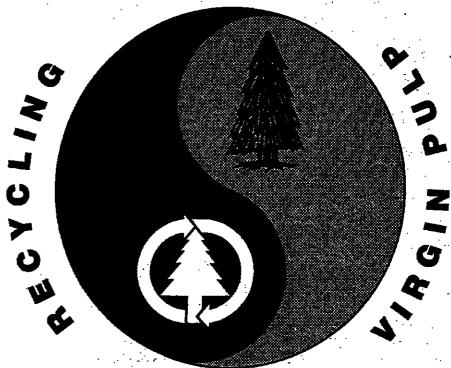
Belgrade. "We followed our standard diplomatic practice for cases of broken relations," said a State Department spokesman after officials and Secret Service officers took over the embassy and the nearby Ambassador's

residence in the early hours. Diplomats and staff had been given until midnight on Tuesday to leave the buildings but some still emerged in nightshirts when officers moved in shortly after the deadline passed. Yugoslavia announced last Thursday that it was breaking diplomatic relations with America because of the Nato attacks. It also broke ties with Britain, France and Germany because of their

role in "armed aggression".
The United States closed its embassy in Belgrade last week-end and evacuated remaining diplomats prior to Nato air-strikes. With neighbouring streets blocked, officials first took possession of the Washington embassy and then the nearby chancellery. The State Department's Of-

fice of Foreign Missions co-ordinated the takeover, routine when diplomatic ties are broken. The department said it was acting under the terms of the Vienna Convention and promised to "respect and protect the properties without prej-udice to the eventual settle-ment of property issues among all the successor states to the former Yugoslavia".

estranged for three decades is present the most obvious weak ance remains firm, however, Newspap a source of satisfaction at with public backing particularlinks. Governed by the tradi-Nato. For the moment. Paris is tional Left and close to the ly strong in Spain.



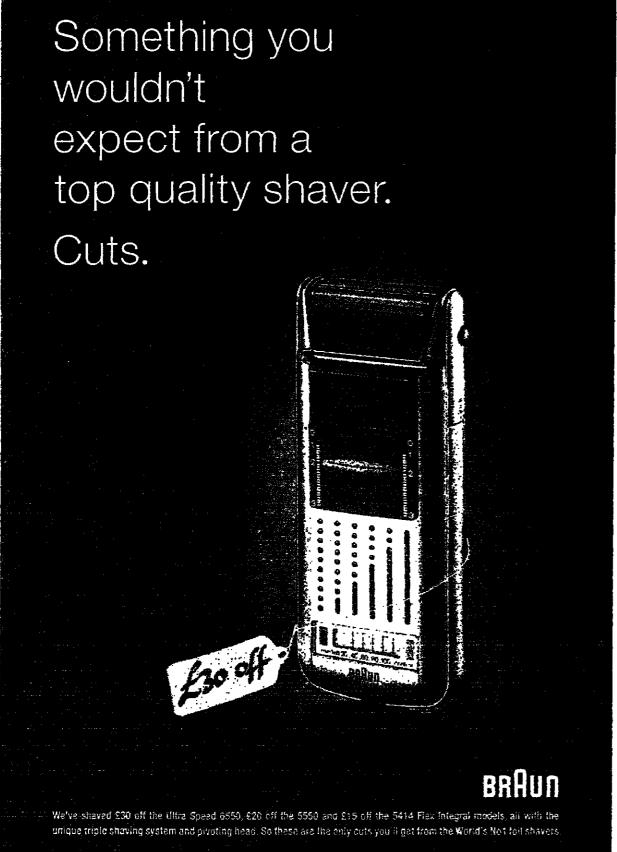
a harmonious balance

Newspapers and magazines can be recycled to provide secondary fibre to make more newspapers. But recycling depends on a constant supply of new fibres.

TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THE USE OF RAW MATERIALS IN THE NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY:

FAX BACK NUMBER 0660 616231

0660 calls cost 50p per minute at all times I RIVENHALL ROAD, WESTLEA, SWINDON, SN5 78D -TELEPHONE: 01793 879229



kabital form Argos, Bodto, Comet, Currys, ESG, Index and participating department, unarrhady and electrical stores



مكذآ في الأصل

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

*On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection insurance (CPI) is optional and well protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or illness. (P) is not included in the mortally repayments by £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his options (PI) Cash Price £699. No Deposit and 48 monthly, payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his non-deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and sale his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and sale his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and all his payments of £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations and £20.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £391. Re Mirumum purchase £30.55 - total amount payable £30.55 - total amount payable £30.55 - total amount p

Gun raid PC on murder charge

A POLICEMAN was charged with murder last night in the case of an unarmed man shot dead at his home more than a

Four Sussex police officers also face misconduct charges over their handling of the raid in Hastings that led to James Ashley. 39, being fatally shot in the chest while he was in bed with his girlfriend.

The five officers were charged on the day that the Sussex Police Authority reinstated its chief constable. Paul Whitehouse, 53, had been suspended from duty over allega-tions that the public was misled by police about the circum-

stances of the shooting.
The officer charged with murder yesterday is PC Christopher Sherwood, 31, who allegedly fired the fatal shot. Only one other serving policeman is believed to have been charged with murder. The other officers charged yesterday are Superintendent Christopher Burton, 42, who was in overall command of the raid: Inspector Kevin French, 46, the crime manager: Inspector Christopher Paul Siggs. 40. the operational planner; and PC Robert Shoesmith. 37. Because the allegations against them are linked to a murder charge, they could also face



Sherwood: emphatically denies murder charge

ers were bailed to appear before Bow Street magistrates on

May 2I. A sixth officer. PC Stephen Crocker, was told that there was insufficient evidence, at present, for any charges to be

The solicitor for PC Sherwood, who also faces an alternative charge of manslaughter, said: "My client emphatically denies the charge and will be vigorously maintaining his innocence throughout the pro-

Graham Alexander, chairman of the Sussex Police Federation, said of the five officers: We will provide them with the best legal team and support them throughout." In a separate development,

Mr Whitehouse, who was suspended as Chief Constable of Sussex three weeks ago, was reinstated at the end of an allday meeting of the police authority in Lewes.

The authority said that it was felt to be in the best interests of both the public and police in Sussex that he should resume his post.

Just hours after the raid in which Mr Ashley was shot, Mr Whitehouse said that Mr Ashley was wanted in connection with the attempted murder of a man who had been stabbed outside a bar in Hastings, and a cocaine trafficking inquiry. However, only a small quantity of cannabis was found at his flat and it later emerged that Mr Ashley had probably saved the stabbed man's life by pulling his assailant from him.

Last night a spokeswoman for Mr Ashley's family said that his mother. Eileen, was in hospital after having collapsed at the weekend because the delay in any action surrounding her son's death had taken its strain. However, she said: The family is very relieved that the charges have now

Lockerbie suspects 'fly in at weekend'

By Michael Binyon, diplomatic editor

A SECRET flight carrying the Lockerbie bomb suspects from Libya may touch down in The Netherlands this weekend, the Foreign Office believes.

The Libyans are still in final negotiations with the UN, and Britain has not been told the details, but diplomats believe that Muammar Gaddafi, the Lihyan leader, is ready to send Abdel Baset Ali al-Megrahi and Lamine Khalifa Fhimeh for trial by a Scottish court in The Hague. It is thought he will chose to do so during the quiet Easter weekend, while attention is focused on Kosovo. Jana, the Libyan news agen-

Books, pages 42 - 44

cy, said that President Mandela, who visited Tripoli on March 19, had confirmed to Colonel Gaddafi that everything was on course and in accordance with agreements

made with the UN. On their arrival, the men will be formally arrested. They will then be extradited to Scottish jurisdiction and be held in the special court complex be-

ing built at a former air base. The Scottish Office con-firmed that six officers from Dumfries and Galloway Police have been stationed in The Netherlands to await the handover of the two suspects.

INSIDE SECTION 2Russell Celyn Jones on Salman Rushdie Duncan Fellowell on Bruce Chatwin Elaine Feinstein on Serena Vitale

Your Teddy Can Save Lives





Robert Slack leaving the tribunal yesterday after winning £13,000 compensation

Fault-finding lecturer was unfairly sacked

By ROBIN YOUNG

A UNIVERSITY lecturer who became obsessed with identifying what he said were a multiplicity of mistakes in a col-league's books yesterday won. a claim for unfair dismiss and £13,000 compensation.

Robert Slack, 50, a senior lecturer in business studies at the University of North London, claimed he was fired for pointing out embarrassing mistakes made by his fellow lecturer, Humphrey Shaw 🚉

Mr Slack, who worked at the university for II years and was paid £32,000 a year, told an employment tribunal in Central London yesterday. Students were supposed to go over examples in their books with me but they complained that what I was telling them was different from the book, Finance in Organisations. So I went away to read it. I could not believe what I was reading, it was so bad. There were over 1,000 errors."

He said he had marked his. copy of the book with some of "most obvious" errors. The response of his head of department, Frank Blewett, "totally ignored the fact that the book was unacceptable and bound

WRITES AND WRONGS

MA chapter called risk management where these was no distributed from management.

The standard guarter multiplied by 100 equals 23,33%.

MARste for his plinibity students that, if they were cannot a note the standard are guest turned up for a meal, there would be staff costs and no food costs.

MEAD of the preparate to produce 10,000 mais variously calculated as unit cost of £2.50 (correst, £10 (wrong) and £2.50 (woong).

MEAD of the standard of except the (a statistical probability of one areases it is certainly going to happen).

to be damaging to students. Instead, he used the mem-orandum to criticise me." At the end of 1996, he wrote again to Mr Blewett about an-other book of Dr Shaw, Strategic Financial Management, which appeared to be worse

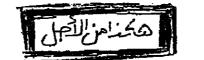
than the first one". Mr Slack then took the matter up with the chairman of the academic quality committee and with the acting vicechancellor, but in December 1997 he was told that his memos about Dr Shaw were libellous and amounted to a "carnpaign of continued harassent and totally unreasonabie behaviour". On March 16, 1998, after a disciplinary hearing, Mr Slack allegedly told

Mr Blewett during an argument at a Tube station: "You' re going to die, sunshine."

Two days later Mr Slack was told he was guilty of serious misconduct and given a first and final written warning. In July 1998, Mr Slack was found guilty of misconduct in relation to the threats to Mr Blewett and sacked for being in breach of the first

and final warning. But yesterday the university accepted that the warning was not in place when Mr Slack was alleged to have threatened Mr Blewett. and the tribunal therefore found that Mr Slack had been unfairly dismissed. However, it voted by 2-1 not to reinstate him.







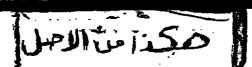
THE TIMES THURSDAY APRIL 1 19

From today, for two million people, work may never be the same again.



The National Minimum Wage (NMW) will make a difference to a lot of people's lives. That's why we've made it law. It means workers aged 22 or over will have to be paid a minimum hourly rate of £3.60, and 18-21 year olds will get at least £3.00. About two million people will benefit from the proposed rates, so why not find out what it could do for you or what your company or organisation needs to do to comply with the law. Just fill in the freepost coupon below or call the NMW Information Service on 0845 8450 360 (local rates apply). You can also visit the DTI NMW website at: www.dti.gov.uk/ir/nmw It pays to know.

For more information, iii	d is the coupon and return it to this address: NAMA	/ Enquiries, Freeposs PHQ1, Newcastle upon Tyna	R NESS 12H (BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE)
Ma/Mrs/Ms Name:		Address:	
			Postcode
If you are enquening on b	sehalf of your organisation, please fill in these de	tails: Company	
Position	Business Type	Mo. at Employees (D1-50 (D51-250 (D251-500 (D500+
Jos de det setti liti ter	ever further information from the DTI on other sc	objects, please place a cross in the box	Thesh
THE MINIM	UM WAGE, IT PAYS TO	KNOW BOAF DAFO TO	dti



Judges agree: McDonald's can be bad for you

THE two environmental cam-paigners who fought a marathon legal battle against McDonald's won a new court victory yesterday when judges upheld their claim that eating too much of the restaurant's fast food could be unhealthy.

The Court of Appeal also reduced by one third the £60,000 damages_originally awarded against Dave Morris, 44, a former postman, and Helen Steel, 33, a former gardener, for libelling the corporation.

The damages were awarded against the pair in 1997 after they were sued by McDonald's over a leaflet distributed

After a 314-day trial held over 21/2 years — the longest in English history, costing an esti-mated £10 million — Mr Justice Bell ruled in June 1997 that some of the allegations in a pamphlet entitled What's Wrong with McDonald's? were not libellous, but that others were.

The pair appealed and yesterday Lords Justices Pill and May and Mr Justice Keene upheld their appeal on two of the allegations that the pamphlet made against McDonald's. The appeal judges ruled that it was "fair comment" to say that the restaurant's em-

Court of Appeal upholds claim by McLibel pair and cuts bill for damages, writes Frances Gibb

ployees worldwide "do badly in terms of pay and conditions", and that it was true that "if one eats enough McDonald's food, one's diet may well become high in fat etc., with a very real risk of heart disease"

The matter of who will pay the costs of the appeal, which are likely to run to £200,000, will be decided at a later date. Yesterday Mr Morris and Ms Steel welcomed the ruling. but said that they intended to

ask the House of Lords for a

that the judges maintained were libellous. Mr Morris said: "This is a complete vindication of our decision to appeal in that two further areas of McDonald's core business practice have been effectively slammed by

the court on top of those al-ready found by Mr Justice Bell."

But he said that, although the first trial had been a victory against "almost impossible odds", their fundamental bat-tle about the injustice of the li-bel laws remained. He and Ms Steel were forced to act for themselves because there is no legal aid for libel, while Mc-Donald's instructed a full le-

Ms Steel said: "There should be protection for the right to criticise rich and powerful organisations that have immense effect on people's

Mr Morris said that the action by McDonald's had become a massive public relations disaster for the chain. "Leaflets which were given out originally in their hundreds are now given out in their millions all over the world. Mc-Donald's have shot themselves in the foot."

ruling on those allegations In Britain alone, more than three million of the leaflets have been handed out and the McSpotlight website, which contains more than 20,000 files about the trial and about McDonald's, has been visited more than 65 million times. Mr Justice Bell ruled in 1997



Dave Morris and Helen Steel: the court said their criticisms of McDonald's food and wages were fair comment

that the corporation had been libelled by some of the pair's allegations, including claims that it poisoned customers and exploited Third World coun-

But he upheld the claims that some of the chain's advertising promoted a positive nutritional benefit that its food did not provide: that its advertising exploited children; and that it was "culpably responsible for animal cruelty" and for

"paying low wages and de-pressing wages in the catering

As a result, Mr Morris and Ms Steel were ordered to pay damages of £60,000. Not a penny has been paid and Mc-Donald's has not pursued

The judges yesterday rejected allegations by Ms Steel and Mr Morris of bias against the trial judge and upheld the right of McDonald's to protect

its reputation by bringing the libel action.

McDonald's issued a statement after the ruling welcoming the upholding of Mr Justice Bell's findings that some serious allegations against it were defamatory. These concerned the issues at trial of Third World starvation, destruction of the rainforests and damage to the environment

through packaging, as well as

allegations of food poisoning.

causing cancer and opposing trade unions.

On the ruling about the nutritional value of its food, the chain said: "McDonald's has always stressed the importance of a balanced diet and lifestyle when considering

questions of nutrition." McDonald's said that the court had held that the pair's allegations on pay and condi-

Why cup of green tea stops cancer

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

RESEARCHERS in Sweden believe they have found out how green tea prevents cancer. The mechanism is the same as that being used by scientists at the forefront of cancer research.

A chemical in the tea blocks the formation of blood vessel growth, reports the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm. Since tumours need to generate blood vessels to feed them, this process starves them to death. The finding helps to explain many studies which have shown that green tea is

protective against cancer.
The Stockholm scientists found that the human equivalent of two to three cups of green tea reduced the new blood vessel production by up to 70 per cent. In separate experiments, reported in Nature, they showed that the active ingredient in tea respon-sible for this is epigallocatechin-3-gallate, or EGCG. This has previously been shown to inhibit tumour growth by a team at Purdue University in West Layafette, Indiana.

Black tea undergoes a production process that reduces the amount of EGCG in the tea, and the Purdue research suggests that, as a result, it is a less potent anti-cancer agent.

Leading article, page 25

It was a toss-up, but in the end cricket clubs lost

By ROBIN YOUNG

THEY could, of course, have tossed for it. But in the end the cricketing authorities simply decided to throw out a proposal to do away with the traditional pre-match coin spin.

First Class Forum, which represents the 18 first-class counties, had proposed reverting to the system used beween 1774 and 1816. In those days, the choice of batting or bowling first belonged to the visiting captain, so as to nullify any advantage the home side might derive from its preparation of the pitch.

Yesterday the England and Wales Cricket Board, with whom the final decision rested, unexpectedly dismissed the notion. The toss stays, even though many believe its 🕏 influence on the outcome of

matches is too great.
The earliest laws of cricket gave the captain who won the toss the choice of which pitch

bat on it first or second. In 1774 a new code gave the visiting side choice of both. It stayed that way until revised rules in 1816 decreed "the umpires in all matches to pitch for wickets and the parties to toss for the choice of irinings".

In no other game does the an important part. England's prolonged career of Test match disasters has habitually been blamed, at least in part, on the inability of the captain to win the toss. In 1997 Michael Atherton managed to lose the toss in all five Tests

against Australia. In Test cricket, visiting cap-tains have the privilege of call-ing heads or tails. Perhaps be-cause an Australian pastime is a betting game involving coins called "two up", England captains rarely seem to get the better of them.

Britain's Biggest Electrical Stores





Lowest Prices on the spot

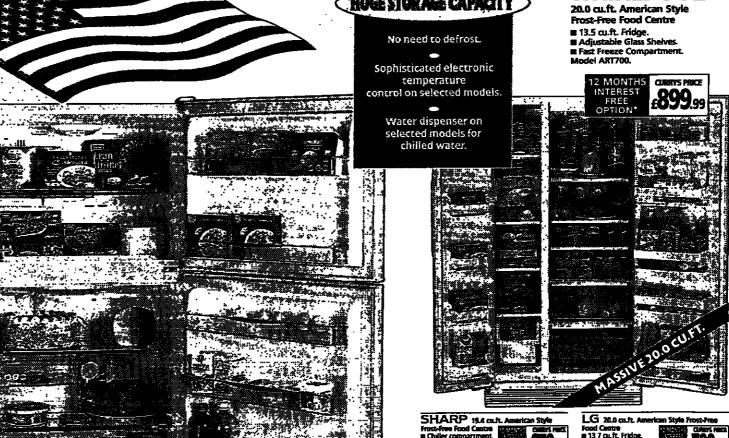
Find a lower price for the same product and offer, complete, new, boxed and in stock, within 7 days in a local shop, WELL MATCHIT.

Faster, better care for your product Our grainei technicians

are on standby for efficient service in Your home. ... in-store repair shops are open seven days a week, and there's even a 24hr helpline on 08701541541

Shopping Made Easy

With late night opening. You can even order direct OH 0500 304304....



EASTER EXTRA SAVING

SAVE

£80

VOUCHER PRICE

£569.99

LG

16.8 cu.ft. American Style

ideal for storing fresh meat.

Model GR572TVF. In-store Price £649.99.

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

■ Height Adjustable Shelves.

Frost-Free Food Centre

■ Chiller Compartment –

Samsung 18.2 cu.ft. American Style Frost-Free **Food Centre**

12.2 cu.ft. Fridge. ■ Water Dispense ■ Electronic Temperat Control.

Model SRL628EV. LARGER STORES ONLY





CRUMB 'People think I'm a pervert'



SIMPSON Ay Carumba! meg@ is voted the best

The Saturday Times Only 60p

Stay-at-home students get the worst jobs

THE growing trend for university students to stay at home to study is wrecking the career prospects of thousands of graduates and destroying mobility in the labour market, a study

Students who leave home to go to university are nearly twice as likely to get well-paid jobs when they graduate as those who live with their parents, irrespective of how well they do in exams.

Fleeing the Nest, a study by the University of Newcastle upon Tyne published yesterday, found that the key factor determining a graduate's first job was whether he or she had left home to study.

Around three quarters of students go to universities far away from home. They do better in general than other students after graduation be-cause they are lar more likely to migrate to wherever the best-paying and most attrac-tive jobs happen to be. The brake on the overall mobility of the workforce. "A change in

stay-at-homers, on the other hand, tend to get stuck in nongraduate jobs close to where their parents live. Rick Audas, co-author of the

study, said that the problem had always existed but was being compounded by the introduction this year of tuition fees, which were forcing more undergraduates to stay close to home to save money. He said: "The top jobs will become even more accessible to rich kids, who are the ones most likely — post tuition fees — to be able to afford to go

away to study.' Mr Audas told the Royal Economics Society annual conference in Nottingham yester-day that the findings had farreaching policy implications. Not only was the introduction of tuition fees likely to have an adverse impact on students' ability to make the best career choices, it would also put a the labour market is like a upsets a delicate balance and has a long-term effect."

A mobile labour force was

fundamental to a healthy economy because it allowed the most skilled candidates to seek out the best positions. This kind of job match-making could in turn lead to increased productivity, lower staff turno-

ver and higher wages.
Using a survey of 13,000 students, Mr Audas and his colleague, Peter Dolton, found a clear regional pattern. Young people from East Anglia and the North West were more likely to travel away to university. Their contemporaries in Scot-land. Wales and the South East were more likely to study close to home.

The effects of this regionalisation could threaten the viability of universities in remote areas. "Some urban regions may be under-provided for in terms of university space."



Suzanna Taverne, the British Museum's new managing director, overlooking its Great Court development yesterday

DRIVING DOWN PRICES ON OVER 1 MILLION EXHAUSTS

KWIK-FIT's DRIVING DOWN REMOULD TYRES

£10.95 155/70x13 £10.95 £12.95 185/60H14 £17.95

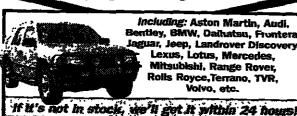
DRIVING TOP BRANDS DOWN

ECONOMY DRIVE

♦DUNZOP MICHELIN Firestone

SIZE	TO FIT Eg.	WEST.	NOW EACH FROM
135x13	Ford Fiesta etc	£45.95	£12.95
155x13	Vauxhall Astra etc	£10.95	£15.95
165x13	Honda Accord etc	£2E:95	£16.95
155/70x13	Flat Uno etc	124.95	£15.95
165/70x13	Peugeot 309 etc	125:95	£16.95
175/70x13	Mazda 323 etc	£27 . 95	£18.95
185/60H14	VW Golf GTi etc	£29:95	£27.95
195/60H14	Cavalier SRI etc	£24:95	£28.95

4x4 & HIGH PERFORMANCE



Any tyre - Any size! including: Aston Martin, Audi. ntley, BMW, Daihatsu, Frontera aguar, Jøep, Landrover Discovery Lexus, Lotus, Mercedes, Mitsubishi, Range Rover Rolls Royce, Terrano, YVR,

SAVE 1825% ON A PAIR OF GOOD YEAR

			•		
10 सा €ू.	ENCE FROM	NOW EACH WHEN YOU BUY 2	TO FIT Eg.	ENCE!	HOW EACH WHEN YOU BUY 2
VW letta etc 145a13	\$31.95	£24,95	Value 340 etc. 175/70×13	£40.95	£31.95
Rower 213 etc 155x13	134.95	£25,95	Honda Integra etc 185/70x13	£49.95	£39.95
VW Passet etc 165x13	£35.95	£29.95	Mercedes 200 etc 185/65:15	£57.95	£49.95
Clifroen AX etc 145/70x13	£36.95	£26.95	Marsia MXS etc 185/60H14	£50.95	£49.45
Vapoted Nove etc 155/70x13	£36.95	£27.45	Ford Granula etc 185/70H14	176.95	£66.95
Figt Tipn etc 165/70x13	£40.95	£28.45	ENRW 320i etc 195/60H14	1659 5	£54.95

TO FIT Eg.	YEAR	300 Y	Now
Ford Escort 1.4, 1.6 OHC	5/83-9/90	£2 4.5 9	£19.95
Ford Sierra 1.6	to 1992	124.99	£19.95
Austin/Rover Metro 1.0, 1.3	84-12/89	£39.99	£29.95
Nissan Micra 1.0, 1.2	to 11/92	£34.99	£29.95
Ford Fiesta 1.0, 1.1L	89-10/92	£44.99	£34.95

3 YEAR UNLIMITED MILEAGE

DRIVING DOWN THE COST OF SAFETY

LIFET NE BRAKE PADS (Froget) GUARANTEE: From

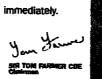
THE COST OF CAR INSURANCE Kwik Fit insurance? Call Kwik-Fit Insurance 0870 050 7777 **BUY NOW PAY NOTHING UNTIL AUGUST** Interest free credit* Account, spend £100 or more and pay nothing for 120 days, then pay in full with no interest. Or pay later Open an Autocharge Card Account, spend £100 or more and pay nothing for 120 days. Then you can spread the repayments within the

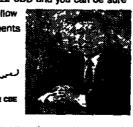
DRIVING DOWN

A message from Sir Tom, Chairman of Kwik-Fit

We service millions of cars every year and all Kwik-Fit people aim to provide our customers with the highest standards of service at all times.

If you have any suggestions as to how we could improve our service, please speak to your local Kwik-Fit Manager, or write to me at Kwik-Fit, 17 Corstorphine Rd, Edinburgh EH12 6DD and you can be sure that we will follow up your comments







Open 7 days Monday to Friday 8am-8pm. Saturday 8am - 5pm, Sunday 9am-5pm

Please call free direct to your local Kwik-Fit centre on 0800222111

Former banker to direct British Museum By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

A FORMER merchant banker was appointed yesterday as the managing director of the British Museum. She immediately admitted that "art and antiquities have not been a particular passion", although she was a "long-standing visitor" to the museum. Suzanna Taverne, 39 -

daughter of Lord Taverne, the former Treasury Secretary has taken "a substantial pay cut' to join the museum. For the past three years she has worked for the media firm Pearson as director of strategy and, most recently, as managing director of FT Finance. Before that she was a consultant to Saatchi and Saatchi and finance director of Newspaper Publishing. publisher of The

Independent, from 1992. Yesterday she said she looked forward to playing



Anderson: will work as an "equal partner"

the museum to new heights", but there was confusion over how her role might clash with that of the director, Robert Anderson. The suggestion is that they will work as equal part-

"But they already have a fi-nance director," an insider said, referring to Anthony Blackstock, "What's the point of another?" Another noted that neither Dr Anderson nor Mr Blackstock were "the picture of happiness" over the appointment

Ms Taverne said that content and presentation would be Mr Anderson's prime responsibility. As managing director, she would explore "opening out the museum". and would take "a hard look at how money gets spent".

The trustees would resolve any difficulties. Graham Greene, their chairman, said. But such an enormous institution was too much for one individual to handle.

The British Museum is go ing through a period of major change, caused partly by the £97 million development of the Great Court. Sir Norman Foster's grand plan for the former British Library Reading Room, and a study centre allowing the public to watch curators work. Most of the money has been raised and Dr Anderson said it expected to attract 7.5 million visitors by 2001. However, staff say the museum is in danger of losing direction.

Jane Dowle, page 24

Quality health insurance a dav Prime Health to find out more Rest; M17002NG A member of the Standard Life Group



fee or complicated paper work.

No security or deposit required.

loans from £1,000 to £25,000.

Call now for an instant decision on DIRECTLINE 0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966 LONDON MANCHESTER GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME Sam to Spin Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pin Saturday. Bank Holiday Monday opening hours Sam to 6pin.

IN OUR

†Phone



SPECIAL OFFER

PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY

VISIT YOUR LOCAL TINY SHOWROOM OR CALL FREEPHONE FOR MORE INFORMATION

PICK UP YOUR FREE TINY ONLINE CO AT ANY TINY SHOWROOM NOW!

0800 731 9372 think big about your PC...think TINY

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tiny.com

NOTHING TO PAY FOR 12 MONTHS — NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

POWER PERFORMANCE SYSTEM 450 PIII - PC cash price £1213.78 (Inc. Delivery £34.00 ÷ VAT @ 17.5% England & Wales mainland only).

Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively pay 36 monthly payments of £59.28. Total amount payable £2134.08.

APR 26.9% Interest calculated from day one of the agreement. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

On All Systems

95 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE **OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK***

MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT Sunday opening hours apply to most showrooms on BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY. Call for details. Bedford & Aylesbury OPEN Saturday.

BEALETHEAD BIRKENHEAD BIRMINGHAM BOLTON* BOURNEMOUTH BRACKNELL BRADFORD BRIGHTON BRISTOL* BROMLEY CAMBRIDGE CARDIFF CHELMSFORD CHELTENHAM* CHESTER*
COLCHESTER COVENTRY CRAWLEY* CROYDON DERBY DONCASTER **DUDLEY** DURHAM EALING EAST KILBRIDE **EDINBURGH** ENFIELD

EXETER GLASGOW GLOUCESTER** GUILDFORD* GRIMSBY** HAMMERSMITH HARROW HOUNSLOW HUDDERSFIELD HULL* ILFORD* IPSWICH*

ABERDEEN ALTRINCHAM BELFAST* BEXLEYHEATH

KINGSTON LAKESIDE*
LANCASTER. LEEDS* LIVERPOOL

LINCOLN* LONDON W1* LONDON EC2** LUTON*
LONDONDERRY* MAIDSTONE MANCHESTER MEADOWHALL - SHEFFIELD* MIDDLESBROUGH MILTON KEYNES NEWCASTLE* NEWPORT **NORTHAMPTON*** NORWICH NOTTINGHAM* PERTH PETERBOROUGH**
PLYMOUTH
PORTSMOUTH PRESTON READING* ROMFORD* SHREWSBURY* SLOUGH* SOLIHULL SOUTHAMPTON* SOUTHEND STEVENAGE STOKE-ON-TRENT SUNDERLAND SUTTON* SWANSEA SWINDON* TAUNTON* TRURO TUNBRIDGE WELLS WALTHAMSTOW WARRINGTON WATFORD WIGAN WOLVERHAMPTON* WOOD GREEN WORCESTER

*Closed Easter Sunday **Closed Easter Monday

Int for peace goes to the outer limits

IT WAS late on Tuesday night, after Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister, had left Hillsborough Castle by heli-copter for Dublin, that the de-tailed work to rescue the Good Friday peace accord began.

Tony Blair and Mr Ahern had spent the entire day, and much of the previous evening. in talks with David Trimble's Ulster Unionists, Sinn Fein and other interested parties, probing the outer limits of what might be possible to break the deadlock caused by Mr Trimble's refusal to admit Sinn Fein to government until the IRA begins decommission-

ing its weapons.

Half a dozen top British and Irish officials then took over. They worked late into the night and early yesterday morning to identify a possible way through the impasse. At 9am Mr Ahern rejoined his UK counterpart at Hillsborough for a further two-and-a-half hours of intensive talks

with the parties. The rough shape of the pro-posed deal appeared to involve an IRA commitment to the principle of decommissioning and a guaranteed timetable for disarmament to be completed within the two-year time-frame set out in the Good Friday accord.

In return the Unionists would agree to set up an executive that included Sinn Fein provided that disarmament began almost immediately. The deal could be underwritten by the two Governments and General John de Chastelain, head of the international disar-

Significantly, senior members of the IRA were in the Sinn Fein delegation at Hillsborough, and just before Ham the IRA issued its annual aster statement through An

Martin Fletcher traces how the proposed Ulster breakthrough emerged from protracted talks

Phoblacht, the republican movement's newspaper, in

Dublin. The statement said that the IRA's guns were silent, that it wanted to see a permanent peace, and that the peace process had the potential to resolve the conflict. But government sources suggested it was important for what it did not say. rather than what it did. It did not contain the blanket refusal to consider decommissioning of past IRA statements.

Just before midday the two Prime Ministers came out on to the driveway at Hillsbor-ough for a brief press conference before heading back to their respective capitals.

Mr Ahern said that the basic principles had been established and that disagreement now was "about timing and dates". Mr Blair said that "good progress" had been made and urged the parties to redouble their efforts for the Mr Trimble addressed the media. He suggested that there had been little progress beyond improved "atmospherics" and dismissed the IRA's statement as "anodyne". What he wanted to hear was "a clear commitment by them to end the war, to decommissioning. to disarming in accordance with the agreement, within the timescale of the agreement . . . and we want, of course, that

process to begin in a credible way Government, officials saw significance in Mr Trimble's phraseology. Fie had demand-ed a "commitment" to decommissioning, rather than "prior decommissioning. It was a formulation repeated at different times by two other Ulster

Unionist spokesmen.
Mr Trimble then left Hillsborough to brief members of the UUP assembly group at Stormont. It is be-

Gerry Adams coined a phrase for what he and David Trimble have to do — jumping together?

sake of all of the people of Northern Ireland. Both men said that they

stood ready to return to Hillsborough in the evening if

there was a real chance of a breakthrough.
As the Prime Ministers left,

the executive a very short time before the first downpayment of weaponry was raised tangentially and caused consider-

As the Prime Ministers arrived back at Hillsborough late yesterday for a third con-

secutive night of talks, the fu-ture of the Good Friday accord, and perhaps the entire peace process, rested on two great unanswered questions: would Gerry Adams risk split-ting the IRA by calling for decommissioning: and would Mr Trimble risk being de-posed as Ulster Unionist leader by ceding the principle of prior disarmament?

Mr Adams recently coined a phrase for what he and Mr Trimble had to do. He called it

"jumping together".

Army bomb disposal experis were examining suspect devices in Belfast and Co Ty-rone yesterday after a dissi-dent loyalist group issued warnings that it had planted

explosive devices.

The Red Hand Defenders claimed to have planted a bomb under the car of what it called a prominent republican in Dungannon, and to have thrown a device into the rear garden of a Catholic family in North Belfast.

The alerts came after a pipe bomb exploded when it was thrown through the window of a house in Antrim. The occupant escaped unhurt when he was alented by the noise of a

smoke alarm.

The RUC said a Dungannon man had spotted something beneath his car, kicked it into a hedge and thought no more of the later a call from the Ped it. Later a call from the Red Hand Defenders, claiming to have planted a device under the car of a man at the same address, sent army bomb disposal experts to the scene to examine the object.
In North Belfast a device

with wires leading from it was spotted in the rear garden of a house at Grey's Lane in the Shore Road area of the city. It. too, was being examined by a



The talks continue: Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern at Hillsborough Castle yesterday

Labour faces **Scots** election threat

SCOTTISH POLITICAL

LABOUR faces the pros-pect of a damaging court battle during its Scottish election campaign after the Lord Provost of Glasgow threatened to sue

the party for damages. Pat Lally, who was sus-pended from the party for 18 months last January after a Labour inquiry into factionalism in Glasgow City Council, wants it to clear his name. Peter McCann, a solicitor for Mr Lally who is retiring from council politics in May. says he wants damages

and an apology.

Although the matter is unlikely to reach court before elections to the Scottish parliament on May 6. Mr Lally's threat will focus fresh-attention on alleged Labour sleaze in local government

The Lord Provost managed to outflank a Labour attempt to remove him from office after the suspension when, in Febmary 1998, he was granted a judicial review of the decision.

The suspension was lifted after party officials concluded that they could lose the court case because their procedures had not taken account of Scots law. He had been suspended after claims that Labour councillors were trading political support for trips.

Peers get the vote, but don't know how to use it

By James Landale, political correspondent

HEREDITARY peers - probably the most inexperienced electorate in the world - must plex electoral systems ever to escape Labour's axe.

The hereditaries, who are banned from voting or standing in general elections, face a system of five separate elec-tions with five different elec-

torates to find the 92 peers who would stay on under a compromise deal. This raises the possibility of hereditary peers who have never cast a vote or stood for election discreetly canvassing around the bars and restau-Lords. The socalled Weatherili amendment to the House of Lords Bill was

formally tabled

yesterday and could still be re-

NIGHT SHIFT

After almost 30 hours of debate and 180 speakers over two days, the House of Lords Bill finally received its second reading early yesterday. Despite a valiant delence by 125 Labour peers, some 192 exhausted but defiant hereditary peers stayed up until 3am to defeat the Government. Peers backed an amendment which accused the Govemment of trying to expel the hereditaries for political advantage without anything democratic in their place.

jected by peers Under the latest proposals, which have been seen by The Times, the ballots would take place in the Lords probably during the October "spillover" session of Parliament Each hereditary peer would have the chance to vote in two of the five polls, life peers in just one. Each peer could cast a different number of votes in each

ballot. Ties would be resolved by the drawing of lots. And unwell peers could cast a postal tor's note to the parliamentary clerks. The latest blueprint, drawn up by officials in the Lords, will be considered by the Lords Procedure Commit tee before being put to the House as a whole. The first

ballot will involve all peers. whether hereditary or life, electing 15 hereditary peers to act as so-called officers of the House, such as committee chairmen or deputy speak-ers. In the second ballot, the 303 Tory hereditaries would elect 42 of their number to stay on. In the third, the 208 hereditary crossbenchers would elect of their number to survive. In the fourth, the Liber-

al Democrats' 24 hereditaries would elect three to stay on. In the fifth, Labour's 18 hereditaries would vote to give a reprieve to two of their number.

The basic system is firstpast-the-post, with a bit of sin-gle transferable vote to resolve ties.

Leading article, page 25

Drink-free soccer zones dropped

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

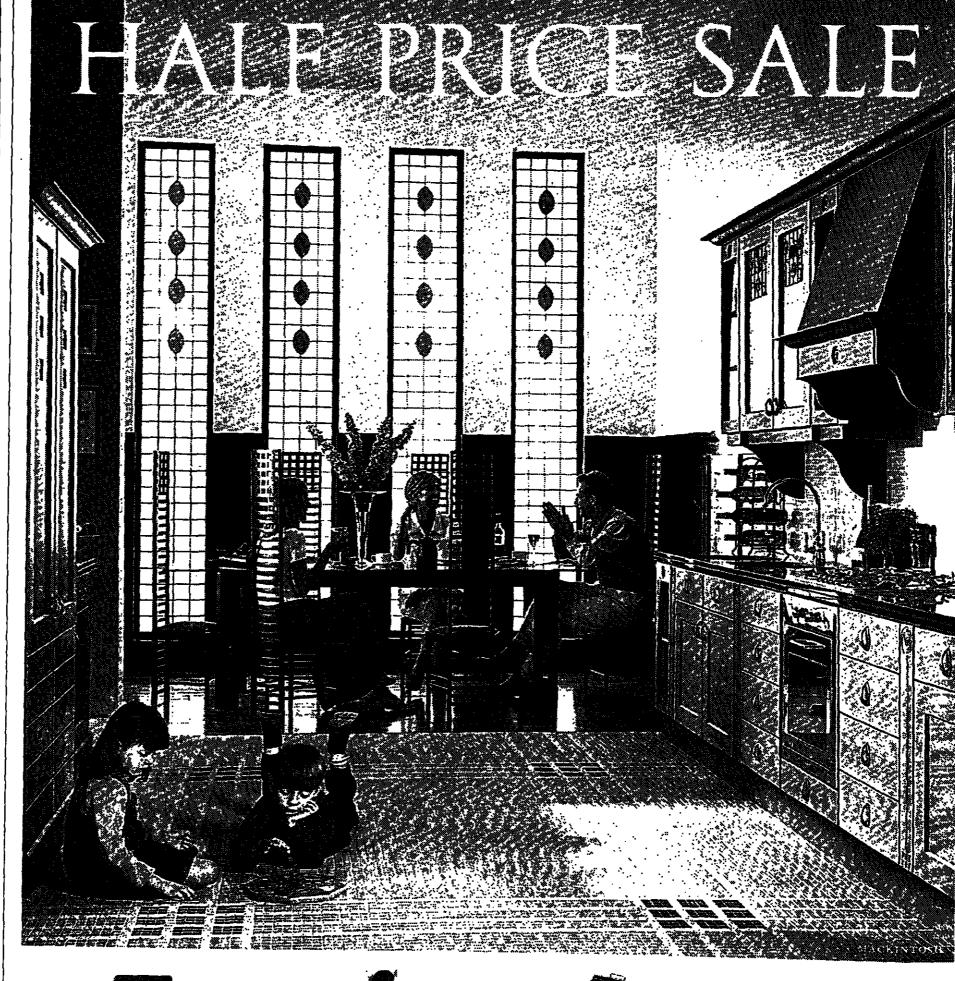
PROPOSALS for alcohol-free zones before and after football matches have been abandoned by the Government.

The plan which could have barred pubs, restaurants and supermarkets from selling alcohol for up to 24 hours was dropped after criticism that a ban would disrupt the lives of people who had nothing to do with football.

Ministers were also warned that closing pubs and bars in whole towns or districts around football stadiums would simply force supporters to drink just outside the exclu-

Ministers have also postponed pressing ahead with the controversial proposal to give the courts power to issue restriction orders on known hooligans who have not been convicted of a football-related offence. The order would have banned travel to an international or domestic game.

The move came as a Private Member's Bill containing most of the Government's proposals to strengthen laws on soccer violence was published. The Bill, introduced by Simon Burns, Conservative MP for Chelmsford, includes banning convicted hooligans from travelling to overseas matches and outlawing indecent and racist chanting by individuals rather than by groups, as at present. His Bill has government

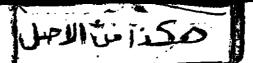












NEWS IN BRIEF

Minorities are appointed QCs

A record number of barristers from ethnic minorities are among the 69 lawyers to be appointed Queen's Counsels today (Frances Gibb writes). The list of new QCs includes five lawyers from minority backgrounds, as well as nine who are women, and one who is a solicitor. The successful ethnic minority candidates are Anesta Weekes, Frank Panford, Michael Massih. Jonathan McManus and

Of the 553 applications for silk this year. 45 were from women and 27 from members of ethnic minorities. Ethnic minority candidates had their highest rate of success so far, faring much better proportionately than did male or white candidates. More than 18 per cent of candidates from ethnic minority backgrounds were successful, compared to just under 12 per cent of non-ethnic minority candidates. Similarly, women did better than men, with 20 per cent being successful, compared with nearly 12 per cent of male applicants. Just over 12 per cent of applicants were solicitors, of whom one was appointed.

Law report, page 46

Poor advice Dangers of at chemists'

Staff in most pharmacies either give inappropriate advice to customers or none at all, according to the Consumers' Association. Pharmacists are also failing to monitor staff adequately to ensure that medicines are sold safely, a Which? survey shows today. In visits to 40 chemists' across the country, researchers reported that they were treated unsatisfactorily at two thirds of them when seeking advice for different conditions. The solution, the report says, is to ask to see the pharmacist

in private. "Most responded

An obsession with deanliness is putting homeowners at risk from disease. Overuse of "bug buster" cleaning products could encourage bacteria rather than prevent them, a report in Health Which? says. Not only do the antibacterial products give people a false sense of security, but the report says there is a growing fear that triclosan, one of the main chemicals they contain, could add to the existing problem of bacterial resistance. The

clean living

toothpaste and toys. sensitively to this request." Sisters killed in crash





Three teenagers were killed when their car collided with another on a country lane in South Yorkshire. Alexa Oxby, 15, left, her 17-year-old sister Gemma, right, and Alexa's boyfriend, Trevor Mannion, 17, died as their saloon collided with an oncoming car and crashed into a field. The driver and another passenger were not seriously hurt in the crash, at Stickin Hill, near Mexborough, on Tuesday night. The 60-year-old driver of the other car was taken to hospital with chest injuries, and his wife, also aged 60, was admitted suffering from a suspected angina attack. South Yorkshire Police are appealling for witnesses to the accident.

Record sales Mother loses of Diana coin

The Diana, Princess of

Wales commemorative coin has sold at an unprecedented rate of almost 20,000 a week, the Royal Mint said entation packs. Gold

yesterday. In the eight weeks after its launch in January, 150,000 of the £5 coins were sold in £9.95 and silver versions are available from today. The £5 legal tender version will be issued on July 1. Profits will go to fund official memorial projects. including children's oursing teams and

A woman who claimed that a GP prevented her from aborting a child who was born brain-damaged has lost her High Court action for damages. Michele John-ston, 33, of Corby, Northamptonshire, sued Sheila Matthews for the cost of raising her son Sam, who was born premanurely after she had a haemorrhage in April 1989. She claimed that the GP wrongly told her she was too late for an abortion at 141/2 weeks. Dr Matthews, who denied negligence, said that she had not allowed her Christian beliefs to cloud her professional duty.

abortion case

Minister praises tokens

Estelle Morris, the School Standards Minister, yesterday included The Times Free Books for Schools scheme as one of the landmarks of the National Year of Reading. She said at the scheme's halfway point: "The success and sheer range of organisations and people involved demonstrates how the year has grabbed people's imag-

inations.". There is a week to go to

win one of three books signed by Chris Evans, the presenter of Virgin Radio's breakfast show, for the three most amusing or imaginative token-collecting strategies in the Times scheme. Mark Hitchins, 14, of Welwyn Garden City. Hertfordshire, has written in to tell how he began collecting old copies of The Times from Posthouse hotels after a family holiday. He uses the papers to line a hutch: "Sooty the rabbit has never had such a good read." Rachel Evans, a teacher at Villiers Primary School in the West Midlands, has given a shield held each week by the class that collects most tokens. The school has amassed more than 40,000. Send competition entries in no more than 50 words to Hannah Betts, The Times, Times House, I Pennington Street, London El SXN. More than 38 million tokens have been redeemed so far, earning 212.502 books. --Today's token, page 28

Equal pay deal for NHS



· un

" ssh

oun. Jun. Jun.

יתותי

i up Me



Derek Nimmo in Oh Brother! in 1968 and, right, with his wife, Patricia. He suffered severe head injuries in a fall at his home, but ultimately died of bronchial pneumonia

0161 236 9313

Nimmo's last night on the town

DEREK NIMMO, the actor and radio personality who became renowned for his television role as a bumbling clergyman, drank champagne at the Garrick club with a lifelong friend just hours before he was fatally injured falling down a flight of steps, an inquest heard yesterday.

Mr Nimmo, who was a regular panellist on Radio 4's Just A Minute, and his wife, Patricia, met Geoffrey Walker and his wife at the club before the couples went out to dinner in Covent Garden. After downing a further two bottles of wine, the Walkers went back to their hotel and the Nimmos went to their home in South Kensington, West London.

But, as they arrived home, in the early hours of December 3 last year, Mr Nimmo, 68, who appeared in All Inquest told of champagne with friends, reports Claudia Joseph

Gas and Gaiters, Oh Brother! and Life Begins at Forty, fell down the 15 stone steps to the basement flat, suffer-

ing serious head injuries. He was taken to Chelsea and Westminster Hotel, then transferred to the Atkinson Morley Hospital, but he

died in hospital 12 weeks later. Mrs Nimmo, who was married to the comedian for 44 years, was not in court to hear Pa 1 Knapman, the Westminster Coroner, record a verdict of accidental death, although the couple's son Piers, 32, attended the

In a statement read out to the court. she said: "My husband and I had been out earlier that evening. We had been out for a meal with friends of ours, Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Walker. I personally cannot recall how much alcohol was consumed.

"We left them to return to their hotel and we made our way back home by way of the Underground at Earls Court.

"I opened the gate in the railings and went down the 15 steps into the basement and switched off the alarm and opened the door. I had just stepped into the entrance when I heard a noise. Derek had fallen down

the 15 stone steps." Mr Walker, who had known the comic almost all his life, told the inquest: "It came as an enormous shock

to hear about the events after the accident. We only heard the following day with a message to the hotel."

Angus Kennedy, a consultant neurologist at the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, said in a statement that Mr Nimmo had been admitted with severe head injuries and an acute internal haemorrhage.

He developed broncho-pneumonia, which was treated with antibiotics. before suffering another haemorrhage and being transferred to the Atkinson Morley Hospital and put on a

He was transferred back to the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital on December 23 and his condition began to improve. He was making spon-taneous efforts to speak, although he still had to be fed by tube.

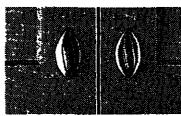
By January 13, he was back on an ordinary ward and, by the beginning of February, he had made significant neurological improvement and could sit on a chair. But on February 23, he developed broncho-pneumonia and died in the intensive care unit the following afternoon.

Dr Knapman recorded the cause of death as bronchial pneumonia due to a right frontal lobe confusion caused by a head injury and operation, as well as his long-term diabetes.

"The steps are a perfectly ordinary set of steps, steps that can be seen in many areas of London, and which, from time to time, people do fall down," he said.

Starts Good Friday with an extra 10% off sale prices

Service and features that make living easy



A kitchen is more than the room you cook in, it's the focal point of your entire home. So, when replacing your kitchen, it's important to get it right. And getting it right is something we specialise in at Magnet. It starts with amazing attention to detail that is

based on englised with Machintoch's tiyle

Gently curved detail

apparent in any one of the 30 plus kitchens in our range. Just take a look at some of the features of Mackintosh, for instance, and you can see that this is a kitchen that really is designed for living, built for life.

And when you come into a Magnet showroom, you'll appreciate just how much we put into giving you a kitchen that is no less than perfect. That's why we have experienced

and a glased rose miet give the canopy designers to guide you through the whole kitchen buying process.



A process that starts with helping you choose the right style for your needs. And continues with the creation of a 3D colour plan so you can see just how wonderful it's going to look. We then take the trouble to do a home survey to iron out any

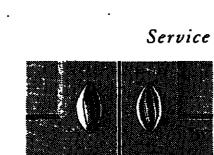
potential problems. Then, and only then, we arrange no hassle installation. It's called service, and it comes as standard at Magnet.

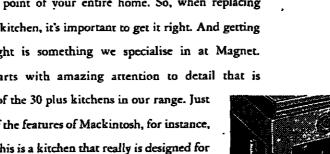
PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER WORTH £619" WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £3,500

PLUS 10% OFF CORIAN & GRANITE WORKTOPS[†]

PICK UP A FREE BROCHURE INSTORE CALL 0800 IQ2 IQ2 for details of your nearest showroom. Please quote reference T127TH









Degas dancer

prepares

for leap to a

£7m record

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

A PASTEL by Edgar Degas is ful work by Degas to have ap-

Museum.

fury as Lords ministers get 25%



Baroness Blackstone: to be paid salary of £64,426

to be sold in London for an ex-

pected £5 million to £7 mil-

lion, putting it in line to ex-ceed the £6.6 million record

for a work on paper set by a

before exhibited outside Paris, was unveiled yesterday

at Sotheby's, where the Van Gogh was sold in 1997.

The picture of an exhausted

ballet dancer massaging her

foot, which dates from about

1879, was purchased in 1885 by

one of the artist's friends, a

French industrialist. It has re-

mained ever since with the

family of Jules-Emile Boivin.

who established the first sug-

ar refinery in Paris, but they

have decided to sell it through

chairman of Sotheby's Eu-

rope, said: "There have been a

lot of Degases on the market,

but it is rare to get a great

ist's series of informal studies

of ballet dancers, which he be-gan in the 1870s. Ms Clore de-

scribed it as "the most beauti-

The picture is from the art-

Melanie Clore, the deputy

Sotheby's on June 28.

Van Gogh watercolour. Danseuse au repos. never MINISTERS in the Lords will receive rises of up to 25 per cent today ten times the rate of inflation - to allow them to catch up with their colleagues in the Commons, Tony Blair

announced last night. The increases of more than £11,000, recommended by the Senior Salaries Pay Review Body, were immediately attacked by teaching and health service unions, who accused the Government of blatant injustice.

Ministers of state, such as Baroness Blackstone, the Education Minister, are to get a 20 per cent increase, from £53,264 to £64,426. Teachers received only 3.5 per cent.

Parliamentary under-secretaries, such as Baroness Hayman, the jun-ior Health Minister, will get 25 per

peared on the market since

the sale of L'Attente at Sothe-

by's in New York in 1983", a

work that was purchased joint-

um and the Norton Simon

She drew parallels between Degas' fascination with danc-

ers, depicted in different poses

and at different moments, and

Monet's obsession with re-

turning to the same image at different times of the day.

Boivin, who also collected

Sisleys and Pissarros, pur-

chased six Degas paintings. The sale will include Femme

assise devant un piano. 1882-85, an intimate composi-

ly by Calfornia's Getty Muse-

Teachers angry at rise of ten times inflation, writes Jill S'herman

of about 5.4 per cent.

Lord Carter, Government Chief Whip in the Upper Chamber, will also see his salary rise in line with ministers of state, while his deputy, Lord McIntosh of Haringey, will get an £11,000 pay rise in line with parlia-

mentary under-secretaries.

The increases include a 2.8 per cent inflation rise that ministers in the Commons received in February when their pay was decided. But min-isters in the Lords still lag behind their Commons colleagues because of the extra amount they get for being

cent increases, taking their salaries to E55,631. Nurses received an average E80,367 from today, while a junior minister will get £72,327.

"This recommendation reflects the review body's findings that, since the 1996 changes to the pay arrangements for ministers in the Commons, the salaries of these posts in the Lords has fallen behind to an unreasonable extent." Mr Blair said

Teaching unions were furious at the rises, which were sevensix times more than they received. Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the Na-tional Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, said: "It is a blatant injustice to give teachers 3.5 per cent when they treat themselves to 20 per cent rises."

A spokeswoman for the NUT said: "The Government has one rule for its -favourites and an entirely different one for those it has to depend on to deliver its standards and aims in education. It treats its own members with a generosity that it refuses to give its teachers."

Ian Bogle, chairman of the British Medical Association, said that senior doctors were still angry at the Government's refusal to honour the independent pay review body recommendation that they should be paid an extra E50 million from next year to compensate them for the extra work they were doing. Junior doctors were an-gry that the Government was not prepared to pay them overtime for whing on holidays and weekends. "If the Government feels comfortable about awarding significant in the control of the cont

creases to these ministers, we think they should have the grace to honour the recommendations of the independent pay review body," he said. Under a separate report from the

Senior Salaries Review Body, Donald Dewar is to get £104,000 if he is elected First Minister of the Scottish parliament, putting him on the same salary as the Prime Minister, and higher than Cabinet ministers.

Letters, page 25

Nice end to postcode medicine

11

NEWS IN BRIEF

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, promised an end to "postcode prescribing" yesterday as he inaugurated a £10 million body to give doctors guidance on which treatments are best and most cost-effective.

If the National Institute for Clinical Excellence - Nice rules that one type of treatment is better than another, doctors everywhere will be ex-pected to prescribe it, ending "a situation where adjacent health authorities look at different evidence and come to different conclusions", he said.

Pinochet inquiry

The Lord Chancellor last night announced an inquiry into whether the Law Lords' decision on General Pinochet was leaked to The Times, which predicted the decision that he could be extradited only on crimes committed, after 1988.

Award upheld

A US appeal court has upheld a \$1.2 million award (£740.000) against the US Government to the parents of Michael Whitley. 26, a lieutenant in The Duke of Wellington's Regiment who died in a 1993 road crash after his US Army driver fell asleep.

Weighty matters

More women are becoming heavier drinkers, heavier smokers and just plain heavier. While men are becoming slightly more absternious, more of them, too, are putting on weight, according to the lat-est Health Survey of England.

Water curbs

Government action was announced to stop water companies, farmers and industries draining rivers, lakes and boreholes dry. New laws will curb traditional abstraction licenses and cancel those doing most damage.

Jet-set babies

When Grace Mdanyu went into labour with twins three months early in a jet flying at 35.000ft, she was on the right aircraft. A group of British doctors on the flight from London to Abu Dhabi kept the babies alive using oxygen masks.

written to suit your needs.

you just want to find

information fast. Don't worry.

You'll soon be wondering



Sotheby's head picture porter, Dominic Cacioppo, with Danseuse au repos, which has left Paris for the first time since bought by a friend of the artist

tion of a woman engrossed in studying a musical score unaware of onlookers; it is expected to make £3.5 million. Danseuses went to the Musée d'Orsay, Paris, after it was acquired by the French Gov-Two other Degas works from the same collection are in museums. Woman with ernment in lieu of tax.

Website: http://www.sothebys. vase of chrysanthemums. 1865. was sold in 1921 to Mrs Have-☐ A landscape by Thomas Gainsborough discovered meyer, one of the great Impressionist collectors, who in 1929 bequeathed it to the Metfour months ago in New Zearopolitan Museum of Art in land was sold for £133,500 at New York. Two years ago.

day. It had been spotted by Martin Gallon, a picture specialist at the saleroom, who was doing an Antiques Roadshow-style valuation at

an hotel in Auckland. The oil of a herdsman and cattle crossing a bridge, set against a wooded background, was brought in by a farmer with nine other pic-Sotheby's in London yester-

tures. It had been bought originally at the Leger Galleries in London in 1943.

The picture was sent back to London and shown to Hugh Belsey, curator of the Gainsborough House Museum in Sudbury, Suffolk, who dated the work to the 1770s. At the time, Gainsborough was experimenting with varnished drawings in mixed media, including the use of skimmed milk over Bristol lead white to achieve his characteristic white highlights. It was a secret that he asked a friend

"never to impart to anyone living". The picture sold for almost double the £50,000-£70,000 estimate to the art trade and

tion. 70 per cent of which was sold for just over £1 million. The sale included a portrait

was the top lot in a 98-lot auc-

of Elizabeth Inchbald, by George Romney, which made £76,300. She was a farmer's daughter from Suffolk whose literary output is thought to have inspired Charlotte Bronte s classic Jane Eyre.



WHY NOT SPOIL SOMEONE FOR EASTER?



The easiest way to get into your



Do you sometimes feel you have to be a technical genius to understand your computer? Whether you prefer to go Think again. In just a few through a task step-by-step or days you could be expertly playing the latest PC games. doing your shopping over the There's a book that's right Internet, or even running your for you. own business on computer. So.

what's the secret? A computer book... manuals that blind you with

what all the fuss was about You'll have all the power of Not the kind of technical Windows at your fingertips, surf the coolest web-sites, and science, but plain speaking delve into Tomb Raider III books that explain things in a with Lara Croft. You'll be able way that you understand. to do exactly what you want.



	- 1
THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1	HOLIDAY this coupon for the change 00 Dressa Nobilis
Name	
Address	
Tel finel STD 14	Pistonie

am aged 18 years or over

Lawrence judge offers his defence

In his first interview since the report on

teenager's race killing, Sir William

Macpherson talks to Magnus Linklater

THE past four weeks have been tough going for Sir William Macpherson of Cluny. As a retired, if immensely experienced, judge, nothing had quite prepared him for the reaction to his report on the police investigation into the murder of Stephen Lawrence. From his home in Scotland, a l6th-century castle overlooking the Perthshire town of Blairgowrie, he has read. watched and listened to a barrage of criticism, some of it hostile, some of it plain offensive.

He has been accused of pandering to black opinion, of branding the Metropolitan Police racist, and of seeking to reduce personal privacy in a vain attempt to influence racial attitudes. Despite the fact that Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, is likely to accept all but a handful of his 70 recommendations, the impression has been left that

some of his ideas were naive, or simunworkable. And rightwingers have accused him of abandoning judicial objectivity in the interest of political correctness. To none of this has he yet felt able to reply. Like most judges, he believes in

maintaining the detachment of his office and allowing his report to speak for itself.

Now, however, he has decided that some of the charges require an answer. He concedes that the Lawrence report was always going to be "a poisoned chalice", but he believes that it has prompted an important de-

bate on race. "My shoulders are broad enough," he said. "I did not hold back and I never would. I think that the case itself and the report have sparked off the most extraordinary debate and a reaction that I didn't expect in the beginning. But I bate, and I'm optimistic about the outcome. People have become alive to the fact that

there is a problem. To have 90 per cent of the there are pockets of racism, recommendations accepted is

heartening to me. I have been a little disappointed at the stress placed upon two or three of them that have been heavily criticised. But I don't think that has taken away the thrust of the report."

Perhaps the most controversial conclusion of the report was that the Metropolitan Police were guilty of "institutional racism". It posed a dilemma for Sir Paul Condon, the force's commissioner, who was forced to accept the verdict, against his own instincts. Sir William argues that it was not intended to brand every officer as racist, and points out that it and its sister-phrase "unwitting racism" were used by Lord Scarman in his report on

the Brixton race riots in 1981. ."The suggestion that we dreamt it up and have imposed it on this particular case is just not right. I fully under-

We were never for a moment

suggesting that people who

have racist conversations at

dinner should be prosecuted?

stand the commissioner and

others who do not like labels,

but we said that the concept

could be summed up as the col-

lective failure of the organisa-

tion to provide an appropriate

and professional service to peo-

ple because of their colour, cul-

"We put it that way because

we wanted to get across the dis-

tinction between the bad ap-

ples' of Scarman — the few in-

dividual overtly racist officers

- and those who support a cul-

ture within an organisation such as the police force with-

out intending to do so. I believe

we have made it crystal clear

cause we call the Metropolitan

Police institutionally racist,

"What we observed is that

every policeman is a racist.

perhaps particularly in the

ture or ethnic origin.

tack was purely racist, it could affect his approach to the case.
"It's thoughtless, it's ignorant, it's unwitting racism."
He believes firmly that such an attitude can be eliminated. provided the problem is confronted. "If, as has happened. people are made to look inwards on themselves and examine exactly what is going on, then I believe it can be eliminated. The report was intended to be optimistic along those lines. Once you accept some-

thing, then you can deal with it." The Home Secretary has in-

lower ranks of the police force

and the canteen. There are peo-

ple who support each other in

what happens without really being fully conscious that they

are doing it. But that was never intended by us to be an insult to the officers." He added

that, where an officer refused

to accept evidence that an at-

dicated that he will not pursue the recommendation that racist attitudes or behaviour in private become an offence, and Sir William accepts that But he said: "I believe the basis of this to have been misunderstood. We and the public saw

the film of the five suspects. What we saw, including . . . these young men using vicious knives to simulate stabbing, was accompanied by the most terrible racist language." He was shocked by the

weapons used by the youths in the video. "In the bedroom of one was found a large clawhammer head on a strap like a dog lead. The young men were all using vicious carving knives in a grossly offensive fashion." They would, he said, have been prosecuted if caught with such weapons outside their homes, and he could not see why they should not be equally liable inside.

we were never for a moment suggesting that people who have racist conversations at dinner or in their own home should be prosecuted. We realised, of course, the arguments about invasion of privacy and



Sir William Macpherson at home yesterday: "To have 90 per cent of the recommendations accepted is heartening"

we knew perfectly well that some people would cry horror. But we decided it was right that it should be considered and debated. If the debate results in it being rejected, well there it is, I have absolutely no

Sir William is more robust in his defence of what some have regarded as the most surprising of his recommendations: double jeopardy. This would allow the Court of Ap-

peal to permit a second prosecution in a racist case after an acquittal, if new evidence

This challenges a basic presumption of British justice that no one can be tried twice in forensic science had strengthened the argument. "Three of these men were acquitted because there just wasn't the evidence for them to be convicted. They are, therefore, deemed to be fireproof for ever." If, however, new DNA evidence had

emerged linking one of them to the killing, Sir William thought it right that the case should be reopened, "It would have to be done with strong safeguards, and therefore the occasions would be very rare." Sir William also defended

his argument that the victim of a racial attack was the best judge of its motive. He said the police accepted that view, with the Association of Chief Police Officers defining a racial incident as one "in which it appears to the reporting or investigating officer that the complaint involves an element of racial motivation, or any incident which includes an allega-

tion of racial motivation made

person". "We discovered that many officers had no idea this definition existed," he said. "We simplified it and turned it round. We believed that it was very important that the victims in

these cases should be put first." So how did he view the accusation that he had been the wrong man for the job; that as a judge based in rural Scotland he was incapable of making a proper assessment of racism on the streets of South London?"Yes," he grinned, "the allegation has been made that I was just an old Scot who knew nothing about young black men in Greenwich, that my record on immigration cases

was open to criticism, and that

therefore I leaned over back-

wards the other way in the conduct of the inquiry.

"But why shouldn't I have done it any more than anybody else? I was fresh to some of the arguments about rachave done my absolute best to be objective throughout, and to listen to the evidence, and to decide everything on what we have heard. It wasn't a selfish adventure into what we thought ought to happen."

How has it changed his views on racial attitudes in Britain? "It has not made me more pessimistic about human nature. True, the racism of those young men was worse than anything I've seen in that field, but it is not the first time that my eyes have been opened. I have learnt an extraordinary amount from my experience, particularly in connection with racism. That comes from being a judge. That's your job. That's what you do."



Making racist comment in private a criminal offence would be explored and probably rejected as im-practical"

 Sir Paul Condon, Met Police Commissioner



A change to the double jeopardy rule was wrong because there had to be a finality to criminal pro-

— <u>Imran Khan,</u> Lawrence family solicitor



Drawing up league tables for schools based on the number of racist incidents "amounts to naming and shaming head teachers"

> - David Hart, NAHT general secretary



The inclusion of some informants' identities and addresses in the report's appendices was a "catastrophic error"

 Clive Efford, Labour MP for Eltham

"I want free internet access that will do the business."

FREE MODEM AND INTERNET ACCESS WITH **OUR GP6-350 PC AND SOLO 3100SE PORTABLE**



Perhaps you want a great value

powerful portable. Have it your way Either way, you'll get a free modern and

free internet access! via gateway.net.™ That includes 5 free e-mail addresses and 15MB of free webspace. Whatever you

choose, you'll be getting a custom-built business solution that's ready to go straight out of the box. And, of course, it comes with the full backing of our award-winning service

and support network. Free internet occess with your

business computers? Call Gateway now and have it your way. • Intel® Pentium® It Processor, 350MHz

 64MB 100MHz SDRAM 8.4GB 9.5ms Ultra ATA Hard Drive • Free Telepath II V.90 Winmodern • 17" EV700 TCO-95, 0.28dp Monitor way Essentials for Small Business: Microsoft® M5® Publisher 98; M5 Outlaak® 97

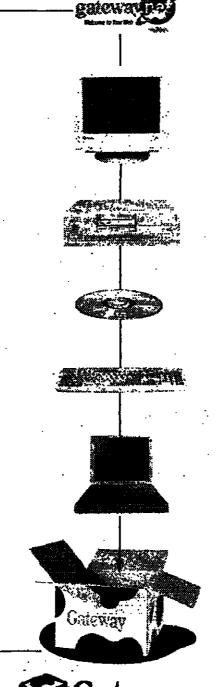
Intel® 440BX ACPset

£779 (£956.45 inc. VAT and delivery) Business Lease £6.27 weekly

■ 12.1° SVCA TFT Colour Display intel® Mobile Celeron™ Processor, 300MHz 10X min/20X more built-in CD-ROM Integrated 128K L2 Cache
 64MB SDRAM 4_3GB EIDE Hard Drive

• Full-Size Windows* 95 Keyboard • 8 Cell 40Whr Lithum-lon Battery Only 2.3kg — 285 x 215 x 31 mm £1399 (£1666.15 inc. VAT and delivery) Business Lease £11.25 weekly*

Freephone 0800 97 3133



through, And the Army is as good a place as any. As an Officer you will have countless fellows under you to pander to your every need. What's more, you will enjoy active service at some of the finest social engagements. If you'd like to have a bash at being an Officer and can held your own at bridge, got your man to fill but the bougon and send it to the address below.

> To apply as an Officer you should own 16-24,000 ocres, ideally with grouse or deer. For more details post this coupon to The Officers' Mess, Saddlebottom, Berkshire, RG1 06DE.

put 'too much stress on pupils'

PRESSURE on children to begin reading and writing by the age of five is breeding a generation of overstressed youngsters and turning boys off learning, primary school teachers said yesterday.

Children were becoming so regimented that some schools had "playtime lesson plans", in which classroom assistants observed pupils' socialisation. the Association of Teachers and Lecturers was told. Others were having home tuition at the age of five to boost their results in national tests. Delegates to the association's conference in Harrogate urged ministers to rethink a 'foundation curriculum" to be

introduced in nursery and reception classes next year. Children as young as four will be expected to play simple number games and take the first steps towards literacy and

attempt punctuation. Shirley Blackman, of Welles-

Teachers claim that foundation curriculum is turning boys off learning, reports John O'Leary

towards a Japanese-style education system for the young, with potentially damaging social consequences. Boys were most at risk because even many bright pupils were not ready to start formal education at the age of four or five.

middle-class children were under most pressure. "In some streets, the child is a ley First School, in Norwich. they have to keep up with the

Call for inquiry into Woodhead 'affair'

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

HEAD teachers made a formal request to Tony Blair yesterday to start an inquiry into whether the Chief Inspector of Schools lied about his relationship with a sixth-former during his days as an English

John Dunford, general secretary of the Secondary Heads Association, said in a letter to the Prime Minister that the credibility of Chris Woodhead as leader of the Ofsted inspection agency was being undermined by a series of allegations of an affair.

"It is surely a matter of concern to you and to the head of the Civil Service that, despite the chief inspector's consistent said that Britain was moving

Mrs Blackman said that status symbol. Parents want

denials, unanswered questions should continue to be asked in the public domain about a senior public servant," Mr Dunford wrote.

His request followed claims by five of Mr Woodhead's former colleagues at Gordano School, in Portishead, near Bristol, that an affair with Amanda Johnston had been an open secret at the school. Mr Woodhead and Ms Johnston insist that their nine-year relationship did not begin until both had left Gordano.

A spokeswoman for the Education Department denied that the Government had received a dossier of information about the alleged affair.

learning to read."

The conference, which had expressed concern at the prescriptive nature of the Government's literacy and numeracy strategies, overand whelmingly supported a motion urging ministers to reconsider the age at which formal education should start. Ms Blackman said that boys' later development inevitably meant that a higher proportion were not ready to read at four or five, although they would

succeed easily at six or seven. "Many of them are bright, inquisitive, wanting to learn and with quite an extensive general knowledge," Ms Black-man said. "What detrimental effect would it have to stream these pupils according to their reading ability — the latest trend encouraged in our larger primary schools?"

Glynne Rowlands, of Woolgrove School, in Letchworth, Hertfordshire, said that he had noted a growing trend towards home tutoring, often aimed at ensuring that chil-dren were set in high-ability groups when they transferred from primary to secondary

He said that colleagues at other primary schools had described playground observa-tion of their children, in which ticksheets were used to assess social development. "It is something else to write a few sentences about in reports."

Alison Sherratt, of St Mary's Cofe First School, in Bradford, said that, even in nursery school. "infantilely challenged" parents wanted to cram children for national tests two years later. "We have to educate these parents to cool it and let these children have fun while they can."

Delegates supported calls for official research into the benefits of the later start to formal education in other European countries, Australia and the United States.

April 1 heatwave forecast - no

fooling

BRITAIN will bask in the hottest start to April for almost a century, prompting a mass Easter exodus to the coast.

Temperatures are forecast to soar above 20C (70F) and could match the record for the hottest April 1, set in 1907 when Cambridgeshire enjoyed 22.6C. However, the tantalising pre-holiday heat-wave will cool off slightly over the weekend, with sea breezes cooling hopes of a seaside break.

The Met Office is predicting temperatures of 15C to 18C for inland regions, while coastal areas will be a few degrees cooler, dropping to around HC along northern seafronts. A spokesman said the long weekend would be "a little chillier with less sunshine, but the temperatures will still be around four degrees above average Although it will be hottest

inland, holidaymakers are still expected to head for the coast today and tomorrow The English Tourist Board has predicted 1.2 million Britons will embark on trips within the country, spending about £130 million. "The majority of people, as with most years when the weather is good, will head for the coast," a spokeswoman said, Mark Smith, head of tour-

ism development for East-bourne, said that extra staff were being brought in to the seafront kiosks, which normally do not open until the summer season. The resort is preparing for 30,000 visitors. "We are expecting one of the busiest weekends ever," Mr Smith said. "Last weekend set a record - we have never had a busier pre-Easter weekend and it was because of the exceptionally

good weather.' Blackpool, its 2,000 hotels, guest houses and flats filling up with last-minute book-



Easter extravaganza: designer Frederick Fox arranged this daffodil and organza bonnet at his London studio yesterday

ings, is bracing itself for 250,000 visitors. Things are looking very good at the mo-Jane Seddon, the town's head of tourism, said. The AA is predicting an

early start to a heavy rush hour this evening. "We are expecting more people on the roads than last year for sure," a spokesman said. "We are advising people to make sure their cars are ple this will be the first major trip they have done since

The AA is forecasting jams along the main routes leading to Devon and Cornwall. the Lake District and Wales. Traffic is likely to be heavy around the big theme parks. such as Alton Towers in Derbyshire, and Chessington World of Adventures and Thorpe Park, both in Surrey.

A further 1.5 million holidaymakers are spending Easter abroad. More than 800.000 of them will fly out this weekend, according to the Association of British Travel Agents. About half a

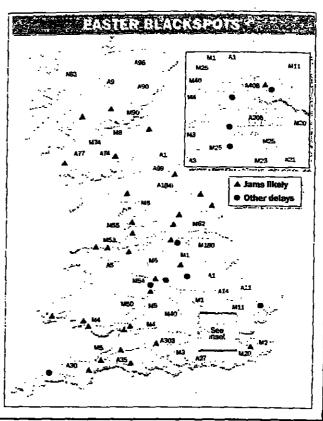
million Britons are expected to travel under or over the Channel to France, taking advantage of duty-free shopping while it still exists.

The top destinations for long weekend city breaks are Paris. Dublin. Amsterdam and New York. Those taking more time off work are heading for the Canary Islands. Spain, the Balearic Islands. Florida and the Caribbean.

The British Tourist Avthority is preparing for an invasion of more than half a million overseas visitors during Easter week, with an increase from France, America. Germany. Ireland and The Netherlands. The influx is expected to boost Britain's economy by at least £240 million as they head for the tourism hotspots in London, Edinburgh, Oxford, Cambridge and Brighton.

Some will no doubt find their way to the banks of the Thames on Saturday to join the 250,000 spectators watch ing the boat race.

Forecast, page 28





Famous for 15 minutes



Heathrow EXDIESS

Contract of the second

Mayola Williams after the verdict yesterday

Tobacco firms risk ruin after \$81m death suit

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

AN AMERICAN jury's decision to award \$81 million (£50 million) damages to the family of a dead smoker could pave the way for thousands of similar lawsuits that experts said vesterday threatened full-blown disaster for the tobacco industry.

The stunning verdict against the Philip Morris Company, consisting of \$1.6 million in compensatory damages and \$79.5 million in punitive damages, was the biggest of its kind and came in a state where product li-

bacco giant, accusing it of systematically lying about the risks of smoking, when her husband Jesse, 67, a janitor in Portland, Oregon, died of lung cancer after smoking Mariboro cigarettes for 40 years.

For the second time in two months, jurors rejected out of hand the company's defence that those who decide to smoke should accept the consequences of their habit. In the earlier case \$51 million in damages were awarded to a living lung cancer victim in San Francisco.

progressive courts often produce verdicts that are overturned on appeal. But in Oregon a tobacco firm must be found at least 50 per cent liable for any death or injury before damages are warranted.

400,000 smoking-related



OHW - Vdot/tail.odw.www

ability cases are notably hard to where "consumer friendly" laws and deaths a year in America, the two nearly 10 per cent on news of the verprove. Mayola Williams sued the to-progressive courts often produce very verdicts, even though they will be ap-dict. Other American tobacco stocks verdicts, even though they will be ap- dict . Other American tobacco stocks pealed, amount to a warning for socalled Big Tobacco that lawyers may yet bring the industry to its knees as they did the asbestos business in the 1970s and 1980s, analysts said.

"A limited number of verdicts is no problem at all," Professor Gary Schwartz of the University of California said, noting that \$80 million represents barely two days' revenue for Philip Morris. "But if these are harbingers of large numbers of verdicts, then that's disaster for the industry." The company's share price sank

also lost ground, signalling a realisation on Wall Street that last year's \$246 billion settlement between the industry and state governments to cover smoking-related healthcare costs over the next 25 years has by no means ended the legal onslaught on tobacco. "The industry has got to get its head out of the sand," one expert said as Mrs Williams celebrated her win, which she said granted her husband's dying wish. "He wanted to make cigarette firms stop lying about smokers' health problems."



Jesse Williams: smoked for more than 40 years

'Terminator' faces execution

Ukrainian wiped out whole families in three-month spree of violence,

writes Alice Lagnado in Moscow ONE of the world's worst serial killers, Anatoli Onoprienko, was convicted by a Ukrainian

court yesterday on 52 charges of murder. He may receive the death sentence. Onoprienko, 39, has confessed to killing 52 people, most of them in a three-month period before his arrest in April 1996. He has never shown any signs of remorse.

"I am a normal person," he told NTV television yesterday. The trial in the western town of Zhitomir lasted four months. Onoprienko was nicknamed "the Terminator" for his shockingly brutal killings of whole families. Russian television yesterday showed gruesome pictures of families he

had murdered. His usual method was to travel the countryside by train. shoot front doors off their hinges, shoot the men and knife the women and children and set their homes on fire. Onoprienko, an orphan, singled out children in particular,

mutilating them. When he went on trial in November 1996 hundreds of people travelled miles to attend the hearing, shouting abuse at the killer. He displayed nonchalance about the

court proceedings. Onoprienko was caught because of his careless behaviour when police called on him with a search warrant and He tried to grab a hunting rifle but was too slow - and later this was found to be his weap-

on of destruction. Before his capture about 2,000 police, thousands of national guards and 3,000 troops had hunted

the killer. Onoprienko, a former forestry student, has never shown any remorse for his brutality. puzzled psychiatrists because he appeared to have no motive.

Police dealing with the case have said that, unlike most serial murderers, he had no sexual motive and was not suffering from any mental illness, but was intelligent and aware of his actions.

Onoprienko has said that he feels he is a robot, driven on to commit murders by an unknown force, and that he should not be put on trial until the source of this force can be

During his first court appearance in 1996, he burst out: This is your law. I consider myself a hostage. Is that

After his arrest he told a Ukrainian newspaper: "I know it's all very cruel ... I am ready to spend my whole life in prison to understand. Or to be shot. Of course, I would prefer to be shot because nothing in this life inter-

His mother died when he was four and his father and elder brother gave him up to an orphanage at the age of they think Onoprienko tried to destroy so many families because his own childhood was



Some experts believe that Anatoli Onoprienko, an orphan, destroyed families because of his unhappy childhood

The law enforcement authorities in Ukraine believe Ono-

so unhappy. During his kill- than 52 murders because of a be given the death penalty. national television to ask for sprees he stole personal six-year gap in the 1990s when There has been a moratorium help and the Government kets and photographs. he wandered around Western on capital punishment in found £30.000 to cover the Europe, without visas, and robbing people to survive. prienko committed far more

It is unclear whether he will

Ukraine since March 1997, in accordance with Council of Europe regulations. Under Ukrainian law, condemned prisoners are executed with a shot to the head. Given the re-

vulsion felt towards him in Ukraine, putting Onoprienko in a prison cell for the rest of his life will probably cause an outrage. His trial was postponed because of the difficulties in find-

ing the money to cover travel and living expenses for the 400 With Ukrainian courts hav-

witnesses to travel to court. ing no money for such expenses, judges eventually went on costs.

Onoprienko also exploited an article in Ukrainian law which allows suspects to read all the evidence against them before the trial begins. In his case the evidence amounted to

99 thick volumes. In recent years Russia has replaced the United States as the country with the highest rate of serial murders. Ukraine seems to be especially

unfortunate. Onoprienko was arrested shortly after Andrei Chikatilo. the cannibal killer who murdered 53 people, was executed

WORLD IN BRIEF

Indian exiles win visa-free entry

Delhi: India is granting visa-free entry to "persons of Indian origin" living overseas. On payment of £620, they will be issued with a card valid for 20 years, aimed at "making their journey back to their roots simpler, easier and smoother", the Government announced. An estimated 15 million people will be eligible for the card, which is open to anyone holding a foreign passport and can claim Indian ancestry going back four generations. People from Pakistan and Bangladesh would not be eligible "because of problems of illustic time termina". illegal immigration", the Home Ministry said. (AFP)

Zoo animals 'have BSE'

Paris: A large number of 200 animals in Europe have been infected by mad cow disease, according to Noelle Bons, a neurobiologist. In one example, she says that, of 26 primates which died at Montpellier Zoo between 1989-1998, five had contracted BSE and a further nine showed signs of the disease. Her study was published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences Journal. (AFP)

Malaysian virus link

An outbreak of encephalitis in Malaysia, which has already killed 76 people, may be caused by a more deadly version of the Hendra virus first identified in Australia five years ago (Nigel Hawkes writes). The difference is that, while that virus did not spread easily between animals, the Malaysian version apparently does. All Malaysian victims were con-nected with pig rearing and the toll is causing near-panic.

Qantas wary of 'bug'

Sydney: Qantas may not fly its millennium London to Sydney services across the Pacific if it is unsatisfied with Asian plans to tackle the millennium bug (David Watts writes). Services to Asia may be cancelled and interim stopovers in Bangkok and Singapore abandoned. The Asian financial crisis seems to have diverted money from the problem, leaving some flight control and navigation systems exposed.

Kaunda humiliated

Lusaka: Kenneth Kaunda, Zambia's former President, was stripped of his citizenship by a High Court in the Copperbelt town of Ndola. Judge Chalendo Sakala said that, while Mr Kaunda was born in Chinsali in the north, he was a citizen of Malawi because his parents were from there. Much of his 27-year-rule was declared illegal, because he was not

Debtor kept on leash

Tallinn: A Finn who kept a 40-year-old alcoholic man chained on a dog leash for nine days in 1997 to work off a £1.000 debt was sentenced to five years in prison by an Estonian court, the newspaper Eesti Paevaleht reported. Pasi Roinineni, 26, from Tartu, denied the charge, and is appealing against the verdict. (Reuters)

HOW DO YOU IMPROVE A PC PACKAGE THAT HAS EVERYTHING? TAKE £50 OFF THE PRICE

This brilliant PC package from Dell* contains everything you need for a complete home office, now with £50 off the normal price. What's more, if you call us now, we'll upgrade you from an Intel Celeron? Processor to an Intel Pentium II Processor.

And because we're business partners with leading suppliers like Intel® Microsoft, and Hewlett Packard, you can rely on it being the best quality. So make safe you don't miss out, because this great offer is only available from Deligine world's largest direct PC manufacturer*.

EASY WAY TO PAY

Enjoy the benefits of awning your Dell Dimension PC by paying in easy monthly instalments. For example, 36 monthly payments for this system priced at £949 (£1,162.07 inc. delivery and VAT) is as follows:

36 months Deposit £137.82 Loan Amount £1024.45

Monthly Repayment £34.99 Total Amount Repayable £1259.64

APR 14.9%

BETWEEN SAM & 9PM WEEKDAYS. 0870 1524650



DELL DIMENSION™ XPS R400 MULTIMEDIA

• lutel* Pentium* II Processor 400MHz - FREE UPGRADE 64MB 100MHz SDRAM RAM (upgradeable to 384MB)

 8.4GB* ATA-33 Hard Disk 17" SVGA monitor

(15.9" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch) Microsoft^a Windows^a 98

 Mini Tower Chassis • 3 Year Comprehensive Service: Year 1

On site, Years 2 and 3 Collect and Return



DVD Entertainment System

 Harmon Kardon 195 Speakers Turtle Beach Montego II 320 Voice Sound Card

 ATI 8MB Rage Pro AGP Graphics Accelerator 4.8x Toshiba DVD ROM & Software Decoding -

digital quality movies on your PC

High speed Internet at your fingertips

 US Robotics 56Kb/s V90 Fax Modern FREE BT 30 day Internet Connection software (excl. phone charges)



12 Fantastic Software Titles

bring your drawings, photos and

 Microsoft Works Suite 99 comprising – MS Word 97, MS Word 97. MS Works 4.5.

- MS Works Calendar

McAfee Anti-Virus

High-quality Printer HP DeskJet 420c Colour Printer

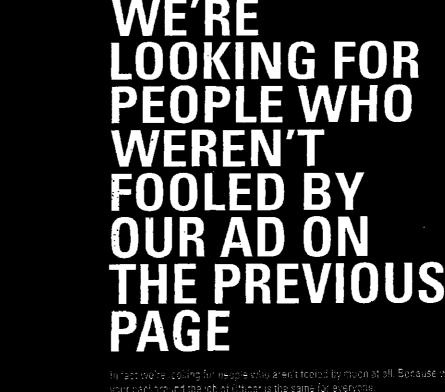
presentations to life

LEISURE • FREE Deli GAMER ELITE Software Pack comprising RAGE Incoming Microprose Civilis Need for Speed II Special Edition. MS AutoExpress 99 Europe

MS Encerta 99 World Atlas







in fact we're leaking far beople who aren't foolod by moon at all. Bodause whatever your packground the job of Officer is the same for everyone

Important decisions fast. Decisions that could mean the difference between Me.

ARMY

For more information, send this compan on Freepost The Army, CV37 SBR, or call 0345 300 111 quoting not 89745 FIRST NAME.

The balloon that can kill

enator Bob Oole, Pres-ident Clinton's special envoy to Kosovo, is no stranger to war. Dur-ing the fighting in Italy at the end of the 1939-45 War he was hit by shrapnel in the neck and shoulder and was paralysed from the neck down for a year. It took three years to regain the amount of mobility he now has. His right upper arm was shattered and the arm is 90 per cent disabled. The mus-cles of his left hand are wasted

and lack feeling. When he was a law student after the war, his disability prevented him from writing lec-ture notes but he used a recording machine and later dictated his exam answers. His battle against the Germans has been followed by a long and equally successful fight against his injuries and their consequences. Recently another possible,

very late, sequel to his war injuries has emerged. Senator Dole has an abdominal aortic aneurysm, a weak patch in the great artery leading from the heart to the lower limbs. The artery balloons out where the wall is weak, and, as every par-ent knows, balloons are apt to burst. All is usually well so long as the diameter of the dilated aorta is less than 5cm and it becomes particularly perilous if it expands to more than 6cm. Senator Dole's is now 4.5cm and is classified as a "small" hernia (4 to 5.9cm); very small" aneurysms are those under 4cm.

The Senator's admirers will be glad to learn that his aneurysm has not increased in size in the past six months. Aneurysms between 4 and 5cm on average increase by .5cm a year, those between 5 and 6cm increase by .7cm annually. and the very small ones, under 4cm, by .2cm. The rate of increase is very variable, and the



Dr Thomas Stuttaford on aneurysms; prostate tests; the Prince of Wales and cancer care; E-coli

recommendation is now to

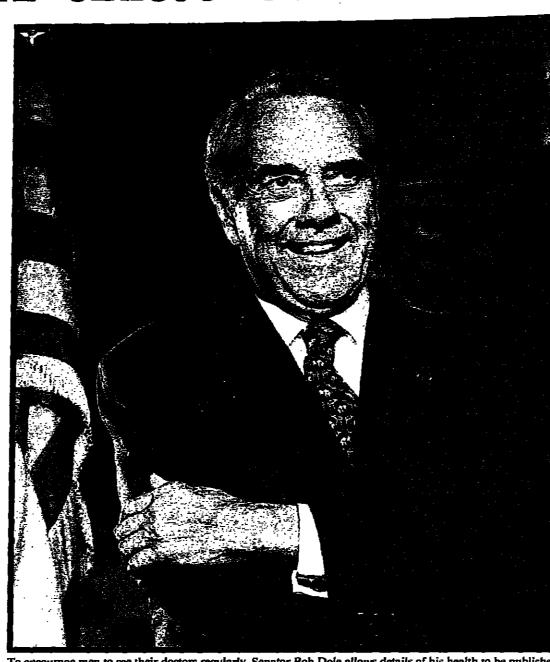
Surgery, which is successful in more than 95 per cent of cases, is usually undertaken when the aneurysm is between 5 and 6cm wide. Aortic aneurysms may be familial, and are sometimes associated with high blood pressure, diabetes, a rise in some types of blood cholesterol and lasting

The Senator's blood pressure is that of a 17-year-old, and he has no diabetes. He exercises and protects his arteries by taking a daily statin pill that lowers cholesterol and hardens intra-arterial plaques.

Surgery for aneurysms was started by John Hunter in 1785. It wasn't successful, and nor was surgery for an-eurysms by another great medical name, Sir Astley Cooper. The first successful surgery on aorta was performed in 1923, 100 years after Sir Astley wrote of his endeavours. After the Second World War huge advances were made in arterial surgery. Surgical tech-niques with the use of knitted and woven yarn prosthetic hose, which is stitched in to replace the removed weakened walls of the artery, are now very effective. The improved operation and expert anaesthesia, together with a thorough assessment of the patient's cardiac state before surgery, have reduced the mortality to 2 to 10 per cent in the best units. One large survey recently showed 6 per cent. In non-specialist units the average mortality is

It is typical of Senator Dole's open approach to medicine, and his desire to encourage men to have, as he does, regular examinations, that he allows details of his health to be published. Aneurysms can grow insidiously without symptoms, and are often detected only at routine examinations or by chance. Once symptoms occur - a pain felt in the lower abdomen, radiating to the back and with tenderness over the swelling - immediate

surgery is imperative. Arterial Aneurysms: diagnosis and management by Michael Hor-rocks, published by Butterworth-Heinemann. E55



To encourage men to see their doctors regularly, Senator Bob Dole allows details of his health to be published

Raising ' awareness cancer

to his chosen enthusiasms. Apart from the duties that one would expect as a former presidential candidate, and the longest-serving Republican Senate leader, he has particular concerns. He is now engrossed in disentangling the chaos of Kosovo, the plight of those in the Balkans with relatives who are missing

outbreaks; and breakfast eggs

have six-monthly checks. There is a suggestion that for very small aneurysms annual checks - very simply, painlessly, with ultrasound - would be sufficient.

EARLIER this month the Prince of Wales hosted a reception at Highgrove for Britain's leading

Royal help for cancer sufferers

the need that people with cancer have for outside support, as well 1997 and July 1998, using focus groups and a questionnaire. as for guidance on how to manage their health. The discussion The Prince of Wales is patron was based on a project run beof ten cancer charities including tween the Bristol Oncology Centhe Foundation for Integrated Medicine, which works to intetre, the Department of Sociology at Warwick University, and the grate complementary with ortho-Bristol Cancer Help Centre. dox medicine. The Prince said Data were collected from that the Highgrove meeting was

patients, their companions, and healthcare professionals work together so that no source of possi-ble help is overlooked, and both scientific and non-scientific disciplines co-operate.

The report. Meeting the Needs of People with Cancer for Sup-port and Self Management, is clearly presented, well-produced and contains data from which it draws firm conclusions. Essentially, patients need time to discuss problems. To doctors, these troubles may seem routine. To sufferers, they seem unique.

and Manchester between August progress can be made when cer Help Centre: 0117-980 9500.

Eggs back on the menu for breakfast

EGGS for breakfast at Easter should not cause any health worries. They may have been painted in bright colours, hunted for in the garden, or have come straight from the refrigerator, but whatever their immediate history, if they bear the Lion quality symbol of the British Egg Industry Council, hey will have been produced under ideal conditions.

The new code of practice for egg production sets the highest standards in the world. It even carries the blessing of Professor Richard Lacey, the scourge of the food industry, who has approved such measures as the vaccination of hens against the Salmonella

Strict hygiene rules are to be enforced in egg farms and packing centres and, it is claimed, the 'passport system" is so precise that an egg can be traced back not only to a farm, but also to a

Cardiologists, as well as microbiologists such as Professor Lacey, are again advocating eggs for breakfast. Saturated fat is mainly responsible for a raised



A new code of practice for egg production sets high standards

blood-level of low-density cholesterol, the dangerous cholesterol, in susceptible people - and there is relatively little saturated fat in

Eggs have been rehabilitated. This is just as well, as one egg provides 14 per cent of a man's, and 17 per cent of a woman's, daily protein, as well as vitamins A. D. E and B and numerous minerals. In the Stuttaford family, Cohumbus eggs (slightly more expensive) are used. These bear the Lion quality mark but also have an attractively coloured yolk containing above-average quantities of Omega-3 fats which are reputed to be cardioprotective. This has been achieved by feeding the

hens on special grains. It seems an easy health step to have a medicinal egg for breakfast, as well as claret with dinner.

E.coli and unpasteurised apple juice

BEEF farmers and butchers are more than a little tired of being the constant butt of health scares. They had a terrible time after the BSE fiasco and their problems since then have been compounded by anxiety induced by outbreaks of infection by E.coli 0517:H7 and similar strains of E.coli.

cancer experts from the hospital

and hospice services, together

with representatives of the major

cancer charities. They discussed

These organisms are collectively known as the entero-haemorrhagic E.coli and are capable of a devastatingly toxic effect on the lining of the blood vessels leading to the gut and, if the toxin is absorbed, on the vessels within the kidney. As a result the watery, later to become bloody, diarrhoea, which is associated with a fever, may, in susceptible people, lead to the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. This syndrome can lead to kidney failure in the very old and very young, and may be fatal. The serious symptoms usually develop in the infection's second week. The Annals of Internal Medicine. a distinguished American medical journal. has now reported on an epidemic that may spread the blame to another group of farmers. It seems that the largest American producers of unpasteurised apple juice, with the most modern equipment and rigorous hygiene regime. have recently been suspected of having disseminated the organism, albeit the exact source of the infection was never found. Even so, the BMJ reports that the Food and Drug Administration has insisted that all such juices sold in the US should carry a health

Those living in Britain should rest assured that any sudden turnmy upset is more likely to be the result of the effect of apples than the E.coli organism.

of prostate ike the accomplished politician he is. Senator Bob Dole has the knack of focusing his energies on

and, more generally, men's health.

especially prostate cancer.

The Senator's visit to Britain coincided with Prostate Awareness Week and he was immediately interested in the fully subscribed conference organised by the Prostate Cancer Charity, held at the Royal Society. The conference brought together the medical profession, patients who have suffered from prostatic cancer, the patients' families, a minister (Baroness Hayman, Under-Secretary of State. Department of Health) and the media. We all benefited from a vigorous

The state of the s

exchange of views, aims and worries Senator Dole has spoken frankly on television about the diagnosis of his own prostate cancer, removed by radical prostatectomy in December 1991. Since then he has delighted the American medical profession by exhorting men over 50 (or over 40 for those with a family history) to have a regular diagnostic blood test, the PSA.

He has surprised, and pleased, doctors and the lay public by openly discussing his own post-operative problems of impotency - now relieved by Viagra. After surgery, standard remedies for erectile dysfunction were unsatisfactory, but, as he says, he may not have given them a fair trial because it is difficult to give oneself an injection, or to insert a pellet, if one is suffering from hand injuries. He tried yohimbine extracts made from the bark of an African tree. but only Viagra helped.

Since Bob Dole started to speak publicly about the prostate, hundreds of men have telephoned to consult him about their own problems. The Senator has described in a press release how his tumour had been detected during a routine physical examination, and confirmed by his PSA estimate. transrectal ultrasound and biopsy.

When he was admitted to hospital, scores of fellow sufferers sent him letters and flowers. His first reaction on being told that the biopsy was positive was to disbelieve it because he felt so fit and had no urinary tract symptoms. Only by another pathologist did he accept it. and then his desire was to "get the cancer out of him and into a jar" as soon

Senator Dole had no complications post-operatively, other than the impotence. When he was in the Army the Senator had become accustomed to regular health checks of blood pressure. blood and urine tests, and heart examination. He and his wife now have a stand at the Kansas State Fair every year, where they extol the virtues of these regular health checks for men as well as

Senator Dole's routine examination saved his life — he would like British men to have similar tests, thereby saving some of the 9.000 English and Welsh lives now squandered (Scottish statistics are collected separately).



"Special (cold) executable (cold) prince (2009) less 2004 deposit of 1500 Scoty materials requirement of 1500 Fe (included) & months deducted place Redon positive up to 1600 4 payments (to Months organized a months), Americans and the months of the condition o



The Yusof family, from left: Sufiah, father Farooq, Noraisha, Iskander, Zuleika and mother Halimahton. Isaac, the 17-year-old entrepreneur, is missing

Brains of Britain

he advanced algebraic equa-tions flow smoothly on to the page as Zuleika Yusof works through an A-level maths textbook. As I peep over her shoulder she maintains the concentration of one due to sit A levels in maths next year and begin university that autumn.

The session over, Zuleika gets up from her desk, chases her cat across the room, then bounces on her brother's bed, drumming her heels on the wall. Strange behaviour for a putative undergraduate of 18 months' time but Zuleika turned 5 in January.

Her academic progress is so rapid that she is being assessed every month by her parents, Farooq, 41, and Halimahton Yusof, 42, who have taught all their children at home. All five could read by 2, and Sufiah, now 14, equalled Ruth Lawrence's record of enrolling at Oxford University at 13, "though she was ready four or five years before that", says Mr Yusof. Iskander, 12, and Norai-

sha. 16. are at Warwick University. All theee are reading mathematics. Only the eldest, 17-year-old Isaac, is not yet at university, though he sat his A levels at 15. He is showing signs of becoming an entrepreneur: "He'll be the first to make a mil-

lion," says his mother. But it is doll-like Zuleika who most astonishes. She has just read Huckleberry Finn and recently zoomed through a Roald Dahl in 20 minutes - "but she had

read it before", says Mr Yusof. "If she's not at university until 8, that might not be too late but we hope she will soon be attending Warwick with her brother and sister," he adds.

Though her work in maths is carefully structured, other subjects are approached almost arbitrarily but pursued in depth. She became interested in dinosaurs after a trip to the Science Mu-seum and told me how a meteor wiped them out by destroying the food chain. Having studied human anatomy, she drew an outline of a dinosaur then placed all organs within it. She once wanted to be a palaeontologist but is now enthralled by horses. "I want to be

a riding-school instructor," she says. Like her siblings, she rarely mixes with children of her own age. "Sometimes you feel it's an injustice we are imposing on her," says Mr Yusof. "But children have taken books from her hand and torn them." Mrs Yusof, who directs the children's education until the pre-university stage, says: "If chilA family of five taught at home have become mathematical prodigies. Report by Moira Petty

dren make noise in the library, she says 'How dare they?' She sounds quite pompous but she wants to focus."

Mr Yusof says of teaching his older children: I may have made too many demands in terms of time; maybe we could have done things differently. Now we have the opposite worries. The other night Iskander was studying until 4am and I did wonder if that was right for a 12-year-old. He wouldn't even come down to watch Horizon. They certainly haven't time for soaps, and you won't find records in their rooms."

Mr Yusof came here from Pakistan aged 6. His father was an academic

'Other

tried to

model their

children

on them'

and he himself gained a scholarship to Magdalen College, Oxford, to read maths. He met his future wife, who is from Malaysia and a chemistry graduate, when both were doing research at Hull University.

They put their first two children in the university nursery when they were toddlers. "From birth we made efforts to introduce them to letters and numbers," says Mr Yusof, "They soon showed signs of wanting to read." There have been no problems:

'They were welcomed wherever they went. Other parents tried to model their children on them and there were invitations in the hope that they would exert peer influence. People think we spent hours with them but they occupied

When the three eldest were 8, 7 and 5 they were enrolled at a state primary. "That lasted three months," says Mr Yusof. "The school tried to make provision with extracurricular activities. They made Sufiah, who was 5, take responsibility for helping older children. She had written a CV about herself before starting and the staff took her to their hearts. At 8, Isaac was working through the maths GCSE syllabus."

In 1987 Mr Yusof gave up full-time work and, surviving on family money and savings, began to teach at home. He will not reveal his techniques in full but says: "We were restricted financially so we had to find creative means to get results. We made huge three and four-dimensional figures and later

'very much a social creature", has a circle of friends "who pour out their trou-bles to her. She has a divergent personality - very creative. When she was lit-tle she would leave footprints all over the carpet, painting with her feet.
"She is interested in biological sciencmost of the work was done on a black-

'As they

get older

they need

to make

their own

mistakes'

board in the sitting room. There were

no timetables or targets. There was al-ways time for cuddles. We take account

of their needs and are there for them.

they wanted to read Enid Blyton, they were allowed to. We would exercise care only if they started to internalise certain undesirable practices in the use

of English. As they've got older they

sometimes don't want us to interfere:

they need to make their own mistakes."

There have been no problems with

his children going to university. The

family met Ruth Lawrence when Sufi-

ah applied "off her own bat" to Oxford. "Ruth said Sufi-

ah should see Oxford as a

The Yusofs are Muslims.

and believe their faith and

family values belo the chil-

dren when faced with the

temptations of undergradu-

ate life. "Alcohol and drugs

were never part of their

lives. We trust our children

and no subject is taboo. We

don't want them walking

into areas through igno-rance. Sex is subject to limi-

tations of their ages. As a

family we have hobbies and

they go," says Mr Yusof.

structure there."

a lot of our time is spent with friends

The four older children are also

ranked among the top ten junior tennis

players in Britain. Before "maths took

over from tennis", as Mrs Yusof puts it, the children went to tournaments with-

out their parents. "You get partisan crowds and they learnt to survive or

sink. If we have fears for their safety,

they giggle, shake their heads, then off

our sell-by date. Prove this, establish

that, she says. If I find books flung

around in her room, she'll pick me up-

on chaos theory and tell me there is a

Warwick, chosen for its reputation in maths, the family left Northampton

and moved into a rented semi opposite

When Noraisha and Iskander joined

e adds that his children of-ten outwit him. "Sufiah plays mental games with

us and makes us feel past

challenge."

and family.

"Libraries were a second home. If

es and is building mathematical mod-els of blood and tissue. Before it accept ed her, Warwick tested her on subjects like genetics."

the campus in Coventry. Noraisha,

Iskander rushes past on his way to a lecture with a polite grunt. "He is too busy for more than monosyllables," says Mr Yusof. "He's a mathematician's mathematician."

Noraisha went through a phase of "wanting her hair cut a certain way" but none of the girls now cares about fashion. But Mr Yusof says: "We are keen to present ourselves as being normal. We don't want labels put on us."

The family is fiercely competitive.

Zuleika asks her siblings for their university assessment marks, sometimes pronouncing: "Can't you do better than that? I'll write to your professor." Sufiah. when tiny, raced her uncles to complete a jigsaw, but did it upside-down. Zuleika recently dragged a stool into the toilet as a prop for a book. "Like the others, she won't waste her time just sitting there," says Mrs Yusof. They were recently invit-

ed on a lecture tour of Malaysia, where they talked about their life before audiences of thousands. There have been requests from education ministries overseas to give advice and offers of funding so they can set up their own institution.
"We feel we can help the population at

large, and improve universities' methods," says Mr Yusof. The family may move to America -"we're considering Harvard for post-graduate study" — but already the children have been approached by multinational companies. Zuleika, meanwhile, plays with a toy while explaining the difference between carnivores, herbivores and omnivores. Already she is at home on campus; she has joined the maths and Malaysian societies. There is little doubt that she will shoulder responsibilities earlier than most children. Mrs Yusof says: "I feel a loss because my children are disappearing quickly. Most mothers lose them at 18; mine are going out into the world younger and younger." She looks downcast, then brightens: "But we'll have all the grand-

children to look after and educate."

'Cut my belly open noo'

Scots women talk about motherhood and fashion in an oral history edited by Colin Bell

■ BETTY: I had my first baby in the house, and the wee midwife. Annie, would sit with the fag hanging from her mouth, and my mother kept giving her tea, and I'm going "Oohhh it's sore" and she'd say. "Oh, 1 know it's sore, hen," and kept smoking the fag. My mother couldna watch me any longer and went outside, and my Aunt Rose came in and knelt at me wiping my brow. Just before Elaine was born I felt this urge to push and I went. "Right, nurse, I'm ready. You can cut my belly open noo." She says "Ya silly bugger, it comes oot where it went in." That's how much I knew about childbirth, and I was

SHEILA: Up in Ross-shire my granny got pregnant and my mother never knew til the day she died who her father was. My granny was sent to a farm where the farmer's wife took in unmarried mothers for their confinement. They were there for three or four weeks and then taken back. Then it was my mother's granny that brought her up. But ever after, this was a stigma for the rest of her life, and she always had this sort of chip on her shoulder that she never knew who her father was because nobody talked about it.

■ CAROL: I can remember being friendly with a family in the 1960s and the girl got pregnant and she disappeared. She just disappeared mysteriously for six months or whatever, came back and then got pregnant again with-

in a couple of months. It was a were called up, who were fairly disastrous story, even killed. I was the first of the then in the swinging 1960s.

MARY: I can remember I did a late shift at the mill and I can remember my husband bringing my son, who was about one year old at the time, along for me to come out the mill to change his nappy because it was a dirty one. He wouldn't change that although he'd have changed a wet one. I came out the mill, changed the nappy and went

Century

back to work and he took the baby home.

■ NOREEN: At the end of the war when I was 16, we went into the New Look. Every one was shocked with the New Look at first, everyone being used to uniforms - even the women wore uniforms and suddenly these long, floaty skirts and cinched waists went to our head like whisky. First of all we were shocked, and then you had to get it. It was wonderful, it was like a release.

I was lucky, I was the generation that was coming up. My sisters' generation was the

happy generation.

Girls just five years older than me were biting their nails and they were having affairs because of this "you might never see me again". which was the biggest aphrodisiac in the world. But I was lucky, I was the new wave -the New Look, the new wave. the peace; it really was a champagne time.

■ NICOLA: I remember when I was about five or six years old in the early 1980s, leg warmers were a big thing, and I had loads of colours of

leg warmers. Nowadays, in the 1990s, I think you can categorise people and it still goes by music I think. I like a lot of old 1960s and 1970s music, so I wear all my Dad's old clothes and I go to all the second-hand shops.
If you look at somebody in the street you can say whether they go to this club or that club. Or if you see a girl with sort of long hair, looking very feminine, you think she goes to that club. You can catego-

rise people. A lot of the clubs that I go to, they wear the sort of 1970s clothes and play 1970s music. Look at the new hippies - it's quite a backward attitude !

 Extracted from Scotland's Century edited by Colin Bell. to be published by HarperCollins on April 6 (RRP £19.99). Times readers can order a copy for £15.99 from The Times Bookshop on 0990-134



Easter Bank Holiday Free £5 Voucher Offer

For every (£50) spent in the Home departments, in both London and Manchester stores, between 1st and 11th April, you will receive a free (£5) voucher to spend in May or June.

Not in conjunction with any other offer or discount. See instore for details.

SELFRIDGES

Scotland the Brave turns topsy-turvy

This war is challenging old

loyalties, says Angus Calder

ony's one of my very oldest friends. We used to play darts together in a pub in Croydon where we were schoolboy members of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. He's now a prime mover in Scottish CND. So when he phoned up the other night, my first thought was that he was going to alert me to some important demonstration over Nato's bombing campaign. Not so. Once I had asked rather apathetically if anything like that was happening in Edinburgh, he proceed-ed to extol the Scottish Chamber Orchestra's series of Beethoven concerts.

Tony's reaction, for me. exemplifies how the current crisis has topsy-turvied political responses. Tony has been on many demonstrations but I don't think he would feel any more comfortable than I would turning out alongside even the mildest Serb.

We have watched on our televisions the strange specta-cle of every "responsible" politician backing the Nato strikes while almost all talking heads with any expertise - retired generals, military analysts and historians, Lords Healey and Carrington - have pointed out that the only way to secure control of Kosovo in the interests of its Albanian majority is to push troops in on the ground.

Only in Scotland has an opposition Salmond's leader gone further than the qualified stand may murmurs of criticism. Alex Sallose him mond, of the Scottish National Parpotential ty, has declared that Nato's policy hus declared Labour is of "dubious legality and "unpardonconverts able folly". In his broadcast

reply to the Prime Minister's statement on the war, he appealed to a well-remembered incident in Scottish history while arguing that bombing campaigns stiffen rather than soften popular support for leaders. His analogy with the blitz of the industrial town of Clydebank in 1941 was not, however, wellchosen. There is a world of difference between shipyard workers getting swiftly back to

work when almost every

house in their town has been

Serb killers in the field. And Mr Salmond's proposed alternative policies were not persuasive. He did not join the expert consenus which says "put in the ground troops". SNP policy is to apply a full-scale economic blockade of the Serbs and to police the Rambouillet accord with United Nations rather than Nato troops. This policy might just conceivably have worked six months ago. It is surely unrealistic now, and this mental lurch back towards less alarming times will make it difficult for Mr Salmond to capitalise if, as seems all too likely. Nato's current policy fails so obviously that public opinion turns.

So what was Mr Salmond up to? My own impression was that he was grimly sincere. He is normally the cheekiest and most buoyant of politicians. Not this time. He leads a party long committed to getting Trident missiles out of Scotland and largely over-lapping with what might be called "CND sentiment". A lot of his membership will be strongly behind him in spirit. However, as a politician in the run-up to the elections for the first Scottish parliament, he was, in effect, gambling. If the SNP is to challenge Labour for power in the new parliament it must break outside its current ghetto. Its heartland lies between the Tay and Moray Firth. This is "Scotland the Brave" country. It includes both RAF Lossiemouth and the proud traditional recruiting-ground of the Black Watch and Gordon Highlanders. Mr Salmond's own constituents - farmers. shopkeepers and fishermen -

aren't CND types at all.
Where Mr Salmond might hope to gain votes is among disgruntled Labour support-ers. The term "old Labour" is confusing here. When Labour conquered Lowland Scotland in the 1980s, it drew support from middle-class radicals who in England might well have voted Liberal while supporting CND. The SNP is less likely to be tilting its cap towards the machine politicians of Strathclyde so obnoxious to new Blairites than in the direction of teachers and nurses sickened by the desertion of old socialist objectives. Mr Blair is perceived as authoritarian and insensitive,

almost as disliked as Marga-

ret Thatcher. By reminding wing voters that the CND banner flutters next to the SNP salure. Mr Salmond is true to his own traditions. but he also hopes to rally those who once marched behind the red flag. Scottish Labour may enjoy a poll lead over the SNP

apparently large enough to make it the biggest single party at Holyrood. But it is vulnerable on traditional flanks. The economy is in a dehatable state. Job losses are outside the party's control. And so, it seems, is the morale of activists.

The SNP outperformed the opinion polls in its recent victory in the northeast Scotland Éuropean by-election because its own supporters worked enthusiastically and got its vote out; Labour voters sets. Disillusionment among Labour activists could mean the party's poll lead is illusory.

ut Mr Salmond's princi-But Mr Saumone spanner pled stand still may not help his party to pick up Labour deserters. When a former CND supporter such as Robin Cook denounces Mr Salmond as "the toast of Belgrade" the charge is unfair, but it plays well in the tabloids. In a situation where Ken Livingstone backs the Nato raids and Alan Clark is against it. "socialist", even 'CND", reactions are amoredictable. And if my old comrade Tony and I do not find our usual reflexes responding in this crisis, how many others may find Mr Salmond unconvincing? By letting himself be Milosevic. Mr Salmond may have lost more potential converts than he gained.

The writer is author of The People's War.

comment@the-times.co.uk





A balm offensive

Bombarding the Balkans with trade and aid could heal ethnic wounds

forces. Leningrad's amazing resistance was motivated not just by the fear of the secret policemen in every platoon and detachment. The war also inspired a genuine patriotism and - believe it or not - a sincere love for "our great Generalissimo and father of the nation" Stalin. And, as in Germany, the more the nation suffered, the more the people were sucked into this demented adoration of their mad leader. For the West to base its entire

m I for or against the bombing? I don't know. I

am no expert on diplo-

macy, on Balkan history

or on military engagements. I have,

thankfully, never seen a man being

killed, never mind dismembered or

shot in front of his wife. Neither

have I been in a city under

bombardment, wondering if my house would be the next to go and my children would be the next to be

burnt alive. How, then, can I

possibly have a clear and settled

conviction on this subject? And yet I

must form a view, not only because

it happens to be my job, as a

newspaper commentator, but also

because as a human being and a citizen I find it unacceptable just to

shrug my shoulders and turn away.

contribute to the already prolix discussion of this disaster? Just a

few personal reflections, drawn

indirectly through the experiences

of my parents and their families in

the holocausts of Hitler and Stalin.

My late father's descriptions of his flight from Warsaw in 1939, with

his best friend dying on the road to

Bialystok under the strafing of the

German aircraft, were so vivid that

I dreamt about the war almost

nightly when I was a child. My

mother was on one of the last trains

to escape from the siege of Lenin-

grad before the Germans completed

their encirclement in 1941. She told

me how they nearly perished be-

cause it took so long to persuade her

father to leave their home. A former

"bourgeois" capitalist who had lost

his fortune and been persecuted for

20 years after the Revolution, he

refused to believe that the Germans,

whom he remembered as honest

partners in his pre-revolutionary

business, could be any worse than

My family's friends and relations who stayed behind in Leningrad

died almost without exception, leav-

ing behind only grisly stories, for

example about one great-uncle who first ate his dog in the terrible famine, then ate the paste from

under the wallpaper of his large

apartment and finally ate his dead

grandchild before he himself star-

ved to death. This story was related

in my family as a commonplace

occurrence — the sort of event that

was typical in the siege of Lenin-grad. But despite such incredible

suffering among the civilians, the

Russian defenders of Leningrad

never came close to surrendering

the city to the encircling German

the Communists.

What, then, might I have to

military and diplomatic strategy on the slim hope that the Serbs would be-"rationally" have and turn against

President Milosevic was almost frivolously irresponsi-ble. Yet the fact seems to be that neither the United States nor Britain had prepared any alternative strategy to deal with the bombing ble outcome: that it would entrench Mr Milosevic's domes-

tic position and aggravate his atrocities in Kosovo.

the bluff of Nato's "Nintendo warfare", attention is suddenly shifting to the serious possibility that Nato will have to invade Yugoslavia with up to 100,000 ground troops. Yet nothing has been done to prepare public opinion, either in America or Europe, for this daunting prospect. Worse still, nobody seems to have thought about the logistics that would make such an invasion physically possible before Mr Milosevic had finished his dirty work of ethnically cleansing Kosovo. Under these circumstances, it is hardly surprising that the Yugoslav leader seems to treat the possibility of a ground invasion (or of his muchtouted prosecution for war crimes) as little more than a joke.

What, then, can now be done to retrieve this situation and save the people of Kosovo? Luckily, I am not a politician and do not have to pretend to know. I do think, however, that two principles could be drawn from experience in trying to devise a more responsible strategy for the future. The first is that, in a war supposedly waged to save the lives of innocent civilians, humanitarian issues must be given at least as much priority as military and diplomatic objectives. Defeating, punishing or even overthrowing Mr Milosevic will be of precious little use if tens of thousands of Kosovans are slaughtered or starved. It is worth recalling that Hitler's defeat did not prevent the slaughter of six

million Jews. If Brit-Switzerland and America had been more willing to accept immigrants fleeing Nazi persecution in the 1930s. many more Jews might have been saved. If the West is

serious about its humanitarian motivations in the Balkan conflict, it must put military and financial effort into helping the refugees as it does into bombing the Serbs. It must ensure that the bor-

Now that Mr Milosevic has called ders of Macedonia and Albania remain open to the refugees and it must accept full responsibility for feeding and supporting these people and ultimately of accepting many of them as immigrants to Western Europe. If it were clear that the West was spending two dollars on protecting and helping the refugees for every dollar spent on bombs, I suspect public support for the Nato strategy would become stronger than it is today.

Secondly, the West must have a clearer vision about the sort of societies it is trying to create in the Balkans. A choice has to be made between partitioning the region into ever-smaller racially pure enclaves and trying to rebuild the sort of multi-ethnic societies, albeit in a state of unstable equilibrium, before Yugoslavia began to break up in 1991. Most people's first response, in observing the carnage of the past decade, is to conclude that these warring communities must be separated for good. Yet history suggests this may be the wrong approach.

The Indian scholar Radha Ku-

mar, in his book Divide and Fall: Bosnia and the Annals of Partition. argues persuasively that attempts to divide intermingled ethnic groups into separate nations have almost invariably perpetuated ethnic hatreds, provoked demands for further partitions and led to a never-ending cycle of bloodshed as extremists have deployed the irrefutable logic of ethnic cleansing: "Why should I be a minority in your country, when I could make you a minority in mine? This is what has happened in Yugoslavia since 1991 - and before that in India, Palestine, Lebanon, and Ulster, to name just a few of the object lessons cited by Ms Kumar. This experience also shows that the principle of democratic self-determination, proposed by the West as a panacea for all border disputes since the break-up of the Soviet Union, is more often a poison. Hitler was democratically elected by a population anxious to reassert its national identity, and so was Mr Milosevic.

n alternative solution to ethnic conflict is, on the contrary, to create or recreate the conditions in which different ethnic groups are forced to coexist peacefully, and ultimately find it profitable to live in peace. If this seems impossible, it is worth recalling that Yugoslavia was until the late 1980s one of the least authoritarian and most prosperous countries of the former Eastern bloc. It was not a democracy, but the different races did peacefully coexist. To recreate the old Yugoslavia would, of course, be impossible. But the West's ultimate objective must surely be to reintegrate all of the warring Balkan groups into some kind of larger community. This must be based on economic co-operation, backed not only by financial aid but also by the right to sell to. live and work in Western Europe. Instead of just trying to bomb the Serbs into submission, perhaps we should offer them, along with the Croatians, Albanians and Kosovans, the carrot of early membership of the European Union as soon as they can show they are again a civilised nation. Fortress Europe should learn to lower its battlements if it wants to build a truly secure continent.

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk

Keeping ahead

THE hullabaloo about the naming of the "headless man" in the Duchess of Argyll divorce scandal of the Sixties is premature.

Michael Thornton promised to solve the mystery of the offshore star captured in a Polaroid snap indulging in an after-dinner entertainment with Margaret, Duchess of Argyll. But more than a decade after the author was commissioned to write the study, his publisher complains that the manuscript has "not even been written". Ventures Michael Joseph: "We have no plans in the immediate future to publish. I do not know what has happened to it. All this publicity is not helpful." Bad news, this, for the Daily Mail, which seems keen to publish the oldest story in town.

AS Peter Mandelson clambered wearily into a lift. Brian Cotter. a Lib Dem MP, inquired: "You going up?". To which the resting politico responded: "Sadly not."

FEMMES FATALES are the latest obsession of Honor Blackman, the leather enthusiast, who is to crack the whip at Ronnie Scott's. The actress is to appear in Dishonourable Women, her one woman show celebrating feminine pragmatism from Eve to Mae West Oddly, she has banned smoking and drinking for her act. "I discovered that the audience sits at little tables and drinks, eats



and smokes," she says. "A smoky atmosphere is no good for the voice and I'm not used to people clinking glasses while I'm on stage." The club agreed to change its policy and expects Honor's afficionados to do little more than lie back and recall The Avengers (above).

IAN MAXWELL is to remarry. The son of the late and dodgy tycoon, who split from Laura, his lovely first wife, three years ago is engaged to Tara Dudley Smith. Maxwell Jr., who works with his brother Kevin for a publishing company, met the art conservation nt at a party in the country a year ago. Susan Gilmour, her Mum, says: "I am thrilled to bits."

■ TEST of the year: persuading Ann Widdecombe to visit Stringfellows. She met Peter at the launch of Father Michael Seed's Will I See You In Heaven? He offered her blandishments to meet his angels. Later, Ann ushered Sir Angus Ogilvy and Suggs (of the popsters Madness) out of the House, declaring herself "the bouncer".



OUR Norm has got on his easel. Lord Tebbit is displaying his creative bent by taking up a career as a painter. When asked to contribute a drawing for the "Art for Survival Wildlife Auction" at Christie's, he said: "I could never draw an elephant in my life." But admiring his doodle on House of Lords notepaper, he commented:" never realised I had-such talent."

MAJOR Ronald Ferguson has a new role: urging men to get their bits checked. Ron has become a patron of the Prostate Cancer Support Association. "Men are much more wary than women about checking themselves with a doctor," says the galloping major (thankfully in remission from the disease himself). "It is ingrained in the male mentality.

CHRISTINE HAMILTON comes close to condoning adultery in her new role as the Westminster Review's agony aunt. Responding to a future best man who fears the groom will stray, she says: "If you fancy his wife-to-be, keep an eye on the situation. She may need you."

JASPER GERARD

The British Museum should recognise that the hold of history operates more subtly than the gee-whizzery of science'

t's got more jewellery than Joan Collins, entertained al-L most as many Americans. and has a façade easily as beautiful, though a little less well-maintained. But the British Museum, the grand old girl of Bloomsbury, lacks the one thing Miss Collins has in abundance - the ability to sell herself to fresh generations without sacrificing her essential mystery. It is a national shame that the British Museum, the repository of countless treasures accumulated from everywhere on earth, is still regarded by many as dusty. irrelevant and dull.

The genius of great British institutions, from the Labour Party, through Longleat to Miss Collins, is the capacity to reinvent themselves while staying true to tradition. The future of the British Museum has been appointment of a strong-minded

woman, Suzanna Taverne, as its first managing director. The best way in which she can make the museum more modern is by recovering its very British past.

Whatever Suzanna Taverne does, it would be a tragedy if she turned the British Museum into yet another all-singing, all-inter-acting playground for il-year-olds who think the contents of tombs are fit only for plundering by Lara Croft on the PlayStation. While it is important that history and culture are made accessible to as many people as possible, it would be unforgivable if centu-ries of scholarship and research were sidelined in favour of

The British Museum can, of course, learn from some other institutions that have modernised. But it must be true to itself. The Science Museum has cer-tainly been hugely successful in its attempt to attract younger Jayne Dowle

visitors through a sophisticated array of interactive exhibits which teach without talkingdown. But the British Museum should have the confidence to recognise that the hold of history operates more subtly than the gee-whizzery of science. And it can do so by making the most of its Britishness to complement its global collection. It rises out of Bloomsbury, a

massive Greek Revival temple, set in a garish sea of a hundred tourist buses. To most Londoners, who scurry by without giving it a second glance, the British Museum is the place of boring school-trips, and that controversy over the Elgin Marbles. When it was founded, by Sir Hans Sloane in 1753, the Government implored the trustees to admit "all studious and curious persons". Critics say that it is attracting too many of the former and not enough of the latter.

It is still the most popular museum in London, with six million visitors a year. But 60 per cent of its visitors are from abroad. Foreigners seem to love the British Museum; to them it is Ancient Greece, Rome and Egypt all rolled into one with a roof over it. The problem is not the visitors themselves, but the wrong kind of visitors. A new emphasis on the Island Story of Adventure that binds the collec-tion should be made to attract a new generation of Britons.

sensitive policy of open-ness, information and education is what is required. Ms Taverne should encourage the shy and retiring

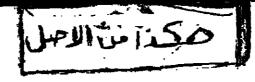
types who inhabit its halls and corridors to undertake more talks and presentations about the priceless items in their custody. She should think carefully about siting the excellent temporary displays in more prominent areas within the building, instead of letting them be crammed into a room somewhere up a staircase and down a long confusing corridor. The thrill of discovery is all very well but teenagers looking for ancient artefacts should not have to face an expedition almost as fraught as Indiana Jones's adventures in the Temple of Doom.

Most importantly, she should find a way of celebrating and promoting the British Museum as a truly British institution. The Smithsonian in Washington is the cultural pride and joy of the nation. The British Museum should become a museum of Britain, exploring the pioneering

spirit of the past, and yes, if necessary, admitting to the plun-dering that our forefathers practised to amass the collection. Whatever the arts policymakers might think, the public have a strong stomach for the truth, and given the right stimulus, the imaginations of small boys (and girls) can be equally as excited by descriptions of treks across dangerous terrain to seek out precious treasures as they can be by holograms of their own It should, like Miss Collins

celebrate the acquisitive urge which garnered so much of beauty and wonder. Such a museum of ancient shopping and looking would be preferable to the unthinkable alternative: that the British Museum becomes just an exhibit of the way that museums used to be.

comment@the-times.co.uk







THE FOG OF WAR

Strategies for the sure defeat of Milosevic

The first week of Nato airstrikes has ended in public frustration and anxiety. Militarily, that is not particularly surprising; it is far more difficult for laymen to follow the progress of bombing campaigns than it is to track ground troops; the opening stage of the air war against Iraq aroused anxieties too. The strategic campaign has run more or less to plan, inflicting heavy damage on Yugoslav air defences and ammunition dumps, communications and logistics, repair facilities and - probably the most important - military fuel depots. That will rattle Yugoslav commanders more than may appear; with Croatia still ambitious to regain disputed territory, the progressive disabling of their military machine leaves them vulnerable to more than Nato.

The damage will also hobble Serb forces in Kosovo. The trouble is that there is no reassuring evidence of that yet. For the urgent tactical task of stopping Serb forces in their murderous tracks, Nato's combined air power has appeared agonisingly irrelevant. The defenceless people whom Nato is there to save continue, in scenes of black horror, to be mercilessly purged, their dwellings flattened and their communities wiped off the pages of history.

Nato's decision to escalate its attacks and rethink its objectives, earlier than some governments would have liked and at greater risk to its pilots, reflects the political reality that it must not go on looking as though it is in the wrong war. The military planning has had flaws. It is no good blaming bad weather: that is hardly unusual in the Balkans at this season, and the world's most powerful air forces should be able to master the "wrong kind of cloud". It is legitimate to ask why Britain, for example, did not have the all-weather Tornado in position right from the start.

Equally, even though the genocidal operations in Kosovo exceed in scale, ruthlessness and criminality what was anticipated, it was consistent with everything that is known about Slobodan Milosevic that his riposte to airstrikes would be to step up atrocities against civilians. Nato was never, therefore, going to have as much time as it had in the Gulf to degrade air defences before deploying

ground-attack aircraft against tanks, troops and artillery. Yet the lethally accurate American BIB tactical bomber. able to penetrate air defences, is only now being deployed, together with five extra radar-jamming Prowlers. Along with the formidable AlO Warthog, these are Nato's best method of destroying the small highly mobile Serb units in Kosovo, which make extremely difficult targets for air power.

The calculus of military advantage could now change quite rapidly. But if more aggressive tactics do not begin to make a dent on the killers in Kosovo within days, rather than weeks, the logic of this war will point increasingly to ground troops. That will confront Nato leaders with the one decision that they have all insisted is out of the question. A Nato peacekeeping force of 28,000 is ready; once Mr Milosevic puts out the white flag, it would take no more than days to move sufficient troops into Kosovo. But there is no consensus now in Nato for the much more formidable commitment that a ground offensive would involve.

This would have to be a Nato operation, for military as well as political reasons. To muster a fully equipped force of up to 200,000, contributions by all Nato states will be needed. Not all can produce frontline troops of the calibre required, but they can provide logistics, signals and communications support. The military argues, correctly, that a ground offensive is no solution to the present emergency; even if it were agreed, deployment would take two months. Mr Milosevic could empty Kosovo of Albanians well before that. But it would put him under notice that Nato was determined to do whatever it took to make this a pyrrhic victory, ending in certain rout. America, Britain and France should consult now on a strategy to persuade Nato's 19 governments — and the American Congress - to think the unthinkable; because it is even more unthinkable that Nato should fail to stamp out the "great terror" that it is no exaggeration to accuse Mr Milosevic of inflicting. The human cost of his rule is appalling enough; but the erosion of Nato's will to mount guard over European stability would be a casualty of

LORDS A' LEAPING

The Bill will pass easily but the hard questions remain

It has been 'perhaps the most curious such as potential additional powers for the example of capital punishment in British political history. The parliamentary battle over the reform of the House of Lords has been not so much a damp squib but a thoroughly wet blanket. The legislation sailed through the House of Commons with the most interesting debate occurring among Conservatives rather than across the party divide. Even in the Upper House, opposition has appeared relatively muted. The instinct of most Conservative peers was to accept the Cranborne compromise - the device that allowed 91 hereditary peers to remain in the Lords - and accept a reasonably dignified form of retirement.

In the short term this compact may be threatened by the approach taken by the Lord Chancellor. Lord Irvine of Lairg adopted a needlessly harsh tone when he told Tory peers that they should pass the Bill at once or face the prospect of the Cranborne deal passing into history. That fact was transparent enough without such a brusque form of restatement. This may encourage a "kamikaze squad" of hereditary members to attempt to obstruct this legislation. That could prove inconvenient in the next few weeks but in the longer term

will not be remotely consequential. The truth is that the Royal Commission on Reform of the House of Lords, rather than either chamber at Westminster, is by far the most important forum on this issue. The commission published an initial document last week to make plain what it considered to be the central questions. That text invited comments on certain areas -

House of Lords over constitutional matters - that had not been offered the same prominence in the Government's White Paper on the subject. There is some hope that this apparently conservative set of

unimaginable consequence for peace.

commissioners may exceed expectations. That should be their objective. The early day motion last week, put down by Andrew Tyrie, MP. calling for an elected Upper House, attracted the support of some 131 MPs. This is not an ideal solution in that if enacted it would require either a reduction in the formal powers of the House of Lords or virtually invite intense legislative gridlock. Neither would be satisfactory. This campaign will, nonetheless, increase the pressure on the Commission to exercise its collective imagination rather than adopt the sort of incremental blueprint that would make it the toast of the Whips'

This intellectual dexterity would be more than welcome. Over the next 12 months Britain will witness a series of substantial changes to the constitution, not least devolution, that are, for the moment at least, separate rather than co-ordinated creatures. The reform of the House of Lords should be an opportunity to square several important circles. The Government sometimes offers the impression that it thinks this measure is simply a means of removing hereditary peers from the parliamentary car park. It is now up to the Royal Commission to produce an outline that might strengthen the quality of parliamentary democracy in this country.

HOT, WET AND HEALTHY

A cuppa Camellia sinensis is good for you

When he had a funny tummy, Peter Rabbit's mother gave him camomile tea. Scientists now endorse her cure. Tea is good for the health. Drinking green tea, not camomile, is best of all. By inhibiting the growth of new blood vessels, a component of green tea can help to prevent and treat cancers and blindness caused by diabetes. Instead of trying to escape enslavement to tea and "slopkettles", as William Cobbett encouraged, those wishing to stave off disease will find the leaves of Camellia sinensis just their cup of ch'a.

A servant of the Chinese Emperor Shen Nung put the kettle on for the first brew in 2737 BC. Some leaves from a nearby tree fluttered into a pot of boiling water. Centuries later. William Gladstone was still extolling the virtues of Shen's chance creation: "If you are depressed it will cheer you; if you are excited it, it will calm you." Anna, 7th Duchess of Bedfordshire, turned tea from a drink into a meal. One afternoon, 150 years after Thomas Garway first sold China Tcha to Englishmen as a cure for "gripping of the guts. cold, dransies scurveys", the duchess experithat time) between lunch and dinner. This is one area in which West and East have happily met.

After five sleepless years contemplating Buddha, Bodhidharma, the founder of Zen Buddhism, also had a sinking feeling. He plucked some leaves off a wild tea tree, chewed them, and felt revived. Zen Buddhist monks followed his example. Green tea, rich in vitamin C, B2 and carotene, helped to keep them awake. A Japanese monk, Myoan Eisia, brought tea to his homeland in 1191. His disciple, Dogen, drew up rules for when monks should drink the "honcha", true tea. And so the tea ceremony, Cha-no-yu, slowly

infused into Japanese society. The Duchess of Bedfordshire might have approved of Japanese teatime. The 16th-century Sage Of Tea, Sen-no-Rikyu, decreed that it should be chaste and simple. The host needed a whole teahouse, into which participants would crawl through a small door to sit on mats. measured to a stipulated size. There was little cosy about the ceremony, not even a woolly hat for the teapot. The British are able to enjoy the oranners theretally such refined manners

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Serbia's guilt and Nato's arrogance

From Mr John Henderson

Sir. I am sick of the pontifications of priests and politicians who think bombing Serbia is "immoral" and that appeasement is the answer. I wonder how many of them have actually been to Bosnia and Serbia and witnessed the true immorality of an ethnically cleansed village or spoken to the people whose culture of hatred allowed it to happen.

I went there last year with an aid convoy and the lasting impression, beyond the destruction of homes and lives, was that the Serbs we met had no understanding that what their nation had done was wrong.

Serb mayors would tell us how their towns had suffered an influx of refugees after the peace deal over Bosnia, then announce many had been rehoused in "abandoned homes" ignoring how they came to have so many abandoned homes. Individual Serbs would blame everyone but their own nation for their plight.

We now see the same thinking among the expatriate Serbs protesting all over the world at the bombing while refusing to condemn the behaviour that led to it. The people carrying out atrocities in Kosovo know the world is watching and they do not care what we think because to them this is acceptable behaviour.

JOHN HENDERSON, Summers Farm, Hurdle Drove, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk IP28 8RQ. 31 March.

From Mr K. D. Boyd

Sir, The political structures that the Balkans have adopted are not to our liking. We have other, more mature, ways of dealing with our disputes that seldom involve bloodshed. If the Balkans wanted anything different they would have grown and devel-oped such systems. What they have is

what they want.

I tremble at the arrogance of the West trying to impose its own political solutions on another country. We tried to do it to Africa and failed. When the fighting stops the Kosovans and Serbians will have to start all over again the learning, maturing process. All that has been achieved by our interference is to set the clock back many years.

Yours faithfully, K. D. BOYD, Rogate House, Rogate, hire GU31 5HQ. 30 March.

From Mr Karim Chowdhury

Sir. One cannot and should not forget the sacrifices the Serbs have made in the past (letter, March 29). However, it is naive to think that the Serbs fought against the Nazis purely for Britain's interest and did not have their own nationalist interests. If they had supported Hitler that would have been immoral and their history further blackened.

Britain does not owe any debt to nations that persecute and oppress innocent civilians and suppress democracy, irrespective of their past support.

Yours faithfully K. CHOWDHURY, 46 Keswick Gardens, Ilford IG4 5NB. March 29.

From Captain P. R. D. Kimm, RN (retd)

Sir, Although I have scanned your columns carefully and listened avidly to the radio and television news. have yet to read or hear a single word regarding the reaction of the UN secretariat to the appalling tragedy in the Balkans.

Do they know of the scale of the ethnic cleansing there? Have they condemned it? Have they a view on Nato's intervention? Do they support it? If not, what action do they propose instead?

Yours faithfully. PETER KIMM, 69 New Brighton Road. Emsworth, Hampshire POI0 7QR. March 29.

From Dr Andrew C. Woodward

Sir, Does the \$10.7 million released by the EU for emergency aid (report, March 3I) not sound a little inadequate for the more than 100,000 refugees we are supposed to be helping, but who are primarily being supported by two of the poorest countries in Europe?

Yours faithfully, ANDREW WOODWARD. 28 Wellington Street. Hillside, Edinburgh EH7 5ED. baly@woowar.demon.co.uk

From the Reverend Humphrey Southern

Sir, in the recent armed conflict in Iraq some sense of delicacy restrained Allied commanders and their political leaders from ordering strikes in the holy month of Ramadan. We have already seen the forces of the West ordered into action against the Serbs during the Christian Holy Week. Are they to drop bombs, also, on Good Friday and Easter Day? Yours faithfully.

Female circumcision goes on despite legal ruling

From Baroness Jeger

Sir. Your fascinating and frightening feature on female circumcision, "Women at our mercy" (Weekend, March 27), concluded: "Thousands of illegal operations are still thought to take place in Britain every year."

We do not know the numbers because officialdom has no account of them. Some of us in Parliament had to work hard to ensure the passing of the Prohibition of Female Circumcision Act of 1985. But since then there has not been a single prosecution under the Act, although there is plenty of reliable anecdotal evidence that the practice is increasing here.

In a debate in the House of Lords on November 10, 1998, Lord Hunt of Kings Heath said (Hansard, col 747): The fact that there have been no prosecu-tions is not because the Crown Prosecution Service or the police are not enforcing it: nor is it because of a lack of clarity in the existing law. It is because of the difficulties in obtaining evidence to support prosecutions.

These crimes have deep roots in the culture and traditions of many countries. But we do not pass laws in this country which can be ignored because they do not apply in other countries. As far as evidence is concerned, why do they do better in France? In February, an African woman was jailed in Paris for eight years for circumcising 48 young girls (News in

brief, February 17).

There is also legislation, so far unused, under the Criminal Justice (Terrorism and Conspiracy Act 1998), which was referred to by Lord Hunt in the same debate (col 746):

It is now an offence for a person to conspire to commit an offence outside the UK pro-

vided the act constitutes an offence both under the law in the UK and under the law in the country in which the act is to be

As the number of countries banning female circumcision increases it should become possible to deal with immigrants here who take their daughters "home" for this purpose.

There is an understandable wish not to be regarded as cultural imperialists interfering with human rights elsewhere, but this should not excuse our lack of prosecutions. When I represented the UK on the Status of Women Commission at the UN, I found that it was delegates from the very countries where mutilation is practised, and where many of them had been victims, who begged us luckier women for help. They were brave women, like Waris Dirie, now a UN special ambassador (interview, Magazine, March 6), giving voice to the pain of 130 million women across the world.

Too many of these women are here. The Government is helping, with grants to the Foundation for Women's Health Research and Development, known as "Forward", and to the North-West London African-Somalian Well Women Project, at Central Middlesex Hospital. There is much to be done in alerting all in the public services to the sort of evidence needed

for prosecution. And what about the men? They often refuse to marry girls who have not been "done" (letters, March 15). They need education (in its widest sense) to understand the damage caused by female circumcision difficulties with micturition, sepsis and problems in childbirth which often lead to maternal and infant mortality.

LENA JEGER, House of Lords. March 30,

From Dr Christopher Gardner-Thorpe

Sir. Jean-Martin Charcot (1825-93) is the prominent character depicted in your marvellous colour reproduction of André Brouillet's 1887 picture. Une Leçon Clinique à la Salpetrière. Charcot was one of the foremost clinical neurologists of the century. born in the year after James Parkinson (1755-1824) died and it is Charcot. allegedly, who first introduced the

term Parkinson's disease. Charcot is shown teaching during one of the Tuesday morning sessions. and the patient, Blanche Wittman, swoons apparently with hysteria. Charcot was said to have been quite rude to his patients and the lessons were dubbed théatre-français. Indeed, some heavy criticism of his teaching method probably contributed to the greater care which doctors are exhorted, rightly, to exercise nowadays in the teaching of clinical medicine where the help of patients is irreplaceable.

Yours sincerely, C. GARDNER-THORPE (Consultant neurologist). The Coach House, la College Road, Exeter, Devon EXI ITE. March 29.

International hallmark standards

From the Under-Secretary of State for Competition and Consumer Affairs

Sir, Mr Lawrence Brewer (letter, March 23) appears to give credence to Professor Declan Anderson's mistaken belief (letter, March 20) that Community law requires numerical (millesimal) indication of the fineness of articles of precious metal halfmarked in the United Kingdom.

In line with Article 30 of the EC treaty, the Hallmarking Act has been amended to allow articles of precious metal which bear hallmarks from other member states of the European Economic Area which operate systems equivalent to our own to be marketed in the UK without further hallmarking here, and to abolish the distinct hallmarks which were previously struck on imported articles.

The British Hallmarking Council has produced guidance on those marks which would, in its opinion, meet the necessary conditions. In all but one case, these have been accepted here under the international Convention to which the UK has been a signatory since 1972.

A number of changes were also made to the Hallmarking Act but, although these mostly followed on from the changes required by EC law, they were not EC requirements. Hence the range of finenesses to which UK assay offices can hallmark has been increased to ensure that UK manufacturers can produce articles of precious metal to the same principal standards of fineness as their competitors in Europe, although not the lesser-known standards since a proliferation is not in the interests of consumers.

Since January I, UK hallmarks have also been required to include a numerical indication of the standard of fineness, instead of the increased range of finenesses which will appear on the market. However, existing traditional fineness symbols - the lion for sterling silver and the crown for gold - will continue to appear along-

side the millesimal mark as voluntary

The draft EC Directive to which Mr Brewer refers would require the UK to accept articles subject only to manufacturer-marking, ending mandatory hallmarking and lowering the high level of consumer protection in this country. If the proposal was adopted in its current form, the UK's traditional hallmarks would almost certainly be replaced by a letter "e".

Yours sincerely, KIM HOWELLS. Department of Trade and Industry, I Victoria Street, SWIH OET. March 25.

From Mr R. D. Buchanan-Dunlop. Clerk of The Goldsmiths' Company

Sir, May I reassure Professor Anderson that all four UK assay offices will continue to put the lion passant on sterling silver, if requested, in addition to the figure 925. Although the UK may be ahead of the game, the Dutch Assay Office will in due course undoubtedly be required to toe the line: after all, it was a complaint against that office which sparked the current ruling from the European Court of Justice.

Mr Brewer's remarks need qualification. The British Hallmarking Council and the DTI have been at pains to ensure that the new regulations do not prejudice British manufacturers. The European Court's judgment was an unequivocal ruling that the independent testing and marking of precious-metal articles provide a superior form of consumer protection to a manufacturer's marking system.

Most of the British jewellery trade rightly wants our system of hallmarking to continue.

Yours faithfully, ROBIN BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Clerk, The Goldsmiths' Company, Goldsmiths' Hall. Foster Lane, ECZV 6BN. March 26.

Balloon record

From the Secretary General of the Fédération Aéronautique Internationale

Sir, Professor Harry McWilliam (letter. March 24) was not, I am quite sure, trying to play down the achievement of Bertrand Piccard and Brian Jones by calling attention to the fact that their balloon's trajectory did not cross the Equator.

The flight fully complied with the detailed requirements for round-theworld flights of the Federation Aéronautique Internationale - the organisation that, since 1905, has been responsible for ratifying all world records in aviation. These requirements - in addition to requiring the balloon to cross all the meridians - specify

that the flight must take place between certain latitudes, outside the polar "caps".

Crossing the Equator may, in the public eye, have added still further lustre to an incredible achievement, but there is no doubt that Jones and Piccard went round the world, by the longstanding official definition.

Jules Verne would have been satisfied - the Breitling crew carried with them a signed, first-edition copy of his famous book.

With best regards. MAX BISHOP. Secretary General, Fedération Aeronautique Internationale, Avenue Mon Repos 24, 1005 Lausanne. sec@fai.org March 29.

Teachers' pay

From Miss Gertrud Seidmann

Sir, I am no firebrand, but this time by Jove! — I'd come out with the teachers. "Performance-related pay" indeed (News in brief, March 20).

The best judges of teachers' performance are their pupils, and no one is going to ask them.

GERTRUD SEIDMANN, University of Oxford, Institute of Archaeology, 36 Beaumont Street, Oxford OXI 2PG.

By fits and starts

From Mr Russell Lewin

Sir. I doubt there's a better example of bad news being given a soft edge than an announcement on my Chester to London Virgin West Coast service on March 14, when we were informed that our delayed train had been "retimed" and would arrive at Euston half an hour later than originally scheduled.

Even Gordon Brown would be proud of that one.

Yours etc. RUSSELL LEWIN,

Arms decommissioning

From Mr Alistair B. Cooke

Sir. The chronicle of the unsuccessful attempts which have been made since 1995 to induce the IRA to begin decommissioning ("A passage of arms", March 29) underlines the failure of both Conservative and Labour Governments, and of Senator George Mitchell, to secure the progress in this vital area which they explicitly undertook to achieve at earlier stages of the peace process.

Would it not therefore be more becoming if Mr Blair and other politicians and commentators outside Northern Ireland showed a little more humility and understanding instead of constantly giving the impression that the elected leaders of the Northem ireiano parties snouio de ad achieve the breakthrough which elud-

I have just attended a service of remembrance to mark the twentieth anniversary of the murder of Airey Neave, for whom I worked. He was a man who understood that British leaders must not shuffle off their responsibilities on to the shoulders of

Yours faithfully, ALISTAIR B. COOKE, 68 St George's Square, SWIV 3QT. March 30.

A-level reform

From the Director for Engineers' Regulation at the Engineering Council

Sir. Mr Michael Tiley suggests (letter. March 22: see also letters, March 25) that it would be useful if an authoritative body produced a reliable table indicating equivalence of GCE A levels. Scottish Highers and the International Baccalaureate.

The Engineering Council publishes just such a table as a means of guidance to universities intending to run accredited engineering degree courses. Our table is based on the experience and knowledge of the engineering academic community. and also includes several other qualifications, such as GNVQs and BTEC. Copies appear on our website at

www.engc.org.uk/sartor/Sect411B.rtf Yours faithfully, ANDREW RAMSAY, Director, Engineers' Regulation, Engineering Council. 10 Maltravers Street, WC2R 3ER.

Wheels of justice

From Mrs Diana Waller

March 30.

Sir, How long, I wonder, before the Criminal Cases Review Commission (report, "Police 'covered up' A6 murder evidence", March 30) seeks an inquiry into whether Cain really did kill Abel?

Yours etc, DIANA WALLER Sandilands. Boughton Hall Avenue, Send, Woking, Surrey GU23 7DE. March 30.

Sign of spring

From Mrs Olwen Davis

Sir. Observing the migratory habits of the navel (letters, March 19, 23 and 29) would seem to be rather more scientific a study than I had first appreciated. The one I spotted in Fishguard this afternoon had been ringed.

Yours faithfully, OLWEN DAVIS. Min-vr-Afon.



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 31: The Duke of Edin-burgh, Patron, today attended Receptions for Young People who have reached the Gold Standard in The Duke of Edinburgh's Award, at St James's Palace. His Royal Highness, Patron, this evening attended an Outward Bound Trust Dinner at Bucking-

ST JAMES'S PALACE March 3I: The Prince of Wales visited Surrey today and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieuterant for Surrey (Mrs Timo-

thy Goad). His Royal Highness this morning visited MacLaren International Ltd at Woking Business Park. Woking, where he toured the

The Prince of Wales, President, The Prince's Trust, afterwards met Volunteers and Prince's Trust-funded local businesses in the Town Square, Woking. His Royal Highness subse-

quently visited the Surrey History Centre at Goldsworth Road, Wok ing, where he toured the centre and met staff. The Prince of Wales then launched the Surrey History Trust. His Royal Highness, Pa-tron. Macmillan Cancer Relief. this afternoon opened the Beacon Centre, Guildford, where he met staff and patients.

The Prince of Wales finally

visited St Piers at Lingfield, Surrey, the national centre for children and young people with epilepsy and other neurological disorders. His Royal Highness toured the centre and met staff and patients.

Welsh National Opera this evening attended a performance of Hansel and Gretel at Sadler's Wells Thearre, Rosebery Avenue, London EC1.

imeral of Dr Michael Aris at the Oxford Crematorium today.

Today's royal engagements

The Queen, accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, will distribute the Royal Maundy during the Maundy service in Bristol Cathedral at 11 00; as patron, will visit the Royal West of England Academy, Queen's Road. Clifton. at 2.40. and will tour the collegies and see tion and development activities. The Queen and the Duke of

Edinburgh will attend a civic luncheon given by Bristol Chamber of Commerce at the Mansion House, Clifton, at 1.15. The Duke of Edinburgh will visit

Cameron Balloons. St John's Street Bedminster, at 2.40.

Birthdays today

Miss Brigitte Askonas, FRS. immunologist. 76; Mr George Baker. actor, 68; Sir David Davies, former chairman and chief executive. Johnson Matthey, 59: the Rev Norman Drummond, Scottish Governor, BBC, and Chairman Broadcasting Council for Scotland. 47: Mr Alex Falconer, MEP, 59: Professor R. Floud, Provost, London Guildhall University, 57: Sir Anthony Gill, former chairman and chief executive. Lucas Industries, 69: Mr David Gower, cricketer, 42; Sir Nicholas Henderson, former diplomat, 80; the Earl of Hebester, 79: Baroness McFarlane Llandaff, 73; Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, former High Court judge, 73: Mr John Murdoch, director, Courtauld Gallery. 54: Professor Sir Dimitri Obolensky. FBA, Russian and Balkan historian, 81; Mrs Marie Patterson trade unionist 65: Mr. Charles H. Price II. American diplomat 68: Mr Steve Race. musician and broadcaster, 78: Dr R.C. Repp. Master, St Cross College, Oxford, 63: Miss Sheila. Whitaker, former director, London Film Festival, 63: Professor Sir Dillwyn Williams, former Presi-

Dinners

Army Board General Dharmapal Barsingly Thapa, Chief of Army Staff, Royal Nepalese Army, was the guest of honour at an Army Board dinner held last night in the State Apartments, Royal Hospital Chelsea. General Sir Roger Wheeler, Chief of the General Staff, was the host. Among others present were: Mrs Kabita Thapa, Lady Wheeler, Mr and Mrs Roger Jackling, General Siz Alex and Lady Harley, General Siz Michael and Lady Walker, General Sir Sam and Lady Cowan. General Sir Brian and Lady Kenny, Lieutenant-General Sir Peter and Lady Duffell, Lieuten ant-General Sir Sout and Lady Grant Major-General and Mrs David Jenkins. Major-General and Mrs Kevin O'Donoghue. Major-General and Mrs Tony Pigott. Major-General Pyar Jung Thapa, Colonel Mark Dowdle, Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs Indra Bahadur Karki and Mr Prahlad Kumar Prasai

English-Speaking Union Professor Duncan Robinson, Direccuest of honour

ess Brigstocke, chairman of the ESU, presided. dent. Royal College of Patholo-

Anniversaries

BIRTHS:

William Harvey, physician, discoverer of the circulation of blood. olkestone. 1578: Prince Otto von Bismarck, Chancellor of German 1871-90. Schonhausen, 1815: Sir Truby King, pioneer of mothercraft. New Plymouth, New Zealand, 1858: Lon Chaney, actor. Colorado Springs. California, 1833: Dame Cicely Courtneidge. actress. Sydney. New South

DEATHS:

Ferenc Molnar, dramatist, New York, 1952; Max Ernst, Surrealist painter and sculptor. Paris, 1976; Marvin Gave, singer, shot by his father, Los Angeles, 1984.

The Territorial Army, a force of volunteer soldiers mainly for

home defence, was formed in The RAF was formed, absorbing

man, presided.

sador to Madagascar from July in succession to Mr Bob Dewer who will be transferring to a new appointment in the Diplomatic

e Prince of Wales, Patron.

His Royal Highness was repre-sented by Dr Eric Anderson at the

Erica (O'Donnell) Kisielewska Dunbar

A memorial mass for Erica (O'Donnell) Kisielewska Dunbar, MBE, will be held at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Farm Smeet, London WI, on Thursday, May 20, 1999, at 10.30am.

Furniture Makers' Company

The following have been elected officers of the Furniture Makers' Company for the ensuing year: Masier, Mr J.A. Jacobs: Senior Warden, Mr S.F. Brown: Junior Warden, Mr P.G. Keen.

tor of the Fitzwilliam Museum. speaker at the closing dinner of the British Airways ESU 1999 cultural seminar held last night at Pembroke College, Cambridge, Baron-

Britain, 1908. the Royal Flying Corps, 1918.

Luncheon

Cariton Club The Hon Francis Maude, Shadow Chancellor, was the principal guest and speaker at a Carlton Club Political Committee huncheon held yesterday at the club. Mr Damian Green, MP, vice-chair-

Ambassador

Mr Charlie Mochan to be Ambas-

THE largest known collection of material relating to the First World War cartoon character Old Bill fetched £25,300 at Onslow's auctioneers in London yesterday. Among the hundreds of items were original ink drawings, car mascots and cloth dolls of the irreverent Tommy who was the creation of the war artist Captain Bruce Bairnsfather. A family photograph

album which included images of Bairnsfather in the trenches was bought by the National Army Museum for £1,000, and £2,600 was paid for a William Barribal portrait of him, shown above flanked by two of Bairnsfather's creations.

Bairnsfather invented Old Bill after observing the ever-present humour of his stoical army comrades who pinned up

his drawings in their dugouts to provide light relief from the grim reality of war. Old Bill became a household name after first appearing in The Bystander magazine in January 1915. One of the most enduring images features the tin-helmeted soldier in a muddy trench uttering the words: "If yer knows of a better 'ole, go

Church services for Good Friday

BIRMINGHAM CATHEDRAL: 9 MP; 10.30 Liturgy. Canon D Lee; 12 Three hour devotion, Dr M Taylor: 6 Ch E, Short service (Hund.

BRECON CATHEDRAL: 11.00 Litany, Ante-Communion and Veneration of the Cross: 5.45 E, Short Service (Patrick), A: Crucifixus etiam pro nobis (Antonio Lotti); 8 Devotional Concert. BRENTWOOD CATHEDRAL:

11.30 Ch Mass, Crucifixus (Lotti), Christus factus est (Bruckner).

BRISTOL CATHEDRAL: 8.40 M; 10.30 Liturgy: 12 Three hour devotion: 3.30 EP. CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL: 9.30 Liturgy of the Cross. Lamenta-

tion (Bairstow); 12 Three hour devotion; 5.30 E. Ecce quomodo moritur justus (Handel); 7.30 Req-CARLISLE CATHEDRAL: 12 Meditation: 1.15 Organ music; 1.30 Liturgy, St John Passion (Victoria). CHELMSFORD CATHEDRAL: 12 Reading of St Matthew's Gospel; 5.15 EP: 7.45 Liturgy and Commun-

K Hacker Hughes. CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL: 10 M; 12 Churches Together in Chichester service, Rt Rev J B Taylor: 5.30 E: 6 Liturgy. CHRIST CHURCH CATHE-PRAL, OXIOTO: 8 HC; IU M. Th

ion. The Reproaches (Victoria), Rev

Passion according to St John (Victoria): 6 E, Fauxbourdon (Morley). DERBY CATHEDRAL: 12 Three hours of the Cross; 6.30 E. Patrick in G minor: 7 Organ meditations on the Stations of the Cross. DURHAM CATHEDRAL: 8.45

MP & Litany; 12 Three hour devotion: 12 Liturgy, A: Drop drop slow tears (Gibbons), Canon D Whittington: 2 Commemoration of Passion of Jesus Christ: 5.15 EP: 6.15 Churches Together in Dur-ham service, Rev A White.

ELY CATHEDRAL: 10.15 Procession of Witness: 12 Liturgy. The Passion according to St John (Vittoria). Ave verum corpus (Byrd), Canon D Green; 3 The way of the Cross: 5.30 E, Service in the Dorian mode (Tallis). Consider all ye passers by (Amner).

GUILDFORD CATHEDRAL: 10 M. Liturgy & Ante Communion; 12 Three hour devotion; 5.30 E. Second service (Tomkins); 7.30 Passiontide music & readings. HEREFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 M & Litany: 9.30 Service for children and families: 10.30 Ecumenical Act of Witness; 12 Three hour devotion; 1.30 Liturgy. Crux fidelis (Anerio); 5.30 E. Short service (Tallis).

LEICESTER CATHEDRAL: 7.40 MP; 8 Ante Communion; 10.30 Family service: 11.30 United service of Witness; 12 Three hour devotion; 5.30 EP; 7 Stainer's Crucifixion.

LINCOLN CATHEDRAL: 9.30 Litany & Ante Communion, The Lamentation (Bairstow); 12 Three hour devotion: 3.15 Hymns in the nave; 5.15 E. Salvator mundi (Tallis). LLANDAFF CATHEDRAL: 9 Sta-

tions of the Cross; 10.15 Liturgy, Lamentation (Bairstow); 12 Devotion. Canon N H Collins: 6 E. Fauxbourdons (Byrd). MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 9.45 M; 10 Euch; 12 The way of the Cross; 3.30 EP; 7.30 Music and

readings. NEWCASTLE CATHEDRAL: 30 Meditation in readings and music, A: My song is love un-known (Archer): 6.30 Liturgy. PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL

9.30 Procession of witness; 12 The Liturgy: 7.30 Choir concert. RIPON CATHEDRAL: 9.30 M & Litany, in the departure of the Lord (Bull): 12 Three hour devotion, Canon R McFadden; 3 Liturgy; 5.30 E; 7.30 Devotional concert. ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 9.30 MP, 12 Preaching of the Passion, Very Rev A Warren; 2

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M & Litany: 11.15 Churches Together in Salisbury: 12 Three hour devotion; 4 Service for children; 5.30 Liturgy.

SHEFFIELD CATHEDRAL: 10 Liturgy: 12 Three hour devotion: 5.45 EP; 7.30 \$ devotion.

SOUTHWELL MINSTER: 8.30 MP; 9.30 Stations of the Cross: 10.30 Liturgy of the Cross; 12 Three hour devotion, Ven G Ogilvie; 5.45 E. A: Drop drop slow tears (Walton).

TRURO CATHEDRAL: 9 M: 10 Liturgy; 11.30 United service in High Cross; 12 Three hour devotion; 5.30 E, Fauxbourdons (Byrd). WAKEFIELD CATHEDRAL: 10.30 Ecumenical Service: 12 Three hour devotion. Bishop of Pontefract: 7.30 Liturgy, St John Passion (Victoria), The Reproaches (Sanders), Canon R Capper. WESTMINSTER ABBEY: 10.30

M & Litary in St Margarets Church: 12 S Littrgy. Passion according to St John (Victoria); 2 The last hour, Rev Dr A Harvey; 3 E. Farrant in A minor. WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL: 10 Readings; 3 Solemn celebration of the Lord's Passion, Christus factus est (Bruckner), The passion

according to St John (Byrd); 12 Sung Liturgy and Veneration of the Cross; 1.15 Meditation; 2 The Last Hour: 3 Evensong. WORCESTER CATHEDRAL: 9.30 Children's service & M; 12

Three hour devotion, Canon P Kerr: 5.30 EP. YORK MINSTER: 10 M, Litany & Ante Communion. The Lamentation (Bairstow); 12 Three hour devotion; 4 E., Fauxbourdons (Morley): 7.30 United Act of Worship of York Council of Churches, Colonel

P Needham. ST ALBANS CATHEDRAL: 8.30 MP: 12 Preaching of the Passion, Sister M C Boulding: 5 EP: 8 Unity at the cross.

ST ASAPH: 10.30 HC: 12 Three hour devotion; 2 Liturgy. ST DAVID'S CATHEDRAL: 7.45 MP: 10 Family service: 12 Three hour devotion; 6 EP.

ST JOHN'S CHURCH, ELS; 12 Around the Cross. ST MACHARS CATHEDRAL: II, 8 Adoramus te (Lassus).

ST PAULS CATHEDRAL: 10 M and Litary. The Lamentation (Bairstow), Miserere (Allegri); 12 Three hour devotion. Rt Rev R Williams; 5 Liturgy, A: Ecce lignum crucis (Chapple). Rev M

ST WOOLOS CATHEDRAL, Choir concert. ALL SAINTS VICARAGE, WI: 9

MP: 12 Preaching of the Passion. Canon J Robertson; I Sol Liturgy: 6 ALL SOULS, Langham Place: 10

Family service, Rev R Trist; 12 Service of meditation, Prebendary R Bewes. OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMP

TION AND ST GREGORY, WI: 3 popule meus (Victoria), Improperium (Lassus).

CROWN COURT OF SCOT-LAND, WC2: II Rev S Hood.

FARM STREET. WI: 3 Gospel. Christus factus est (Bruckner). HOLY TRINTIY BROMPTON: 12 Meditation and music, Rev S Millar. ST ALBAN THE MARTYR, ECI: Stations of the Cross: 1.15

Celebration of the Lord's Passion, Miserere (Allegri), WESLEYS CHAPEL: 12 Meditations of the Passion. WESTMINSTER HALL: 11.45 Procession ST BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT: 12 Sol Liturgy, A: Chris-tus factus est (Anerio), Dr M R

Dudley. ST BRIDE'S CHURCH, EC4: 11 Pergolesi's Stabat Mater; 12 Three

hour devotion. Dr C Cupliffe: 12: 2 At the foot of the Cross; I Stainer's Crucifixion. ST CLEMENT DANES: II Liturgy, St John Passion (Victoria). ST COLUMBAS CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, SWI: 11 Rev Easter

ST ETHELREDA'S, ECl: 3 Liturgy, Christus Factus est, (Bruckner). St John Passion (Victoria). ST GEORGE, Hanover Square, WI: 10 Litany and Ante-Commun-ion: 230 Vespers and Passion according to St Matthew (Bach). ST GEORGES CATHEDRAL 8 Stations: 3 Sol Liturgy of the Passion: 7.30 Service around the

ST JAMES'S CHURCH, WI: 12 Three Hour Service, Canon J.

ST MARKS, NWI: II Liturgy, The Passion of our Lord (Victoria), Ecce quomodo (Handel), Rev A An-

al Service. Rev D MacKenzie.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE: 11

Ante Communion and reading of the passion, Missa in simplicitate

CHAPEL ROYAL, St James's Pal-

ace, SWI: 8.30 HC; I2 Litarry

(Tallis), Passion according to St

John (Victoria). The Dean of

THE OUEENS CHAPEL OF

THE SAVOY, WCZ: II M, Lamen-

THE GUARDS CHAPEL Wel-

lington Barracks, SWI: II Passion

of our Lord according to St John

Easter Sunday

services will be

in Weekend

tations (Bairstow).

(Bach).

ST MARGARETS CHURCH: 10.30 Ch M, Rev Dr P Bradshaw. ST MARTIN IN THE FIELDS: 10 The Bishon of London.

ST MARY ABBOTS, W8: 9.30 MS; 6 EP, Rev T Thornton. CHURCH, MARYLEBONE diocese). NWI: II Service of meditation; 6.30 ST ANNE & ST AGNES, Gre-

tiary. Newcastle Cathedral (Newsham Street, EC2: II Liturgy with St Matthew Passion. ST MICHAELS, Combill: 1 An hour's meditation, Rev P Mullen. (same diocese) ST PETERS, Eaton Square, SWI: Il Liturgy, St John Passion (Ridg-ley-Whitehouse), Improperia (Vic-

Church: has been appointed Hon-orary Curate, Charlton St Luke w. ST PETER AD VINCULA AND Holy Trinity (Southwark). ST JOHN THE EVANGELIST, HM Tower of London: 7 Devotion-

drew (Europe). The Rev Liz Naylor, Assistant

er): to be Chaplain, same hospital. The Rev David Palmer, Priest-in-Charge, Seaton Hirst Team Ministry (Newcastle): has been appointed Team Rector, same benefice. The Right Rev William Pwaisiho, Curate, Sale St Anne (Chester): 10 be Rector, Gawsworth (same dio-

Forthcoming

The Queen has approved the appointment of three Queen's Counsel honoris causa and b9 new Queen's Counsel. The full list is

Queen's

Counsel

Queen's Counsel honoris cousa Brian Elseley Cleave Professor Donald Neil MacCor-

Sir Leon Radzinowicz, FBA Queen's Counsel D I H Tyzack (I). A M Davies (G). H C Grunwald (G). F H Panford

(M), D E B Waters (M), O H Davies (I), Ms S P FitzGerald (I). P A Thomas (G). R W S Juckes (I). R Wigglesworth (G), Ms A M Page (M), A P Russell (M). Ms E-A Gumbel (I). N R W Lambert (G). C F Sharp (I), J P Corbett (I). C A F Howard (I). D Lloyd Jones (M). R L Marks (G). J A D Wood (M). A D Corred (M). M M Wood (M). N D Jones (G). C A Kinch (L). M 1 Davies (I), Ms S P FitzGerald (I), P Jones (G), C A Kinch (L), M I Wolkind (M), J V Cousins (M), H W A Palmer (I), B C Forster (L), C A Haddon-Cave (G), C S Hollander (G), DR Lewis (M), MPH Pooles (f), C J Greenwood (M), A J Leonard (I), G F McDermott (M), R G Spencer (G). Mrs S F Bradley (L), PG Hackett (M), S R Auld (G), W R Davies (M), M J Kelly (G), D N Berkley (M). R F Hollington (L). J R Baker (M), Miss E W Hamilton (I). Ms E A Marsh (G). M G Massih (M). P I Walker (I). S R Wildblood (I), P N Hinchliffe (M). Miss E V E Sharpston (M). A J Simmonds (M). P D Wright (I). Miss A G Weekes (G), I A Mill (M). M J Booth (L), R SJ Knowles (M). M R McManus (M), C A M Katkowski (G), Ms K M Thirlwall (M). P A Darling (M). N J Braslavsky (I). H M Malek (G). A G Schaff (I). M P Phillips (I). D W K Anderson (M). S Moriarty (M). B E Doctor (L), M G Clough (S). Key: L. Lincoln's Inn: I: Inner

marriages s

Mr J.R.T. McDonald and Miss G.F.M.P. Eaton-Plan The engagement is announced crween John, elder son of Mr and Mrs John McDonaid of Dublin

Ireland, and Gabriella only daughter of Sir Harold and Lady Platt, of Kampala, Uganda and Miss T.L. Dudley Smith

The engagement is announced between lan, son of the late Mr Robert Maxwell and of Dr Elisabeth Maxwell, of Belgravia, London, and Tara, daughter of Mr Alwyn Dudley Smith, of Thornton Dale, North Yorkshire, and Mrs Susan Gilmour, of East Garston

Mr J.G. Wiggin and Miss K.P. Lascelles The engagement is announced between James, youngest son of the late George Wiggin and of the Hon Mrs Smith-Bingham, of Bagnor, Berkshire, and Karine. youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Raymond Lascelles, of Clapham

Mr D.C. Wright

and Miss S.J. Saywell The engagement is announced between David, son of Paul and Jane Wright, of Saffron Walden, and Susannah, elder daughter of Victor and Rosemary Saywell, of Contenham, Cambridges

Captain 7.7. Youngman Sullivan and Miss LG. Ingrey-Sena The engagement is announced between Captain Thorold Youngman Sullivan, Grenadier Guards, only son of Mr and Mrs P.M. Sullivan, of Metton Park London, and Louisa, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A.C. Ingrey-Senn,

of Odell, Bedfordshire.

Church news

The Rev Geoffrey Holness, permission to officiate (Chichester): to be Priest-in-Charge, Southwick St Peter and St Mary (same diocese). The Rev Janet House, Curate. Swindon Christ Church (Bristol): to be Vicar, Ronkswood Holy Trinity and St Matthew within the Worcester South East Team

Temple: M: Middle Temple: G: Gray's Inn: S: Solicitors.

The Rev Pamela Ingham, Curate. Newcastle Epiphany (Newcastle): to be Curate. Fawdon St Mary (same diocese).

The Rev David Irvine, Curate. Hexham (Newcastle): to be Priestin-Charge, Blanchland w. Hun-stanworth and Edmundbyers and Muggleswick, and Slaley (same

The Rev Janet Jackson, Honorary Curate, Whorlton, and part-time Chaplain, St Oswald's Hospice (Newcastle): has been appointed Chaplain, St Oswald's Hospice (same diocese). The Rev Jeremy James, Curate,

Hailsham (Chichester): to be Vicar. Wadhurst and Tidebrook, and Priest-in-Charge, Stonegate (same Canon Bob Langley. Diocesan Missioner, and Canon Residen-

castle): has been appointed Director of Ministry and Training, remaining as Canon Residentiary The Rev Joseph Lee, formerly a priest in the Roman Catholic

The Rev Clive Morton, formerly Vicar, Birmingham St Peter (Birmingham): has been appointed Priest-in-Charge, Moscow St An-

Chaplain. Southampton Universi-ty Hospital NHS Trust (Winches-

The Rev David Randolph-Horn. Secretary, Inner Cities Religious Council: to be Associate Director. Leeds Church Institute, and NSM (House for Dury) Priest-in-Charge. Heptonstall St Thomas a Becket and St Thomas the Apostle (WakeThe Rev James Robertson, Vicar. Monkseaton St Peter (Newcastle): to be also Rural Dean of Tynemouth (same diocese).

The Rev Peter Robinson, Vicar, South Ramsey St Paul, and Bishon's Officer for Continuing Ministerial Education and Adult Education (Sodor & Man): to be Priest-in-Charge, Gnostrey, and Diocesar Director of Ordinands (Chester). The Rev Brian Statham, Team Vicar, Horsham, and Chaplain. Horsham General Hospital (Chichester): to be Team Vicar. The Chesier Team with special responsibility for St Thomas of Canterbury (Chester).

The Rev Peter Stoodley, Priest-in-Charge, Osmondthorpe St Philip (Ripon): to be Vicar, Sowerby Bridge w. Norland (Wakefield). The Rev Andrew Tyler, Priest-in-Charge, Norwich St Giles (Norwich): to be Priest-in-Charge, Norwich St Mary-Magdalene (same

diocese). The Rev John Wardle, Vicar Choral, Southwell Minster, and Diocesan Adviser on Healing (Southwell): to be Priest-in-Charge. Bridlington St Mary's Priory

Church (York). The Rev Niall Weir, Vicar, Forest Gate Emmanuel w. Upton Cross (Chelmsford): to be Assistant Chaplain, Southampton University Hospital NHS Trust (Winchester). The Ven Lionel Whatley, from South Africa: has been appointed Rector, Ashington, Washington and Wiston w. Buncton (Chiches-The Rev Brian Wheelhouse, Curate. Brighton the Resurrection (Chichester): to be Curate, Hangle-

ton (same diocese). The Rev Kit Widdows, Master. Newcastle St Thomas Proprietary Chapel (Newcastle): to be also Priest-in-Charge, Fawdon St Mary (same diocese).

Retirements and resignations The Rev Bryan Armitage, Vicar. Weaverthorpe w Helperthorpe, Luttons Ambo and Kirby Grinda-lythe w Wharram (York) to retire The Rev David Bond, Rector.

Northiam (Chichester) retired February 1. The Rev Peter Dawson, Priest-in-Charge, Sleekburn (Newcastle) to retire April 30. The Rev John Hallatt, Vicar. Monkseaton St Mary (Newcastle)

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

retired January 31,

When the hour came, jesus When the hour came, jesus and his apostles reclined at the table. And he said to them, 'I have eagerly desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer. For I tell you, I will not eat it again until it finds fulfilment in the kingdom of God". Luke 22, 14-16 (NIV).

BIRTHS

ATKEN - On 23rd March, to Linda (née Woodhouse) and Campboll, a beautiful daughter, Elizabeth Kate. AREADS - On March 17th at The Portland Hospital, to Susan (née Touchet and Susan (née Touche) and Trevor, a son, Finnley Angus Yuri Touche Arends, PO Sex 689 Newport RI 02840 USA AXFORD - On Wednesday March 31st to Jane (née Burreli) and Julian, a

Burrelli and Julian, a daughter Kate Charlotte, a sister for Harry.
CLEGG - On Thursday,
March 25th. to Colette (née Fazning) and Aidan. a son. James.
CONSIDINE - In Victoria.
British Columbia, on 29th
March 1999 to Susan (née Jameson) and Christopher
Considine, Q.C., a son.
Nicholas John Jameson.
GLASSE - On March 27th at GLASSE - On March 27th at The Portland Hospital, to Karen (net Stevenson) and Charles, Alexandra, a GRIFFITHS - On 15th March 1999, to Kristina and Neil, a daughter, Teia Danielle, a sister for Jacob and

24th March 1999, to Helen inée Davies) and Mark, a beautiful daughter, Laura Katherina WAI - On March 35th at The Portland Hospital, to Elaine and Satoshi, a daughter, Eri, a sister for

Emi.
MARR - On March 27th 1999
to Tonita Mann and Irvine
Marr, a beautiful
daughter, Sally Jossica.
SCHUSTER - On March 12th
to Tamara inde Altmann)
and Dominic, a son.
Samuel Henry Altmann.
Samuel - On March 27th at SPICER - On March 27th at The Portland Hospital, to Jane and Stephen, a daughter, Sophie Jane, a sister for Thomas. swer for Thomas STEEL - On March 4th 1999 in New York to Susan (nee Pardey) and Timothy, a son, Rory Chandos Merrett

Merrett.
VARAKUTA - On March 25th at The Portland Hospital, to Jean (ner Sommerville) and Russell, a son, Tristen. a brother for Nicola. NADE - On March 20th, to Marle-Louise (née Hales) and Simon, a daughter, Genevieve Portia. WELLS - On 14th March 1999 at The War Memorial Hospital, Crowborough, to Eppie (née Hamilton) and Trevor, a son, Jack Oliver, a brother for Anna. a brother for Anna. WRIGHT - On 28th March 1999, to Jo (née Gornail) and Dava, a son, Timoth James, a brother for Liz-and Sally.

DEATHS

AGLEN - Persis Mary (née Clerk Rattray). Suddenly on 28th March 1999. Thanksgiving Service at St John's Episcopal Church, Princes Street, Edinburgh at 2.30pm on Monday 5th April, Private cremation. No flowers please. No flowers please.

ANSTEY - John Swithin
Campbell Rnight. World's
leading expert on party
walls and rights of light;
sailor; singer; Jazz Jover;
writer; croquet player;
"pollymath" "City surveyor
and philanthropist" died
peacefully on Tuesday
30th March, Private
woodland burial at
Carlisle on Thursday 1st
April. No flowers, please,
but donations in John's
memory to the RNL. An
event to celebrate John's svent to celebrate John's life is to be arranged: details of this and memorial fund from Anstey Horne & Company, 31 Nowhers Stores Se

> To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call

> > 0171 680 6880

31 Newbury Street, St

ECIA ?NE. Flee is the

ISON - Mark Scott ATKINSON - Mark Scott aged 29 years, dearly beloved son of Ian and Sadie, brother of Paul and Debbie and dearly loved fiance of Nicola, died suddenly after a road traffic accident on Saturday 27th March 1999. Mark had a short but full and happy life. He will be sadly missed by us all. A funeral service, followed by cremation service, is to

sadily missed by us all. A funeral service, followed by cremation service, is to be held at 2.15 pm on Thursday 8th April 1999 at All Saints Church. Crondell, Hampshire. The family request no flowers but donations to the following chartites, which following chartites, which were supported by Mark, would be gratefully received on behalf of the family by A & W Goddard Ltd., Funeral Directors, Kent Road, Fleet, Hampshire, GU13 9AH - Survival International and/or The National Deaf Children's Society. Cheques should be made payable to the appropriate charity.

OCION - Matthew Tombs on 27th March 1999 aged 87. Funeral at St Mary's. Batterses, Thursday 8th April at 2 pm. Enquiries for flowers or donations to Ernest Larner (0171) 223-5432.

DUVAL - Michael Edward aged 66, eldest son of Marguerite, beloved husband of Jean, loving father of Caroline and Robert and grandfather of Christopher and Sophie. Funeral, Christ Church, Clitton at 10.45 am on Wednesday April 7th. Wednesday April 7th, cremation at South Bristo 11.30. Family flowers only but donations in lieu may be made to The French Hospital, 41 Ls Kent ME1 1NB.

HANNAY - Stewart Hannay, retired Solicitor, of Moureith, Wigtownshire, on 30th March 1998, much loved husband of Eleanona (Bunny) and departed Fathers

ELHOT - Elleen Warre aged
84 years peacefully on
March 26th after long
illness patiently borne.
Daughter of Col. G.A.
Elliot MC, beloved sunt of
Michael and David, Much
missed by family and
friends who visited her at
her home in Cadogan
Street. Requiem Mass St.
Peter's, Eston Square,
April 14th at 2.30 pm,
followed by private
cremation. No black
mourning. Flowers to J.H.
Kenyon tel; (0171)
634-4624.
OX. - Professor Brian

634-4624.

FOX - Professor Brian

William, of New Mills,
High Peak, suddenly on
the 29th March 1999, in
Stepping Hill Hospital
aged 89 years. The dearly
loved brother of Mary,
brother-in-law to John
and Dorothy and uncle to
Deborsh and David. All
enquiries to Jereny
Unsworth Funeral Service.
Tel: 01663 742772.

ISAACSON - Walter, Doctor, died on Tuesday April 30th 1999. Greatly loved husband of inge and Isher Aliza and grandfather of Amir and Michal and father-in-law to David. Through his charm and deep insight into Ille he touched so many peopla. He will be missed so much and will forever remain in our hearts. Burial will be in Israel on Sunday 4th April 1999. Donations if desired to be made to the Alzheimers Association.

JONES - Albert James (Jim), on 28th March 1999, after a long illness. Devoted husband of the late Vers. much loved father of Roger and Margaret and grandfather of Sarah, Katherine and Saskla. Funeral 2.00pm Friday 9th April at St Thomes; Widcomba, Bath, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only; donations if desired to Alzheimers Disease Society, c/o E Hooper and Son, 13 St James Parade, Bath, BA1 1UL.

LEDGARD - Thomas (Tommy)
Callinan, Canon Emeritus
of Carilale Cathedral. For
56 years the very dear
husband of Aline.
Cremation private. Service
of Thanksgiving to be
announced.

LEFEVRE - Sarah, quietly in hospital on March 26th, aged 90 years. Much loved by all her family and friends. Funeral Service, 10 am April 9th at St. Leonards Church, Watlington, Oxon. No flowers please. Donations to St. Leonards Church if decired. deared.

MEAD - Kwaneth Charles
Franklin, former Civil
Engineer of Northampton,
died 25th March 1998 aged
73 years. Loved and
greatly missed by his wife
Baryl, children Estelle.
Vyvienne, Simon and
Joanna, graodchildren and
great-grandchildren.
Funeral has taken place.
Rest in Peace.

27th Marchie Gilbert on 27th March peacefully after a short illness in heroital Released felecide hospital Beloved friends to Harry Hughes and unc to Eric, Linds, Roderick. to Eric, Linda, Roderick, Michael, Jan and Anneste. Funeral 11.30 am Friday 9th April at The Church of the Annunciation, High Stroet, West Chisleburst. No Dowers but donations to Gardenars Benevolent Society, 40 W Uden & PYE - Albert of Newport, Isle of Wight, passed away 15th March 1999. Husband and friend of Maureen, father of John, Andrew, Joan and Veronica. Now Joan am. free from your sad illnesses. Rest in peace

RALPH - Dorothy Margaret

MAPH - Derothy Margaret (née Coley) died peaceful at home ou 27th March 1999 aged 67. Twin sixter to John Hubert Coley. Daughter of Charles Hubert Coley and Elsie Alice Louisa. Service, Thursday 8th April, 1.15pm at Golders Green Cremstorium. East Crematorium, East Chapel. Enquiries to H.J. Bent, Funeral Directors, tel: 0181 969 1170. DEERIS - The Reverend

ROY - Betty Louise on March 30th at home.

ROBERTS - The Reverend Geoffrey Thomas on 28th March 1998 aged 87. Loved and honoured in his Music Ministry. Wit and integrity. Funeral at Edenham 7th April at 11.30 pm. No flowers. Donations to C of E Children's Society c/o Scholes, Wherry's Lane, Bourse, Lincolnshire.

march sun at home.
Funeral service at St
Michael's Church,
Highgate, London N6 on
Friday April 9th at 1.00
pm. Followed by private
cremation. No flowers

STAFFORD - Phyllis Diana.
On 27th March 1999, aged
84 years. Greetly loved
wife of the late
Widdrington Richard
(Dick), dearest mother of
Veronics, David and
Lavinia, and loving
grandchildren. Cremation
private. Service of
Thanksgiving at St Paul's
Church. Woldingham, on
Wednesday, 21st April at
12 noon. In lieu of flowers,
donations if so wished to
NSPCC, c/o B C. Baker &
Son, 15-17 High Street.
Ceterham CR3 5UE.

TURNER - John Kenelm died auddenly but peacefully on 28th March 1999. Beloved husband of Anne, much loved lether of Andrew. Christopher and David. Puteral service to be held at Christ Church. Copse Hill, West Wimbledon on Tuesday 8th April at 3.30pm. Enquiries C/o Predk W Palne (tel 0181 946 1974).

WARD - Denis Edward of Toms Hill. Aldbury. Hertfordshire. Much loved husband of Bente. Father and Grandfather. Suddenly on March 19th 1999 aged 85. Funeral at the church of Saint John the Baptist, Aldbury. April 8th at 3 pm. Family flowers only. Donations please to Aldbury Church.

WHITE - Philippa died
peacefully on Tuesday,
30th March after e long
illness so courageously
borne. She was loved by
all and will be dearly
missed. Much loved wife
of Michael and loving
mother of Serena, Richard
and Lucinds. Darling
daughter of Letty and the
late Philip Lewton and
sister of Charles, Family
cremation service on slater of Charles. Family cremation service on Priday 9th April. Service of Thanksgiving at St Petar ad Vincula. Wisborough Green, West Sussex or Saturday 10th April at 3pm. If so wished donations to Leukaemia Research Fund or Cystic Fibrosia Research Trust c/o Freeman Brothers. 9, North Parade, Horsham, West Sussex, RH12 2BP.

WHITECOURT - Barbara Whitecourt peacefully at Paulton Hospital on March 30th 1999 after a abort illness. Loved mother of Buffs and iau. Missed by all her family, Funeral at St Julian's Church, Wellow at 11 am on April 10th at 11 am on April 10th 1999. Family flowers only. MEMORIAL SERVICES

KENT/BYNG - A Service for the life of Phoebe Kent will be held at Snowshill Church, near Broadway, Glos. on 17th April 1999 at

مكذآ من الاصل

Roy Howard, DFM, wartime glider pilot, died on March 22 aged 76. He was born on August 28, 1922

s part of what was perhaps the most spectacular airborne action of the war on either side, Staff Sergeant Roy Howard piloted a Horsa glider which landed in Normandy just after midnight on D-Day and spearheaded the capture of the Ranville Bridge over the River Orne.

In the annals of the Normandy glider operations, historians have concentrated almost exclusively on the capture of the Pegasus Bridge over the Caen Canal, which lies 200 yards to the west of the River Ome. Indeed, photographs of the steel girders of the canal bridge have become part of the iconography of D-Day. And the name of the overall commander of the operation, Major John Howard, is

also part of the D-Day story.
But without the simultaneous capture of the bridge over the Orne, which runs parallel to the canal, the operation would have been pointless. Both bridges had to be captured intact, since the road they carried would be the only supply line from Sword Beach to the 6th Airborne Division, which was to land east of Caen and protect the left flank of the entire Allied invasion force. It was an airborne assault which required pinpoint accuracy

of flying, against all odds of bad weather steep angle of descent and low cloud.

Roy Howard's mission had begun the revious evening in Dorset, when his Horsa glider, carrying 28 heavily armed men of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, moved out across the airfield at Tarrant Rushton behind the four-engined Halifax bomber which was to act as the towing aircraft. It was one of a force of six. The first three gliders to get airborne were destined for the Pegasus Bridge. Of the three bound for the River

Orne, Howard's was the last. He had been studying his landing ground from a precise scale model for the past three days, and well knew the difficulty of his mission. He had to clear a belt of 50ft trees with his heavy glider and its precious cargo, and get safely down and come to a halt on a small area of rough pasture without smashing into the 14ft road embankment at the other end.

After a flight in which thick cloud made it difficult for the gliders to keep station on their towing tugs flying 275ft ahead, Howard's glider was released just before midnight, three miles short of the French coast. The Halifaxes had come in at 6,000 feet to delude the German radars and observer corps into thinking that this was just another bombing raid on Caen. This height had to be lost in little more than five miles, which meant a perilously for the heavily laden

ROY HOWARD

As it transpired, losing height was not to be a problem. Howard felt his glider dropping like a barely streamlined brick, confirming his previous suspicion that his enthusiastic passengers had loaded themselves with far more than the regulation ration of ammunition and grenades. In the nick of time he yelled to two

of the soldiers crouched behind him

to go to the back of the aircraft, so improving its trim and arresting the well-nigh suicidal plunge. Suddenly, out of the darkness, Howard picked out the silvery gleam of the Caen Canal and the River Orne ahead and

below him. Seconds later he was skimming over the belt of trees, deploying the parachute brakes and miraculously touching down in one piece. Intelligence had been perfect — except for the minor detail of a herd of cows which were slumbering on the pastureland. Stampeding as the

glider clattered and screeched its way noisily to earth, one of these knocked the Horsa's nosewheel

Howard's Horsa was the only one of the three scheduled for the Orne bridge attack to land in the right place. The second had landed in a field 400 yards back, and the first to take off had, through a navigational error from the towing Halifax, landed on the River Dives, ten miles to the east. The

Orne force was therefore down to a third of its strength. But what the Ox and Bucks men lacked in numbers they made up for in the sheer savagery of their assault on the bridge. They had landed at 0016 hrs. By 0026 both objectives were in British hands, all three gliders having landed at the Pegasus Bridge.

The impact of this small-scale operation was incalculable. Thereafter, for the German forces all movement between the east and west banks of the Orne had to be

brilliant effort, Howard, one of the first Allied troops into France on D-Day, was awarded the Distinguished Flying Medal. Roy Howard was born in Westcliff-on-

Sea, Essex, the son of a police sergeant. He had suffered badly from asthma in his youth and after leaving Westcliff High School at first worked locally and served in the Home Guard. In 1942 he was called up into the Army, going to the Royal Corps of Signals after basic infantry training. For six months he served at the Army's Y Service station, intercepting German signal traffic for analysis at Bletchley Park.

But he found this work tedious and in October that year he volunteered for the newly formed Glider Pilot Regiment. From the spring of 1944 onwards he and a group of fellow pilots were in intensive training for landings at night in small, enclosed spaces. However, it was not until three days before D-Day that the glider pilots were told the precise nature of their mission.

For the attack itself, Howard became an infantryman as soon as the glider had touched down, supporting the assault and bringing up ammunition. But when it was over he was required to get himself back to Britain as soon as he could, to be available for further glider operations. Making his way to Sword Beach he found

via Caen - a six-hour detour. For his a landing craft to take him out to a warship, and was back at his base by

> In September 1944 Howard took off as part of Operation Market Garden, Montgomery's attempt to capture the bridge at Arnhem. On that occasion his towing aircraft developed an engine fault and had to return to base. But in March 1945 he was again in action, carrying elider-borne infantry into battle as part of

the assault crossing of the Rhine.

Returning to civilian life in 1946,

Howard worked first for a local radio firm, then on computer stationery for Waddington and from the mid-1960s for the British Printing Corporation as a sales manager. When the company was taken over he worked briefly on the sales side of a local newspaper and in 1979 went to HM Stationery Office, finally retiring in

In his leisure hours he enjoyed rallying with the Thames Estuary Automobile Club and, when road rallying became impossible owing to the increase of traffic on public roads, was an active member of the Benfleet Yacht Club. He was also Quartermaster of the Glider Pilots Regimental Association.

He is survived by his wife Pamela, and by two sons, one of whom is secretary-general of the Glider Pilots Regimental

LUCIEN AIGNER

Lucien Aigner. hotojournalist, died on March 29 aged 97. He was born in Hungary on September 14, 1901.

LIBERATED by the Leica. Lucien Aigner snatched photographs of many of the leading figures of the century: Churchill, Roosevelt, Gandhi, a smirking Hitler. He was among the pioneers of photojournalism, along with Henri Cartier-Bresson and Robert Capa, and used the 35mm camera to produce a newly candid view of the great. But he also froze the fleetness of unknown lives - a French couple dancing in the street, a girl turning with a smile of joy as she runs a race.

His pictures were deliberately informal, with the arbitrary framing, unsteady horizons and blurriness that are now highly fashionable.

Ladislaz Aigner was born in a part of Hungary now in Czechoslovakia, and was educated at the Universities of Prague and Budapest. He began working as a journalist, and his photography began as fully. He spent most of the 1930s as a freelance in Paris. contributing packages of text and pictures to French, German and English papers and magazines.

His picture of Mussolini in profile, clutching his nose. seemed too unguarded to publish when it was taken in 1935, when Britain was trying to dissuade him from an alliance with Hitler, but in 1941 Newsweek used it as a cover, with the caption "II Duce defies democracy".

In 1938 Aigner fled Paris. making his way to New York and forced to leave 50,000 negatives in a suitcase at his sister's flat, "We had space to take either the baby carriage or my photo history." he said, "so we took the baby car-But his brother, Etienne Aigner, the fashion designer, eventually retrieved the negatives after the Ger-

man occupation. in America. Aigner's scope was restricted during the war - he was not naturalised until 1945 - but he was still able to photograph the travails and triumphs of non-military life. In 1941 he photographed a crumpled and quizzical Ein-

5 NATIONS

ENG v SWEDEN

British Grand Prex



stein, deep in thought before his blackboard at Princeton. Einstein thought it the best picture ever taken of him, and sent Aigner an appreciative

In 1947 Aigner took a job in the Hungarian section of the Voice of America, writing, producing and announcing, but in 1954, under the shadow of McCarthyism, he moved to

the Berkshires in Massachusetts, and began working as a commercial portrait and stu-

the battered old suitcase from under his enlarger, and began to sort through negatives that were now of historical interest. Archivists and galleries began to rediscover him, and in 1980 an exhibition of his photographs of Bastille Day in Paris in the Thirties was held in New York. Visitors found the style strikingly up-to-date, even though the pictures recorded a way of life gone for ever, with thousands of people at tables lining the grand boulevards.

He was twice married, and is survived by two sons and two daughters.

RICHARD HARRIS

Richard Harris, former Deputy Foreign Editor of The Times, died yesterday aged 84. He was born on November 14, 1914.

IN THE days when anonymity was still the rule on The Times Richard Harris was one of the select few who was allowed a distinguishing nom de guerre. Writing as "Student of Asia" he made it his task to dispel myths and prejudices. Asia, he would point out, was a term of European invention. To generalise about the continent was certain to mislead. It was full of diversity. There was, for example, more difference between Delhi and Peking than between London and Cairo.

The message Harris preached — not an easy one when the war in Vietnam was raging — was that a sharp distinction must be drawn between East Asia and the rest. "East Asia has a unity the rest lacks. In South Asia Hindu, Muslim and Buddhist cultures exist like a layer cake; only in East Asia has a continuous growth evolved a common to all its constituent parts," East Asia, he insisted, means essentially a civilisation comparable to the civilisation of Europe, and he believed that the major confrontation of our century would prove not to be between rich and poor nations or black and white, but between East Asia and the rest of the world.

Richard Frederick James Harris was born in the backwoods of the Shantung prov-ince of China, where his parents were missionaries. When he was sent to school at the age of seven, his spoken Chinese was more fluent than his English and though the mission school which he attended (only reached after a long roundabout journey by train and boat) discouraged the use of Chinese, he never lost the ability to speak and

read the language. His parents came home on leave in 1928, and he was deposited at Taunton School, where he remained until the summer of 1932. Rather surprisingly he chose not to go to university, but his abiding interest in the arts, particularly architecture, was given scope when he got a job on the Architectural Review, becoming assistant to Jim (later Sir James) Richards.

He was called up into the Army in July 1940, the military authorities recognising his abilities sufficiently to turn him into an intelligence officer, though the places where he was sent to operate gave little recognition to his qualificafollowed by 15 months at Ninth Army headquarters in Lebanon, whence he was posted to Khartoum. As the war drew to a close

Harris at last moved eastwards, brief spells in Calcutta and Chungking preceding his demobilisation. Taken on by the information department of the Foreign Office, he was sent to Tianjin. He watched with absorbed interest but without surprise the Communists' successes in the expanding civil war and was a witness of their takeover in Shanghai.

Harris claimed that it was indignation at what he regarded as The Times's total failure to understand what was going on in China that prompted him to apply for a job on the paper. But his application was turned down. He wrote to his old colleague, Jim Richards, then architectural correspond-

ent of The Times - could he find out why? Richards's intercession worked and Harris ment on the paper at about half his Foreign Office salary. After three months training

in London he was posted to Hong Kong, then the only convenient place from which events in China could be reported, though he did accompany the Labour Party mission into China in August 1954. In the same summer he covered the Geneva conference on Vietnam.

Harris was in Hong Kong for three years, followed by two years as correspondent in Singapore. In 1955 he was brought back to London to write leaders and special articles mainly - though by no means exclusively - on Asian subjects. He presented Asia as he saw it, not as something fabricated by Western perceptions. He was made Deputy Foreign Editor in 1967, a post which he retained until his retirement in 1979.

To the disappointment of his friends Harris never wrote the book they were hoping for. He produced a small volume, Independence and After: Revolution in Underdeveloped Countries in 1962, and in 1968, a valuable pamphlet, America and East Asia: A New 30 Years War? based on a series of articles which had appeared in The Times following one of his periodic visits to the Far East. But he was in great demand as a lecturer and broadcaster before and after his retirement. He maintained his concern

for good architecture by acting for many years as a judge in competition.

As a colleague Harris was held in much affection; he was a patient, witty, courteous and understanding companion. He married, in 1942, Rachel Sargant, who accompanied him after the war to the Far East and became a talented amateur artist. There were a son and daughter of this particularly happy marriage. All survive him.

Vineyard, was reported in The dio photographer. New Yorker's Talk of the Then, in 1970, he retrieved

PERSONAL COLUMN

		ا ساکی سین سیسی در این ا	كنسبي سيساسا	
IN MEMORIAM -	TICKETS FOR SALE	FLATSHARE	ANNOUNCEMENTS	FOR SALE
PRIVATE	ALL AVAIL Springstoon, Jamiro- gnal, REM, All Pop. Theatre,	CHELSEA Share ## 2 bed/2 bath apt, close Shame or Tube, would saft prof. male or country	MACISOD Clairs Sutherland. 'Clairs', married mane Ellis. Please will she or anyone with	A ERTHDATE Newspaper Origin Superbly presented. Prospho 0800 906609.
POOLE - Betty, born 91 years ago today; much loved and greatly missed.	Engly & Sport 0171 536 0781 CHEAPEST IN LONDON Plantom, Chicago, Suigon All pay & sport.	person, £1,000 pers all incl. 0171 245 6555/01/1 589 2708. SHAREA FLAT Ltd. For a fast, con-	information please contact as relative wishes to get in booth. respond to her number 5756	
BIRTHDAYS	We deliver 0171 930 8636 ENGLAND v Wales, Grand Stam Tickets, Beer Seets, Tek 01222	venient, professional flat thur- ing service (0171) 464 4133		PERIOD
KERYA believe it. Susan Sloom' Cain is 40 today, Bappy Birthday	403487	NANNIES &	Classified Birth, Mar Dear	riage & Death Notices
lore Marge.	Sensis, Reply World Cop. Eng V Sweden Cricket W/Cap, Ascol, Linds McCartney Charity, All Grand Pris. Lion King, Winshis-	DOMESTIC	For poticts appearing on Saturday	April - Thursday I April 12 noon 3 April - Priday 2 April 11 Mars 5 April - Saunday 3 April 11 Mars
SERVICES	don Debs Major sporting events, theatre 0171 394 8283 CC's	enced Satist & Housekeeper re- quired for large London house- hold. The successful couple will	For notices appearing on Tuesday Copering Thursday 1 April	g Tisoes
PLUMP PARTYURS National Daring Agency. If you are plump or prefer a plump partner sing	CORPORATE	ences. Good salary, accommoda-	Friday 2 April Saturday 3 April Monday 5 April	- 9.30cm - 11.30cm - 9.30cm - 11.30cm - 9.30cm - 11.30cm
	ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS	process out recens of	Normal brurs wi TELEPHONE	
Harry COANS American provinced	WORLD CUP CHELTENHAM GRAND PRIX	FLIGHTS DIRECTORY	ANNOUNCEMENTS	
Best price paid. Please send enquires à details to Box 5504	FOOTBALL ASCOT CRICKET, ETC TEL 01675 443848	COSTORTERS on Gights & hole to		
TICKETS FOR SALE		tions Diplomat Travel Services Line: 0171 730 2201. ABTA	COURT &	SOCIAL
ACCESS TICKETS World Wide Sporting Events, Top West End Shows & Pro Concerts 0171 821	FOR SALE		FORTBCOMING MARKL Please send Count more sum	concernents by post/fax to:
6616 All Avail	Millentum Stagram, Jan 1121	Clights for ATOL ABIA Tel: 01626 333300	Mrs J Neman, Court & Sec PO Box 495, Virginia S Tel: 8171 782 7347	ial Advertising, The Times, treet, London, El 9XS.
PLEMP PARTNERS National Dating Agoncy It you are plump or prefer a plump partner sing 01352 715909 WANTED MERIC COATS, for coars purchased Best price yaid. Please send esquires à derails to Box 5504 TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS TICKETS World Wide Sporting Eremin, Top West End Shows & Pro Concerts 0171 821	CORPORATE HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS WORLD CUP CHELTENHAM GRAND PRIX FOOTBALL ASCOT CPICKET, ETC TEL 01875 443848 FOR SALE	quired for large London loqueshold. The successful comple will have previous private service superious and impecable registers, and the successful registers. Good smary, accommodation is conditions. No spencion please, floor No.5729 FLIGHTS DIRECTORY COSTONTERS on (lights & hole to Europe, USA & most destinations, Diplomat Introd Services Link 0172 730 2201. ASTA 22702 JATA ATCK, 1365 EUROPE Worldwide low cost fisher for ATCK, ASTA Toli	COURT & FORTBCOMING MARRI Please send Court & Sed PO Ben 49, Virginia Se	g Times - 9.30cm - 11.30cm - 9.30cm - 11.30cm - 9.30cm - 11.30cm It then be resumed 5 0171 680 6880 2 SOCIAL AGES AND MARRIAGES conferencests by post/fax for tall Advertising. The Times, street, London, Et 93%.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

VIRGINIA DURR

Virginia Durr, American social reformer and civil rights activist, died on February 24 in

Pennsylvania, aged 95. She was born on August 6, 1903.

VIRGINIA DURR'S 90th birthday party, at Martha's Town" under the insouciant heading "Old Terrorist". The distinguished guests included her son-in-law, Sheldon Hackney, the recently appointed head of the National Endowment for the Humanities, the novelist William Styron and the former First Lady, Lady Bird Johnson.

Born into the privileged ranks of Alabama's white aristocracy, Virginia Foster seemed destined for an uneventful life as a Southern belle. A series of experiences changed that. She spent two years at Wellesley College. where for the first time she encountered black students as equals; she worked among Birmingham's unemployed

(and starving) iron and steel workers during the Depression, and married a young lawyer, Clifford Durr. in 1926. All this pushed her into the

ranks of New Deal liberals and reformers. When her husband joined the Reconstruction Finance Cornoration, and then the Federal Communications Commission, she embraced a variety of causes, notably the Woman's National Democratic Committee and the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. She also became an executive vice-president of the National Committee to Abolish

An ebullient and attractive Washington figure, she befriended the young Jessica Mitford, who remembered that "she spoke in a sort of soft. scream . . . Her approach to conversation was that of the frontal attack". In Hons and Rebels and several of her essays, Mitford recounts her often hilarious experiences as a temporary member of the Durr household, where young children were instructed to

"Keep quiet, you all, so Mother can talk to her company". In 1948, Durr broke with the

Democrats, supported the Proessive presidential campaign of Henry Wallace and was an unsuccessful candidate for the governorship of Virginia, while her husband worked for the Farmers' Union.

Eventually they moved back to Alabama, where Clifford attempted to establish a law practice. But they were less than enamoured of the mores and practices of a rigidly segregated society in the era of Joe McCarthy. In 1954 Virginia Durr appeared before a Senate sub-committee on communist influence.

She cultivated friendships. with such key figures in Montgomery's African-American community as E. D. Nixon and Rosa Parks. Both were to be prime movers of the city's bus boycott, which launched the career of Martin Luther King Jr.

The Durrs' practical and legal support of the emerging civil rights movement left

them ostracised, and there were reprisals by local whites. Nevertheless, Durt wrote several essays on the civil rights struggle, including a first-person account of the trial of a Ku

Klux Klansman in Alabama. To the delight and sometimes consternation of her friends, she remained to the end of her long life the soul of indiscretion, inveighing against those she regarded as sinners while canonising those she considered soulmates. Her monologues were filled with references to notable friends who had shared her attitudes to political, racial and social issues: Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt, Lyndon and Lady Bird Johnson, Martin and Coretta Scott King and Paul Robeson. She gave a further account of her friendships in an "oral autobiography", Outside the Magic Circle (1985).

She also appeared in Eyes on the Prize, a television series on the civil rights movement. Clifford Durr died in 1975. Virginia Durr is survived by four daughters.

BURIAL OF QUEEN MARY AT WINDSOR

From Our Special Correspondent

THOUGH the sorrow and the hope at the heart of the ceremonies were the same, and the same words of Christian valediction were spoken, the setting of Queen Mary's funeral contrasted with the sombre magnificence, that had surrounded the last journey of her son so short a while ago [George VI had died in 1952].

No drums and tramplings of marthing troops escorted this gentle lady to the grave. Quietly, as one long withdrawn from the necessary pomps of state, she came home to procession through the castle wards, but had lain for several hours secluded in Prince Albert's Chanel behind the high altar, watched by the Military Knights of Windsor,

before the mourners began to assemble. Most of them paused to read some of the cards attached to the hundreds of wreaths and nosies laid out on the lawns or leaning against the chapel walls. Splendid and sometimes beautiful as were the elaborate offerings from Governments, statesmen, and corporations, it

ON THIS DAY

April 1, 1953

Queen Mary, Queen Consort of George V (1865-1936), died on March 24, aged 85. She spent the war in the country where she was

nunctilious in giving lifts to Service people; eventually the practice led her to giving them a disc inscribed "For Luck, MR".

The dedication written on the notepaper of Princess Mary's Village Homes, to the Queen "from her protege" followed by a girl's name, would have been less moving if the writer's mastery of French genders had been

One scarcely knew precisely when the organ began to play; at one moment there was silence, and then delicate harmonies were stealing upon the ear, and before they had

side of the altar and were shown by one of the canons to their seats beside the purple catafalque. Not everybody can have realised at once that they were the Queen, the Queen Mother, Princess Margaret and the Princess.

Royal . . . Then after the Dean had read as a lesson the Apocalyptic promise of a world in which there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying," there followed Queen Mary's own chosen Hymn. Abide with me. Its simple beauty has seldom seemed more heart-searching: the unaccompanied voices accurately reflected the mixed and changing thoughts of humanity in the presence of death, which are crystallised in its succeeding verses - awe and supplication, faith, triumph, and quiet acceptance. It seemed to catch in music the changing lights and shades still falling from the windows as the clouds drifted across

With the end of the hymn the Archbishop began the sentences of committal and the Queen quietly left her stall and stood alone beside the catafalque. The banner was not taken from the coffin, as it is sometimes taken in the last moments at royal funerals; and as the silent mechanism began to turn and the coffin slowly descended into the vault, the

ALCOO & TY

Preview: Naked Secrets (TTV): (Opm) goes behind the scenes at a West London lap-dancing dub.

Review: Marriage as a publicity stunt? Joe Joseph examines just

The calculus of military advantage

could now change quite rapidly.

But if more aggressive tactics do

that.....

.. Pages 54, 55

THE TIMES TODAY

Milosevic has no place to hide

President Milosevic has been warned that all his military forces, wherever they are located in Yugoslavia, are now vulnerable to Nato air attacks. The decision to expand the target area and to increase the tempo of airstrikes was confirmed by General Wesley Clark, Nato's Supreme Allied Commander in Europe. Spelling out the significance of the latest phase in Operation Allied Force, George Robertson said: "Nowhere in the whole Federal Republic of Yugoslavia can he (Mr Milosevic) expect to be immune from the attacks"........... Reports, pages 1-9

100,000 forced from homes in Pristina

President Milosevic's plans to drive every Kosovo Albanian from their homes came to a head as his security forces forced up to 100,000 people from Pristina, the region's capital, creating a traffic jam of buses stretching up to 60 miles from the border with Albania.

11th-hour hope of Ulster breakthrough Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern raised hopes of an eleventhhour deal to break the deadlock over IRA disarmament by flying back to Northern Ireland for a third consecutive night of intensive talks. Government sources said that a deal to save the Good Friday accord was now "do-able" Pages 1, 16

Macpherson speaks

Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, the author of the Stephen Lawrence inquiry report, answers his critics for the first time today and backs Sir Paul Condon's drive to reform the Metropli-... Pages 1, 19 tan police...

Police murder charge A police marksman was last night charged with murder after an unarmed man was shot dead in a raid at his home more than a year ago. Four other Sussex police officers also face misconduct charges over their handling of the

....Page II

McDonald's blow

police raid...

Two environmental campaigners who have waged a marathon legal battle against McDonald's claimed a victory when judges upheld their claim that eating too much of the restaurant's fast food could be unhealthy Page 13

Home harms career

The growing trend for university students to stay at home to study is wrecking the career prospects of thousands of graduates, a new study says... ...Page [4

Star drank before fall Derek Nimmo, the actor and radio personality who became re-

nowned for his television role as a bumbling clergyman, drank champagne at the Garrick Club with a lifelong friend just hours before he was fatally injured falling down a flight of steps, an inquest heard Page 17

Degas could hit £7m A pastel by Edgar Degas is to be sold in London for an expected £5-7 million, putting it in line to exceed the £6.6 million record for a

work on paper set by a Van Gogh

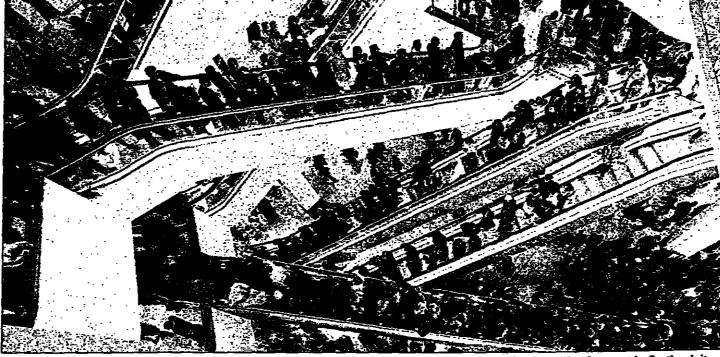
watercolour....

Boys put off learning Pressure on children to begin reading and writing by the age of five is breeding a generation of overstressed youngsters and turning boys off learning, primary school teachers claim..... Page 20

'Terminator' killed 52 Anatoli Onoprienko, one of the world's worst serial killers, has been convicted by a Ukrainian court on 52 charges of murder. He may receive the death sen-

Loss of coin toss is just not cricket

A coin toss will continue to determine the state of play in English cricket. First Class Forum, representing 18 first-class counties, had proposed reverting to the system used from 1774 and 1816 - giving the choice of batting or bowling to the visiting captain. But the plan was overruled by the England and Wales Cricket Board, who had the final say ...



Glasgow's £240 million Buchanan Galleries shopping complex opened yesterday. The biggest city centre development in Scotland, it features more than 80 stores, 2,000 car parking spaces and a 300-seat food court — and is expected to attract 500,000 shoppers weekly

Rover deal: The future of Rover's Longbridge plant in Birmingham has been secured after the Government agreed a rescue package thought to be worth about £200 mil-..Page 29 Exchange acts: The Stock Ex-

change has imposed fines on two of the City's biggest banks, alleging market misconduct... ... Page 29 Pearson pay: Marjorie Scardino. the chief executive of Pearson, was paid more than El million last year after the infrormation and publishing group met stiff performance tar-.... Page 29

Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose 31.2 to 6295.3. The pound rose .02 cents to \$1.6138 and 0.02p to 66.89p against the euro. The sterling index fell to 102.9 from 103.2..... Page 32

Land Service Athletics: Dougie Walker, the European 200 metres champion, was suspended after it was confirmed that he had a case to answer over a failed drugs test....Page 56 Cricket: England called up Nasser

Hussain to their World Cup squad last night as the replacement for Michael Atherton, who was forced to withdraw on Tuesday because of a back problem Page 53 Rugby union: John Mitchell, England's assistant coach, parted company with Sale after a month of speculation over his ability to con-

tinue as head coach......Page 51 Rugby union: leuan Evans, the most-capped Wales player with 72 appearances, confirmed his retirement, two months ahead of schedule.. ...Page 51

New movies: There are flashes of brilliance in Tea With Mussolini. Franco Zeffirelli's cinematic tribute to the English spinsters who raised him in Florence.... Page 38

Meeting Tyler: Liv Tyler, star of the new film Plunkett and Macleane. is a charming but ordinary seeming young woman blessed with an extraordinary life... Page 39 New York blues: Neil Simon's biting play. The Prisoner of Second Avenue, is revived in the West End with Richard Dreyfuss and Marsha Mason as the besieged Man-

hattanites... ..Page 40 On location: Radio 3 sends a crew to Greece in search of authenticity in its dramatisation of Fugitive Pieces, Anne Michaels's prize-winning novel.... ... Page 41

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

■ EDUCATION

Teenagers should

not be pushed into

going to university

Why genuine press

- some courses could

harm their job prospects

Wind moderate, SE. Max 17C (63F).

☐ NE England, Borders, Edin-

burgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray

sunny spells, but isolated drizzle lin-

gering into afternoon. Wind moderate,

☐ SW, NW Scotland, Glasgow,

moderate, S to SE. Max 18C (64F).

□ N Ireland: sunny spells but risk of

moderate, S. Max 13C (55F).

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: Aneurysms: prostate tests; the Prince of Wales and cancer care: E-coli outbreaks: breakfast eggs... ... Page 22 Young guns: How five children taught at home by their parents became mathematical prodigies. One 12-year-old is already at Warwick

University..... Page 23 Speaking out: Scots women talk about motherhood and fashion in an oral history... ..Page 23

Rock of ages: Salman Rushdie's return with a story about pop is music to the ears of Russell Celyn Jones: Julia Neuberger is starting to tire of books about Anne Frank: Claire Messud reviews Vikram Seth's new novel.......... Pages 42-44

Best buys: A four-day tour of the casties, coast and mountains of Wales; a once-secret village on the Italian Riviera; Egypt.......Page 45

The 20th anniversary of the peace treaty between Israel and Egypt passed quietly last week, with little enthusiasm expressed in either country. It is fitting, however, that as the Jewish people today celebrate their liberation from ancient Egypt, we recognize how much of our hopes for a more peaceful future remain founded in the breakthrough reached two decades ago. The Jerusalem Post

not begin to make a dent on the killers in Kosovo within days, rather than weeks, the logic of this war will point increasingly to ground Page 25 Lords a' leaping The parliamentary battle over the

The fog of war

reform of the House of Lords has been not so much a damp squib but a thoroughly wet blanket .. Page 25

Hot, wet and healthy

Tea is good for the health. Drinking green tea is best of all. By inhibiting the growth of new blood vessels, a component of green tea can help to prevent cancers and blindness caused by diabetes Page 25

ANATOLE KALETSKY

For the West to base its entire military and diplomatic strategy on the slim hope that the Serbs would behave "rationally" and turn against President Milosevic was almost frivolously irresponsible.... Page 24

ANGUS CALDER

SNP policy is to apply a full-scale economic blockade of the Serbs and to police the Rambouillet accord with United Nations rather than Nato troops. This policy might just conceivably have worked six months ago. It is surely unrealistic . Page 24

JAYNE DOWLE

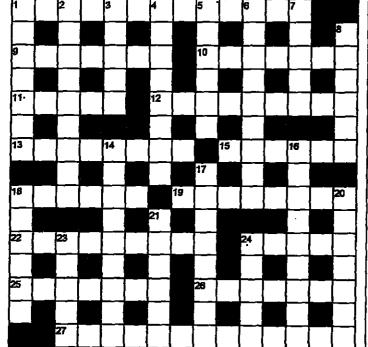
It's got more jewellery than Joan Collins and has a façade easily as beautiful, though a little less wellmaintained. But the British Museum lacks the ability to sell herself to new generations without sacrificing her mystery......Page 24

Roy Howard, wartime glider pilot: Lucien Aigner, photojournalist: Richard Harris, foreign correspondent; Virginia Durr. American civil rights activist Page 27

Female circumcision; atrocities in Kosovo: decomissioning arms in Ireland; changing hallmarks; bal-

iooning record Page 25

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,066



ACROSS

1 Enemy having been released from prison on many occasions

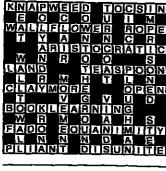
9 Motorway investment is a blun-

- der (7). 10 Very cold north is okay for bird 11 Terminal connection is a beastly hole (5).
- 12 Unreasonable demand coming from oriental lord, erratically (4,5). 13 The reverse of skill with poetry makes one cross (8).

 15 Bishop to be taken in by idiot
 - who runs religious community? 18 One looking after baby? It's very 19 Spooner's Lady Fortune? Ineffec-

Solution to Puzzle No 21,065

tive (ype (4,4).



- 22 Thwart poor actors beginning to try massive operatic work (9). 24 Like a wide vessel at sea, maybe
- 25 Gentle group seen in publications
- 26 Code of honour in wilderness something revered mostly (7). 27 Bill set out unusually neat instruc tion on envelope (5.8).
- I Storm created by English politician in trial (7). Villain's crimes sorted out by diligent social worker (9).
- 3 Noah's final pair aboard in flood (5). Pleasant occasion is introduction to extremely formal work (8). Tease a lord, being humorously
- rude (6). 6 International currency having difficulties (2.7). 7 Chaps brought in by paper boss
- to edit (5). 8 Tin god's temptations (6). 14 Current supply is brought by these carriers (9). 16 Cautioned about school activity
- (9). 17 Real mess one gets black in (8). 18 Plan school unit for printing arti-
- cle (6). Yale's entrance requirement (7). 21 Such a lot of lies in the paper (6).
 23 Simpleton at university found study hard (3,2).

24 Keep in what sounds like secondrate class (5). Times Two Crossword, page 56

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1909, Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Tones Newspapers Ltd, PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 90N, elephone 0171-782 9000 and also printed at Kitching Road, Present, Merseyside, L34 9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000. Thursday, April J. 1999. Represend as a newspaper at the Post Office.

AA MEGHMATRAY

0316 40| 746 0336 40| 747 0336 40| 748 0336 40| 910 0336 40| 328 0336 407 **6**05

The Mac Office 416 341 416 342

World City Weather 💆 🗀 🗠 🗠

Car reports by fax

new and used car reports from the AA menu of 195 cars 0336 416 399 Dist from your for handset, you may have so see to post receive

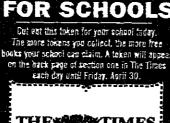
Calls are charged at \$50p per manage at all street

HOURS OF DARKNESS

7.32 pm Moon sets: 7.13 am Moon rises: 8.07 pm Last quarter April 9 London 7.32 pm to 6.34 em Bristol 7.43 pm to 6.45 em Edmburgh 7.50 pm to 6.42 em Manchester 7.43 pm to 6.41 em Penzance 7.53 pm to 6.58 em



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 45 03% of the raw material



FREE BOOKS



freedom has failed to materialise in Russia since the break-up of the Soviet Union

General: most of England and Wales will be warm with hazv sunshine. Southern and eastern coasts, however, will have fog and low cloud, keeping temperatures much lower. Sharp showers will slowly move into southwest England and southwest Wales later. Eastern parts of Northern Ireland and eastern Scotland will have cloud and patchy mist, but areas further west will be dry, mild and sunny. ☐ London: plenty of warm sunshine. Moderate SE wind. Max 22C (72F).

SE, Cent S England, E Midlands: warm sunshine but misty and cool near coast. Wind moderate, SE. Max 21C (70F), cooler on coast.

E Anglia, E England: long spells of warm sunshine. Wind moderate, SE. Max 20C (68F), cooler near coast. W Midlands, N Wales, NW, Cent N England, Lakes, IoM: warm. Wind moderate, SE. Max 21C (70F) ☐ Channel Islands, SW England.

S Wales: dry morning, fog near some

southern coasts. Sharp showers later.

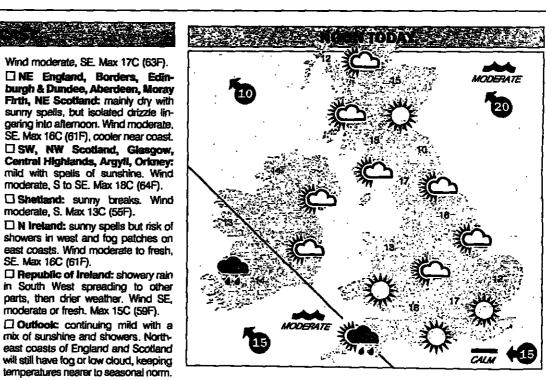
SE. Max 16C (61F). ☐ Republic of Ireland: showery rain in South West spreading to other parts, then drier weather. Wind SE, moderate or fresh. Max 15C (59F). Outlook: continuing mild with a mix of sunshine and showers. Northeast coasts of England and Scotland

temperatures nearer to seasonal norm

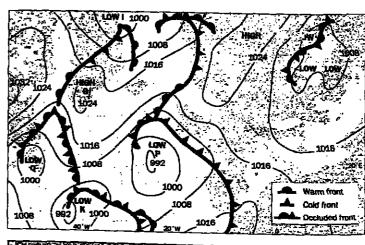
c=cloud, d=drozle; ds=dust storm, du=dust, f=last; ig=log; g=gales; h=hall retain: sh=shower sl=steat s=sec t=linender

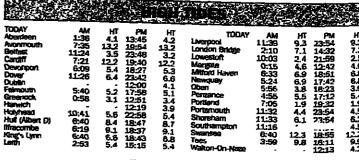
0 03 18344 8393071745 8393071745 83863 8638 8638 8638 8638 8638 8638 0 05 0 12 0 01 001 0.02 0 02 0 01 0 01 0 04

Sazzburg
S Frisco
Santiago
S Paulo
S P Athens Bahram Bangkok Barbado: Barcelon 59 s 54 s 55 i 73 ! 72 s 84 i 1 **66** 9 55 8 48 c 77 c 63 l 75 s Beiling Beinut Beilgrade Bermuds Bermuds Biarritz Bordeau Brussals Budapes B Aires Carro Cape To Chicago 61 s 37 d 54 c 73 f 54 s 27 s 50 f 81 f 90 s 63 ! 72 s



Changes to the chart below from noon: low P will be slow-moving, eventually being absorbed by low K; low Q will fill in situ; high G will extend eastwards





ardina

Yesterday: highest day temp: London, 20C (68F); lowest day max: Inverbervie (Aberdeenshire), 8C (46F); most rain; Teignmouth (Devon), 0.25in; most sun; Clacton (Essex), 10,4hr.

صكدا من الاصل

BUSINESS · ARTS · BOOKS · SPORT · TELEVISION



lata's finest hour

Sports, page 53

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY APRIL 1 1999

Aid worth 100 Company of the compan £200m saves Rover car plant

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE FUTURE of Longbridge. Rover's giant car plant in Birmingham, was finally sealed yesterday after the UK Government agreed an aid package thought to be worth about £200 million.

The deal struck yesterday morning between Stephen By-# ers, the Trade and Industry Secretary, and Professor Joachim Milberg, chairman of Rover's German parent BMW, ends months of uncertainty for the plant, which employs 14,000. It came just a day after BMW said that it would go to Hungary for the produc-tion of a new Rover model unless the Government increased its aid offer within

The Government's initial offer is thought to have been about £118 million while BMW had originally asked for nearly £250 million. BMW is now expected to honour a commit-ment made last year that £1.7

Chronic ailment of an 'English Patient'

CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

ROVER, dubbed "The English Patient by impatient BMW shareholders, has swallowed nearly £4 billion in state cash since its first shaky

state cash strict its inst shaky steps as the British Leyland Motor Corporation (BLMC). When BLMC was formed from the merger of Leyland Group and British Motor Holdings in 1968, losses quickly mounted. The company was hampered by industrial disputes, by hardline unions and poor production methods.

In 1975 it was nationalised, renamed British Leyland, and rescued by the Government at a cost of £1.25 billion. Just six years later the Government handed British Leyland a further £980 million to try to raise standards and implement a

four-year corporate plan. In 1984 the Jaguar/ Daimler operation was spun off and two years later British Leyland became Rover Group. Between 1987 and 1988 more than £1.2 billion extra was invested as the Government prepared to privatise the lossmaking operation. In 1988 Rover was bought by British Aerospace and then sold on to BMW in 1994.

Yesterday's £200 million which works out at £14.285 for each of the 14,000 jobs saved - is modest by comparison with the huge handouts of the past though the British Government will be hoping that this is a full and final settlement for the ailing business.

billion will be invested in Longbridge to enable the plant to build the new 200/400 series. The deal, which is expected to be ratified at a BMW board

meeting in Munich in two weeks' time, ensures 50,000 jobs in the West Midlands. Hundreds of companies in supplies and services as well as a large part of the local economy are dependent on the

The aid package, which will include regional assistance and cash from local authorities as well as money from the Treasury, is linked to productivity targets and to skills training. The money will be phased in as BMW meets those targets, which will be detailed by the company after its board

Mr Byers said yesterday: "Our objective has always been to secure the long-term future of Longbridge as a world-class plant. We believe this will achieve this."

BMW said: "We are pleased to announce that we have reached agreement in principle on the size and nature of a government aid package which will secure production of the new medium car at

Unions welcomed the deal, which comes five months after they thought they had saved the loss-making Longbridge through a ground-breaking pay and productivity deal. The plant's future was then thrown into doubt by a boardroom row at BMW which saw the exit of Longbridge's biggest supporter, Bernd Pischetsrieder, the chief executive.

Tony Woodley, chief car industry negotiator for the Transport and General Workers' Union, said: "For the 14,000 Longbridge workers, to-morrow is the first day of a bright new future. While we have always been optimistic that a positive outcome would eventually emerge, it is an immense relief that the long hard days of purgatory are over."

Ken Jackson, general secre-tary of the AEEU, said: "This is excellent news for the Rover workforce, which has been through the mill in the past few months. I'm delighted the Government and BMW have concluded their discussions successfully." Roger Lyons, general secretary of the MSF, said: "We always had faith in

the Government and BMW." Some job losses at Longbridge are likely under plans to make the new Series 200/400 at the plant but they will be very small compared to those which would have been shed if BMW took the new model elsewhere. Last year the unions agreed to 2,500 job losses in the radical restructuring plan drafted to help Rover to close a 30 per cent productivity gap with German plants.

Commentary, page 31 | of Electra shares.



Michael Stoddart, chairman of Electra Investment Trust, left, with Hugh Mumford and Sir Michael Pickard, as the company's defence document was published yesterday

Borrowing pledge by Electra

THE DEBT taken on to fund a £550 million share buyback programme at Electra Investment Trust, the venture capital fund, will be "substantially" paid back within a year, Electra said yesterday (Mar-

tin Barrow writes). Electra is currently being laid siege by a £1.25 billion hostile takeover bid from 3i, the rival venture capital group. The pledge on borrowings comes as Electra attempts to repulse 3i approaches.

Electra has about £200 million worth of assets in quoted companies and £300 million worth of unquoted shares which it has identified for disposal. Electra hopes the declaration will ease fears about the ongoing value of Electra shares which remain in existence after completion of the buyback, and assuming the 3i bid is unsuccessful. 3i has urged investors to accept its takeover offer because the debt burden would undermine the ongoing value

BP runs into Alaskan storm

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

BP AMOCO'S plans to take over Atlantic Richfield (Arco) could fall foul of the regulatory authorities in Alaska where there is growing concern in the US state's legislature over BP's potential dominance of Alaska's primary industry.

The \$25 billion-plus (£15.5 billion) takeover of Arco, expected to be announced today, will immediately breach Alaskan statutes which limit a company's right to oil exploration acreage. Ken Boyd, director of Alas-ka's Department of Natural Resources, said the takeover of Arco would give the new BP 870.349 acres onshore, well above the 500,000 acre limit. The Alaskan government could force the company to re-

linquish or sell excess holdings within 90 days of a takeover. Mr Boyd said the Alaskan government was preparing a statement which would be issued if a takeover is announced. "Concern is being expressed. The first thing that comes to mind is jobs. There is a lot of duplication and redun-

dancy," he said. He added that competitiveness was also a concern with the new BP controlling the largest producing field. Prudhoe Bay, as well as 95 of Kuparuk, another large field. He said BP would acquire a controlling stake in the Trans Alaska Pipeline. "It also concerns other facilities as well as pipelines linking the fields."

The Alaskan government is believed to be reviewing what powers it has to influence the takeover beyond controlling the acreage limits. These were established to prevent excessive dominance and hoarding of acreage without investing in exploration.

The Arco board was meeting yesterday to approve the takeover after approval by BP's board on Tuesday.

Exchange fines ABN **Amro** £250,000

By Caroline Merrell, banking correspondent

THE London Stock Exchange has levied one of its biggest financial penalties af-ter finding ABN Amro, the house, guilty of market mis-

The fine of £250,000 concerned share deals carried out on the UK stock market at the end of last year. The Exchange also fined Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, the US investment bank, £100,000 over the same rule breach.

The Stock Exchange said that the banks had broken its rules by buying or selling shares on behalf of a customer. where the instructions for the transaction included a request for the banks' traders to move the price of the share.

The exchange refused to name the stock targeted, nor the customer, though it is understood to be a US fund manager.

The Securities and Exchange Commission, the US regulator, is also looking into the share trades as the action against ABN Amro is believed to be in connection with the activities of Angelo Iannone, one of the bestknown traders on Wall Street.

Mr Iannone left ABN Amro at the end of last year. having joined the bank in 1997 after 12 years at Goldman Sachs. At ABN Amro, Mr Iannone was responsible for carrying out transactions for American investors on Eu-

ropean stock markets. ABN Amro refused to com-

ment on the fine. A spokesman for Morgan Stanley in London, however, took issue with the findings. He said: "Morgan Stanley Securities did not give effect to any improper customer request and all trading effected by Morgan Stanley Securities for the customer was conducted in accordance with the rules of the exchange."

The largest fine imposed by the Stock Exchange was the £350,000 on JP Morgan at the end of 1997. The fine was levied after two traders attempted to move the market - the traders were subsequently dismissed by the JP Morgan fine The

marked the beginning of a concerted campaign by the Stock Exchange to stamp out market malpractice.

Irregular share transac-tions are monitored by the stork Exchange's integrated monitoring and surveillance system (IMAS). A team of about 12 people look at the movement of share prices. Any irregular price movements are picked up by computer. A member of the team will immediately take up matters with the compliance of ters with the compliance office of a member firm. Traders will usually be inter-

viewed almost immediately.

There is no limit to the fines that can be imposed by the exchange. Of the average 100,000 bargains carried out on the exchange daily, several "alerts" are triggered. About 100 full-scale investigations are carried out annually, of these 30 are handed over to the Department of

Trade and Industry. In just over a year's time, responsibility for investigating market manipulation and malpractice will be held by the Financial Services Author-

ity, the new super-regulator. The Stock Exchange recently disclosed that it intended to upgrade the IMAS system, at a cost of £4.5 million, ahead of introduction of the Financial Services and Markets Bill, the contents of which are currently being debated.

Commentary, page 31

Business Today

Oil slick on FTSE



Graham Searjeant Boardroom pay and why the gaps are widening

STOCK MARKET.

NORTH SEA OIL Brent15-day(Jun).. \$15.80 (\$14.80)

London close \$279.85 (\$279. * denotes midday trading prices \$279.85 (\$279.75)





Scardino earns £1m at Pearson



PEARSON, the information and publishing group whose interests include the Financial Times, has broken its own remuneration policy to reward the performance of its chief executive, Mariorie Scardino.

Ms Scardino, who has presided over a growth surge at Pearson had total remuneration of El.04 million last year compared with £752,000 in 1997.

The Pearson chief executive was paid an annual salary of £445,000. Under the company's rules, executive directors can earn up to 100 per cent of salary based on performance, assessed on a number of indicators, including

port and accounts, not only has Ms Scardino qualified for the full 100 per cent bonus of £445,000 but the personnel committee has decided to pay a "discretionary" bonus of £100,000 on top.

During the year Pearson's sales rose by 4 per cent, operating profit increased by 19 per cent and operating cash flow shot up by 147 per cent to £392 million.

In addition, Mrs Scardino has presided over an extraordinary share price performance which has seen Pearson's stock, up 51p at £14.11 yesterday, double over the last 18 months. Ms Scardino joined the company in Television, who had total remunera-tion of £768,000, also more than doubled from last year. His pay included a "a special performance-related bonus" of £275,000 delivered in Pearson shares which have to be held for three years.

The two other executive directors, David Bell, director for people, and John Makinson, finance director also got bonuses equalling 100 per cent of their salaries. Mr Bell's total remuneration was E496,000, compared with £303,000 last time and Mr Makinson went up to £555,000 up from £351,000

☐ Peter George, chief executive of Ladbroke Group, earned a total of

Slide in German profits hits RMC

By Carl Mortished, international business editor

STAGNATION in Germany's building industry continues to afflict RMC, the building products group, which yesterday reported a 10 per cent slide in trading profit to £304 million. last year despite good growth in the US and in the rest of con-tinental Europe. Pre-tax profits, excluding an exceptional gain of £70 million, fell 14 per cent, to £264 million. RMC is seeking to shift the

balance of its business away from Germany, where its profits fell 39 per cent, to £76 million, and yesterday the group announced the purchase of two concrete products compa-

nies in America's Southwest. RMC is paying \$75 million (£46 million) for the two companies. Jobe Concrete Products. based in El Paso. Texas. and Reno Sparks, which owns five concrete plants in Nevada. In addition to the cash consideration. RMC is taking on \$42 million in borrowings for the two businesses, which together made operating profits of

EXCHANGE RATES

	8ank Buvs	Bank Sells
Australia S. Australia S. Australia Sch Belgium Fr Conada S. Cypnis Cyp E. Denmark iv Egypt Finland Milk France Fr Germany Dm Gerece Dr Hong kong S lockand Indonesia Indonesia Inland Pt. Israel Shik Italy Lira Japan Yen Malta Netherids Gid New Zesland S Norway Kr Pornugal Ess. S Afnos Rig	Buys 2 65 21.61 23.62 2.562 2.562 2.562 2.562 10.30 3.093 515 13.34 1.598 1.2343 6.86 30.76 30.76 31.6 13.16 13.16 13.12,87	Sels 2.48 19.95 58.68 2.851 8.71 8.71 8.71 8.71 8.71 8.71 8.71 8.7
S Africa Rd Spam Pta	10.63 260.75	9.67 241.96
Sweden Ar	14.09	12.99
Switzerland Fr	2.545	2.327
Turkey Lira	615653	574732
USA S	1.721	1.578
Dates for could done	-	

\$12.7 million on sales of \$94 million in latest figures.

Peter Young, RMC's chief executive, said that the deals marked its entry into Texas, Nevada and New Mexico and would provide links with existing businesses in Califor-nia and Arizona. The US represents the group's third-largest activity by country and these acquisitions are in line with our strategy to continue to expand in this region." he

Trading in Germany, which accounts for a third of RMC's profits, worsened substantially in the final quarter of last year as bad weather hit most of the country. Overall, construction spending in Germany fell by 3.5 per cent, but volumes in eastern Germany suffered the most, with declines of 15 to 25 per cent.

RMC is making efforts to cut costs, reducing its five German divisions to three, with the workforce being reduced by 17 per cent over the past three years. The company yesterday forecast little change in demand in western Germany in the current year but further reduction in volumes in the eastern Germany.

In the US, trading profit rose by 17 per cent, to £54 million, with a 16 per cent, increase in concrete volumes: mainly in Georgia, Florida, Arizona and California.

in the UK, profits grew to 687 million, representing an underlying II per cent rise despite generally flat markets. Demand slipped in the second half as infrastructure and housing starts fell back. Great-Mills, the DIY retail chain, beat its sector with a 4.5 per cent rise in like-for-like sales and increased market share. RMC's earnings per share

fell 14 per cent, to 60.2p, but

the dividend is being raised by

4 per cent, to 29p, for the year.



Peter Young, chief executive, has unveiled higher UK earnings for RMC, but a 10 per cent fall in group trading profits

BTR Siebe seals

BTR Siebe, the engineering and electronics group, yesterday made its first move since its recent £9 billion tie-up with the announcement that it is to merge its Far Eastern power supply business with Nippon Electric Industry of Japan. The merged company, with Y60 billion (£300 million) of Sales, will be sales. Tokyo Stock Exchange

Siebe's operating subsidiary said it is paying less than E34 million for 47.7 per cent of Nippon Electric, currently owned by NEC, the troubled Japanese electronics company. Nip-pon Electric last year made just £1 million in operating profit on sales of E178 million. A spokesman for BTR Siebe said: "Clearly, it is not delivering the margins. We see plenty of potential there."

BTR Siebe also dampened expectations of a rapid sale of its unwanted, £1.9 billion-rated automotive and paper technology operations. But the company admitted that it is being advised by Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley on the matter.

Commentary, page 31

New pay law's Far East link-up effect 'marginal'

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

will have a marginal effect on many industries, according to a report commissioned by the Low Pay Commission.

A survey of more than 600 companies in the hotel, catering, services and other lowpay industries says that there is little evidence of job losses having been triggered by the prospect of minimum pay. It notes expansion plans by many low-paying businesses.

The report, by Incomes Data Services, finds that many companies will pay, or

THE MINIMUM wage, are paying, the adult mini-which comes into force today, mum wage of £3.00 to employees over 18 even though the law requires a starting rate of only £3 for people aged 18 to 21. It also says that where minimum pay has been introduced early, there have been few signs of a knock-on effect on

the wage structure. Separately, the Ministry of Defence may be pressed to renegotiate contracts with service companies at Army sites. Personnel Today quotes a contractor demanding new con-tracts to replace old ones struck before minimum pay.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

BT pays £200m into pension fund

BRITISH TELECOM is making a special payment of EXPLICIT LELECTION IS MAKING a Special payment of £200 million to its main pension scheme, the BT Pension scheme, the largest single private sector pension fund in the UK. The payment, which has been welcomed by the scheme's trustees, is being made in advance of the next full actuarial valuation planned for the end of this year. The payment is being made because the increase in the The payment is being made because the increase in the fund's assets in 1998 failed to keep pace fully with the increase in its liabilities in the year, mainly because of a fall in interest rates. The investment fund's return was 13.9

In the year to the end of December the pension fund's assets grew from £22.67 billion to £24.9 billion. BT said that full provision for the special contribution had al-ready been made and would have no impact on the company's profit and loss account. The last full actuarial valuation, carried out at December 31, 1996, showed a small surplus of £66 million. In between the three-yearly full actuarial valuations, trustees review annually the effect of redundancy costs and the financial health of the fund.

Eight in 'virtual index'

THE "virtual index" of British Internet companies will be launched today — April Fool's Day — amid criticism from both analysts and business that it contains too few companies. FTSE International, the company that organises the Stock Exchange's index classification system, has chosen eight companies to be included in the virtual index. These will he: Dialog Corporation; Gresham Computing: Easynet; Intelligent Environment Group; Internet Technology Group; Net-call; VirtualInternet.net; and Voss Net. Commentary, page 31

Target's brief closure

THE European Central Bank is to close its Target payment system, used by commercial banks to settle their accounts with the ECB, for one day, on December 31, this year. The ECB said the closure was intended to enhance the safety of the transition to the year 2000. The bank's governing council. which took the decision to close the system for the last day of the year, believed that general preparatory work for the year 2000 should not only cover testing, but also the adoption of preventative and supportive measures to avoid disruptions.

Ryland sells stake

RYLAND Group, the car distributor, is to sell a 75 per cent share in Ryland Multifleet, its contract hire subsidiary, to Arval, the vehicle leasing offshoot of Paribas. the French bank. Paribas is paying £25 million for the stake. Ryland's debt gearing will halve as a consequence of the deal, from 90 per cent at the end of its last financial year, to 45 per cent. The lower figure takes account of the planned £8 million acquisition of Wyndham, a rival quoted motor

United raises £10m

UNITED News & Media, the publishing and broadcasting company, is raising £10 million with the sale of six specialist business magazines to Centaur Communications. The magazines, published by United's Miller Freeman subsidiary. include The Engineer, first published in 1856. Centaur, established in 1982, specialises in publications in the marketing, design, legal and service sectors. Miller Freeman is focusing on faster-growing markets, including healthcare, music

BNFL cuts 500 Sellafield jobs

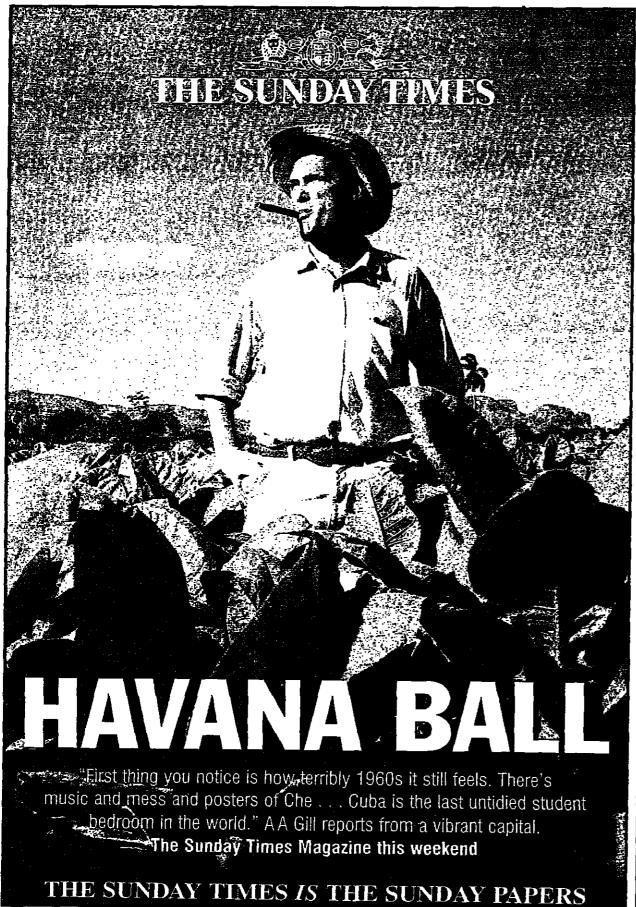
BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

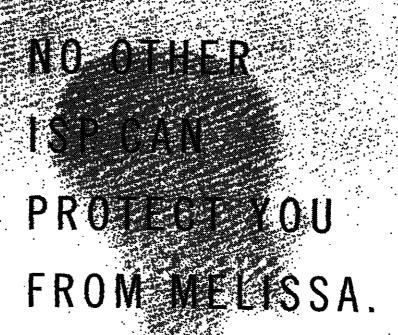
FIVE HUNDRED jobs are to go at the Sellafield nuclear reprocessing plant as part of a large cost-cutting programme. The jobs will go over the next two years at the Cumbrian centre, which employs 10,000. BNFL, the State-owned nuclear. fuels company, said none of the redundancies would be compulsory.

The cuts are part of a drive to reduce

costs by 25 per cent by 2002 as BNFL tries to compete with international rivals. Much of BNFL's work is now in overseas markets, while in the UK it supplies fuel to British Energy and reprocesses waste. The latest move on jobs comes as the Government is considering privatisation or a partial sell-off of BNFL. The Department of Trade and Industry has commissioned the accountants KPMG to look at options for BNFL and an announcement an undervalued self-off.

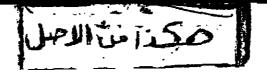
is expected in the next couple of months. The Government could go for a sale of 49 per cent of the business as a means of avoiding full-scale privatisation. Some unions have suggested a smaller sale, with a drip feed of shares in the company offered to the market. Up to 10 per cent could be sold in the first year and then more over progressive years to prevent taxpayers from being short-changed by

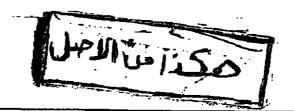




elissa: the virus that has crippled corporate America and is doing the me here. Star is the only ISP that scans all email for viruses with 3 powerful mus-scanners. We have stopped over 200 copies of Melissa from reaching our enstomers - not one copy of Melissa has escaped as it you want to work with and ISP with the strength to protect you seek as 0800 980 1005. email especial.co.uk, or see us akymov stat.co.uk







Stock market malpractice continues apace, if the two fines meted out by the Stock Exchange are anything to go by. It will continue to do so uness regulators are tough.

The two banks in the firing line, one Dutch-owned and one American, were eager to play down the sins of their traders. Their excuse is arcanely instruc-tive. They claimed that the deals in question did not constitute manipulation, only malpractice.

Their defence was that a customer, in the shape of a US institution, had attached a caveat to a buy or sell order. The caveat was that the price of the share had to be moved, the very opposite of a normal instruction. We may speculate that the customer was holding some options on the stock. and felt that the order, laced with a request to move the share price, was the best way of salvaging a complex derivatives position.

The audacity of the customer is breathtaking in its way. After all, calls to broking houses are recorded, and in London at least the exchange has a complicated "real time" monitoring system that tracks untoward movements in stock prices. The conclusion might be reached that the customer was used to having such a share request fulfilled, with no questions asked.

The exchange said yesterday that it intended to spend more on its surveillance system, ahead of the much beefed-up Financial

Malpractice is not an excuse

Services and Markets Bill. This new legislation aims to give far greater powers to the Financial Services Authority, the new super-regulator.

The FSA, which will take over from the Department of Trade and Industry as the lead enforcer, will have more powers to pursue market malpractice and to chase insider traders through both civil and criminal courts.

The exchange has not felt the urge to fine any members since 1997, when two traders from JP Morgan, dumped carefully selected FTSE stocks in a thinly traded market. The US bank was fined and the traders fired.

Despite the huge numbers of odd share price movements picked up by the Stock Ex-change's system, few actually go to full investigation or prosecu-tion. The exchange argues that many adverse share movements were triggered by press comment or market rumours.

The problem with the UK market lies in liquidity of some of the stocks. The introduction of Sets has made it easier to manipulate the price of particular shares through relatively small deals, or even to manipulate the index itself. Index manipulation was

COMMENTARY by our City Editor unknown even to the City's most knowledgable information tech-

more recently highlighted in the case of James Archer, who has been accused of moving the Swedish market, to satisfy a derivatives position. More liquidity might make the market less open to the abuse being perpetrated by ABN Amro's US customer.

If the FSA is to make any impact, however, it will need to persuade investment banks that malpractice, far from being an excuse, is totally banned.

Virtual index may be real problem

IT IS fitting that the "virtual in-dex" of Britain's Internet companies should be launched on April Fool's Day. Some private inves-tors will undoubtedly study the list of eight companies included in the Internet sub-sector for all of ten seconds before deciding that they are "a dead cert". Yet shares in these eight little companies — some of which are

nology analysts — are, in most cases, fool's gold. It is even questionable whether some of the companies in the sub-sector, most notably Dialog Corporation and Gresham Computing, really should be classified as interest stocks at all ternet stocks at all.

The problem is, of course, that

Britain doesn't really have any pure Internet companies, such as eBay or Amazon.com in the US. These two companies - an online auctioneer and virtual bookshop respectively — have created hugely valuable brands in al-most no time at all, while seriously undermining their traditional rivals. In contrast, our IT sector is made up mainly of Internet service providers, software developers, and systems integration

and outsourcing companies.

This is not to say that British companies have failed to embrace the Internet: they are just doing it in a different way. The number of traditional retailers. such as Dixons and WH Smith, which have launched free Internet services over the past few months, is proof of that.

Britain's lack of pure Internet stocks, however, has made life very difficult for FTSE Interna-tional, the organiser of Britain's stock market indices. To ignore the Internet would be suicidally unfashionable; yet to embrace it involves creating a highly dubious index.

It may not be surprising that FTSE International opted for the latter, but it is nevertheless a dangerous move. While investment banks are unlikely to create funds to specifically invest in the virtual index, it is conceivable that some private investors may blindly pump their savings into it. After all, it was this kind of mania that recently resulted in shares in On-Line, the Internet games producer, rising 2,088 per cent in a fortnight, before their inevitable crash back to reality.

Meanwhile, the City is likely to ignore the index, and make up its own mind about what is, or is not, an Internet company.

Obviously, this would be a ludi-crous situation, and FTSE International should be urged to re-fine its Internet classification sys-

Investors warm to invensys

resh from adding to the list of silly names (Elementis. Glanbia et al) quoted on the London Stock Exchange, BTR Siebe — which from later this month will be known as invensys — got down to some real

business yesterday.
Its first acquisition since the merger, snapping up NEC's 47 per cent stake in Nippon Electric. which provides power supply prod-ucts, is probably a classic bit of Far Eastern bottom-fishing. The fig-ures are not large, but the acquisi-tion is a typical old-style Siebe deal of buying an underperforming business — this one has operating margins of less than I per cent with upside potential. An investment in the Far East may seem bold but BTR Siebe argues that the markets in China, Malaysia and

elsewhere remain huge. Of greater importance was the company's other announcement yesterday that investors should not get too carried away by either the imminence or the value — touted at £1.9 billion — of the sale of its unwanted ex-BTR businesses.

The BTR Siebe merger was undoubtedly defensive. But if Allen Yurko, its chief executive, with the help of newly appointed advisers Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley, can raise that sort of money and reroute it into its chosen core of power controls and automation, then BTR Siebe can start to deliver on its promises to stand full square with its American counterparts. With its shares, at last, heading in the right direc-tion, it would appear that investors, thus far, like what they see.

Another minefield

JUDGED by the standards of some recent Finance Bills, yester-day's effort, at 170 pages, was rel-atively short. The credit for that goes to Gordon Brown's welcome failure to "reform" inheritance tax, which would undoubtedly have spawned the vast and incomprehensible verbiage that accompanied, for instance, largely pointless recasting of North Sea oil taxation. Ominously, the Treasury's explanatory document is now overtaking the Bill in length. It is a treacherous guide to an annual minefield.

Board

changes

as JBA

falls

into red

By Chris Ayres

JBA HOLDINGS, the trou-

bled software group whose

shares have lost 88 per cent

of their value since 1997.

yesterday announced the

resignation of two direc-

tors, and a plunge into the

red during the year ended

The company, which pro-

duces so-called "enterprise resource planning" soft-

ware, aimed at medium-

sized corporations, said

that David Williams, fi-

nance director, and Kevin

Jones, co-founder and tech-

nical director, had left the npany on Tuesday. JBA said that both men

had "expressed a desire to

return to the smaller, unlisted companies environ-ment". Mr Williams will re-

ceive an estimated compensation package of £266,000.

December 31, 1998.

Energy groups get chance to buy IPE stakes

By CARL MORTISHED, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

THE International Petroleum Exchange (IPE) in London is preparing to launch a tender offer of shares in itself to eight or more European and American energy companies.

Potential investors include Distrigas, the Belgian gas company. Total of France. Nordpool, the Nordic power ex-change, and OM Group, which owns the Swedish Stock Exchange.

The investor group is also believed to include Enron, the US energy company, which is active in trading gas and electricity futures.

NOMURA International

the Japanese-owned invest-

ment bank, has refinanced

its 2.600-strong Unique Pub

Co estate through an £810

The bond issue, which

overtakes Punch Taverns as

the UK's largest pub-backed

securitisation, was arranged

by Nomura's Principal Finance Group, led by Guy Hands, jointly with the

Royal Bank of Scotland's

treasury and capital mar-

Giles Thorley, chief execu-

tive of Unique Pub Co. said

the group's plans to seek a

stock market flotation with-

in two to three years were un-

affected by the deal. The se-

curitisation is really our

debt funding and the equity

funding is still an issue for

Mr Thorley said that the

terms of the deal, at less than

7 per cent, would allow

Unique to invest more of the

cash thrown off by the group

into its 2,614 tenanted pubs.

the future," he said.

kets division.

million securitisation.

the sale of 70 per cent of the shares currently owned by exchange members. The new initiative means that talks with Nymex over the possible takeover of the IPE by its New York rival have been abandoned for

the time being.

The IPE board yesterday approved the plans to seek new investment after several members of the exchange voiced disquiet over the sale to

Lord Fraser of Carmyllie, the IPE chairman, said: "The

He said investment of £20

million had been earmarked

in the current year, settling

down to about £7 million to

£10 million a year thereafter.

"This year we're catching up

The previous biggest such

exercise was last year's £535

million securitisation by

Bankers Trust of Punch

Tayerns, which has recently been rumoured to be up for

sale. Hugh Osmond, chair-

man of Punch, admitted that

the future of Punch was un-

der review in the wake of

Bankers Trust's impending

takeover by Deutsche Bank,

but he described a trade sale

as "highly unlikely". Mr Osmond added: "I

would strongly expect that Punch will remain inde-

pendent. The prospect of a

sale to a trade buyer is al-

most non-existent. Either

side or instead of BT."

on the lack of expenditure of

the past." he said.

Nomura in

£810m pub

securitisation

By DOMINIC WALSH

The IPE is hoping to raise a proposal for attracting exter-minimum of £25 million from all investment into the exnal investment into the exchange and transforming it into a for-profit company is potentially very interesting."

Lynton Jones, the IPE chief

executive, said that interested parties would be asked to bid for a stake in the exchange, with a maximum of 15 per cent per investor, and some £3 million would be earmarked for developing new markets.

He said: "One common factor is that the investors want to see a European-based integrated energy market. That could mean trading gas, even weather.

Enron, which is thought to be interested in taking a stake in the IPE, is heavily involved in energy trading in the US. where energy companies can hedge future weather conditions by taking bets on a tem-

The IPE is keen to develop its existing gas trading activity further as gas markets are liberalised in continental Europe. This could lead to a

European gas futures market. In electricity, markets on the Continent are further ahead in liberalisation. However, the IPE is involved in talks over the reform of the Electricity Pool, and the exchange intends to be ready to launch an electricity futures market when the new arrangements are announced next year.

Existing IPE members will be compensated for ceding control by some £300,000 per floor member seat.



Aquarius chief executive, Stephen Luddington, right, and finance director Mark Bates, yesterday unveiled a rise in group pre-tax profits by 31 per cent to £7 million last year. The bathrooms and household furnishings group said the results came despite deteriorating market conditions in the second half. A final dividend of 5.7p makes a total of 9.1p (9p).

Bid spotlight lifts Powerscreen

BY MARTIN BARROW

SHARES of Powerscreen International rose 441/2p to 1491/2p yesterday after the Northern Ireland building equipment company said it had received a

bid approach. The company, whose shares plummeted last year after two profit warnings and an investigation by the Serious Fraud Office into accounting irregularities, has been at the centre of takeover rumours in recent weeks. At yesterday's closing price the company is worth about £140 million.

Speculation intensified in October when Sean Ouinn, a businessman based in Northern Ireland, acquired a 6.1 per cent stake to become the largest shareholder. It was not clear yesterday whether Mr Quinn is involved in the bid approach. Mr Quinn is a friend of the former chief executive, Shay McKeown, who left after the Matbro affair. Powerscreen shares peaked at 762p, valuing the business

at more than £703 million, in 1997. But the company's strong stock market run came to an abrupt halt upon the discovery of accounting irregularities at Matbro. its agricultural equipment subsidiary. This led to the first of two profit warnings in January 1998.

The company's woes deepened after it warned it expected to slide into a pre-tax loss of £65 million for 1997, compared with profits of £42 million a vear earlier.

Powerscreen has since implemented a disposal plan to reduce debt and refocus on its core businesses of crushing and screening. In January the company posted interim pre-tax profits of £9.7 million.

while Mr Jones, who said he planned to leave last year, is expected to receive no severance pay. Other changes during

the year included Alan Vickery, the company's cofounder and chairman. handing over the position of chief executive to Ken Briddon, formerly chief operating officer. Yesterday, JBA reported

"very disappointing" losses of £1.7 million for 1998, compared with profits of £5.2 million. Sales rose 31 per cent to £293 million, while losses per share were 20.92p, compared with

10.12p earnings per share. Mr Vickery said: "A very poor December in 1998 stalled the considerable progress management had made in restructuring JBA. Nineteen ninety nine has started well and the results are ahead of budget. This, together with a more conservative and less back-end loaded revenue profile. gives us confidence the task will be completed in 1999."

The boardroom shakeup at JBA, and Mr Vickery's trading statement, caused shares to rise 12 per cent to 149p yesterday, com-pared with £12.57½ in 1997.

Specialist McKechnie on track

GREATER focus on specialist products has enabled McKechnie, the engineering group, to report a steady inter-iru pre-tax profit of £28.6 million despite the sale of its Australian assets.

Bankers Trust will stick McKechnie yesterday unveiled pretax profits from continuing operations up 23 per cent, to £30 million, helped with it, or another financial backer will come in alongby the acquisition in May of the Arger aerospace products business in the US.

Andrew Walker, chief executive, said that McKechnie's strategy of focusing on more specialist engineering products was reflected in 23 per cent growth in operating margins, to 11.6 per cent. Mr Walker said that the cyclical na-

ture of the company's business had been reduced by an increase in direct sales to aerospace customers as opposed to supplying wholesalers.

We have a lot more control in our marketplace now," he said. "That re-

flects the high engineering input we are putting into products."

Mr Walker said that Arger, and the purchase of PTM International in Octo-

ber, had fuelled a 38 per cent rise in operating profits from McKechnie's specialist products division, to £12 million. Demand in the aerospace industry had helped to offset weaker demand

for automotive components in the UK. The engineered plastics division, which makes the storage crates used in

cent growth in profits, to £15 million. However, McKechnie's consumer products businesses continued to suffer from weaker UK and European markets. The withdrawal from low-margin business in Australia also had an effect, leaving the division's profit 22 per cent lower, at £3.2 million. McKechnie shares fell 3½p to 436½p.

many supermarkets, reported 29 per

Tempus, page 32

Advice on interest rate changes from 1 April 1999.

30 Day Notice Account - Annual OM AER AER/GROSS ₹100.000+ £50,000-£99,999 455 4-55 £25,000-£49.999 4.30 4.30 £10,000-£24.999 4.05 4.05 £5,000-£9,999 3.80 3.80 £2,500-£4,999 3.20 3.20 £250-£2,499 0.75 Under £250

	AER	GROSS	Old AER
£100,000+	5.00	4.89	5-15
£50.000-£99.999	4.70	4.60	4-85
£25,000-£49,999 £10,000-£24,999 £5,000-£9,999	4-55	4-46	4-55
	4.30	4-22	4.30
	4-05	3.98	4-05
£2,500-£4,999	3.80	3.74	3.80
£250 £2,499	3,20	3.15	3,20
Under £250	0.75	0.75	0.75

90 Day Notice Account – Annual			
AER/GROSS	OL! AER		
521	5.30		
4-95	5.01		
4.66	4.76		
4.40	457		
4-21	4-40		
411	4-33		
4.00	4.28		
0.75	9.75		
	4-95 4-66 4-40 4-21 4-11 4-00		

:			
90 Day	Notice A	ccount – N	Aonthly
	AER	GROSS	ON AER
£100,000+	5.21	5.09	5.30
£50,000-£99,999	4-95	4.84	5.01
£25,000-£49,999	4.66	4.56	4.76
£10,000-£24,999	4-40	4-31	451
£5,000-£9,999	4-21	4.13	4-40
£2,500-£4,999	411	4.03	4-33
£1,000-£2,499	400	3-93	4.28
Under £1,000	0.75	0.75	0.75

Classic TESSA – Annual				
	AER/GROSS	Old AER		
£8,400+	6,11	6.41		
£6,600-£8,399	6.11	6.36		
£4,800-£6,599	6.01	6.36		
£3,000-£4,799	6.01	6.36		
Under £3,000	5.79	5.79		

- 1 -- 1--- --- tamara informad afthair interact rates

BANK OF SCOTLAND

Zeneca and Pfizer.

have to show evidence of Chirocaine's im-

proved safety to command a good price and find a good marketing partner. Vanguard, also, has its work cut out to find a place for its Miguard product in a market dominated by the big battalions of GlaxoWellcome. Astra-

But however these and other similar issues are resolved, the leading UK biotechs should

soon have real products and substantial revenues. Management of these smaller companies is also much stronger after the high-pro-

file failures of the past two years. As ever, the high risks encourage a portfolio approach to

investing in this sector. But Chiroscience, Van-guard and Scotia are cheap, and the stronger-

looking Celltech and Shire are closing fast on

important milestones. Investors with an appe-

tite for risk should accumulate a weighting.



Lasmo and Enterprise slip as FTSE moves up

merger news and speculation, share prices ended the first

quarter on a firm note. But with Wall Street giving up early gains, the best levels in London were not held. The FTSE 100 index, having been 90 points higher earlier in the session, closed 31.2 up at 6,295.3. The FTSE 250 index was 0.6 down at 5,475.2 with total turnover falling short of the billion share mark.

The breakdown in merger talks left Lasmo nursing a fall of 814p at 12512p, while Enterprise Oil shed 10/:p at 356%p. partly reflecting the decision to suspend drilling at its Llano appraisal well in the US.

Shareholders must now be wondering what the future holds for the two companies. Of the two, Enterprise appears to be attracting the most support with Credit Suisse First Boston, the broker, rat-

ing the shares a "buy" up to the 400p level. BT Alex Brown also rates them a "strong buy". GEC raced up 13½p to 55840 after a meeting with brokers on Tuesday. Some came away from the meeting with the view that the proposed merger of GEC's Marconi with British Aerospace's defence arm will escape a referral to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

Deutsche Morgan Grenfell. the investment bank, has been overhauling its portfolio. It has cut its rating for Zeneca. 24p down at £29.21, from "outperform" to "underperform" on the back of a strong performance last month. It has also downgraded Ladbroke, off 214p at 278p, from "outperform" to "neutral" after its recent strong performance. Some brokers insisted the setback for Ladbroke reflected the profits warning at Stanley Leisure, down 22½p at 275p.

Laporte retreated 91-p to 553p as HSBC Securities, the broker, cut its rating for the shares from "buy" to "add". It says the shares have been a strong market, outperforming by 17 per cent during the past eight months.

A new lease of life was discovered by Marks & Spencer with the price climbing back above the 400p level with a rise of 184p at 408p as 12.2 million shares changed hands. Earlier this week, the group announced plans to shed 200 middle managers jobs at its London headquarters.



Terry Green saw Debenhams drop 13p as Merrill Lynch cut its rating in the shares from 'accumulate' to 'neutral

Merrill Lynch, the broker, reckons Debenhams has begun running ahead of events and has duly cut its rating in the shares from "accumulate" to "neutral". Debenhams, headed by Terry Green, chief executive, remains its favourite play in the retail sector, but the price dropped 13p to 475 p Fresh institutional support

lifted Nycomed Amersham 36/4p to 540p. Bill Castell. chief executive, yesterday gave a presentation to institutions at a roadshow arranged by Salomon Smith Barney, the US securities house.

Premier Farnell stood out with a rise of 21p to 216p after some favourable comments from Henderson Crosthwaite, the broker. This also benefited

MG HIGH	FTSE All-share Index (rebased)	3,200
	V~~~~	2,800
· · · Vn · v	الماليم ما	2,600
	W ₁ .	2,400
FISE 350	I MAN NO	2,200
engineering index	W. A.	2,000
2. 大流线。		1,800

BUSINESS in the aerospace industry has been booming. This year will see the current civil delivery cycle reach a peak and that has begun to depress share values. But BT Alex Brown, the

broker, says that this weak-ness should provide clients with the opportunity to invest for the long term. It expects deregulation to

lead to a broadening of the civil aerospace market and this, combined with increased defence procure-

COMMODITIES

lite and space industry, the downside appears limited. "On the contrary, the long-term dynamics of the industry remain attractive and it is opportune to in-

crease holdings," says Brian MacDonald, who covers the defence engineers for He rates British Aero-

space, up 1/4 p at 415p, as a buy despite current uncertainty over the proposed merger of its defence interests with Marconi. Also on his shopping list is Smiths Industries, up 25p at 916p.

at 465p, which has already secured the backing of HSBC Securities, the broker. The speculators continue to

top up their holdings in Pilkon. 34:p better at 824:p. as a further 12 million shares changed hands. They main-tain St Gobain is poised to offer 100p a share.

AEA Technology, which issued a profits warning last week, fell a further 7½p to 34lp. Dr Peter Watson, chief executive, has bought 10,000 shares at 375p. He now holds 50.285 shares. Earlier this week. Sir Anthony Cleaver, chairman, bought 10,000 shares. The price has collapsed from a peak of £10.29. and AEA looks vulnerable.

Loumin firmed 8p to 450p as Merrill Lynch raised its recommendation for the mining company from "accumulate" to "buy". Merrill has also been raising its earnings estimate for Billiton, steady at 149%p, and has been urging clients to switch out of Rio Tinto, down 22p at 859½p.

Speculative buying hoisted Mears, the building maintenance contracter, 14p to 133-p. Michael Ashcroft's Carlisle Group is tipped to make a bid at some stage. Carlisle is the entrepreneur's latest vehicle with a warchest of between £70 million and £90 million to spend on acquisitions. Mears reported a 26 per cent rise in profits last year and should achieve £1.2 million this time round. Eaglet Investment Trust acquired 12 per cent of

☐ GILT EDGED: Hopes of a cut in interest rates next week continued to fuel bond markets. Prices opened higher in thin trading with investors also top-ping up their holdings ahead of the close of the first quarter. But after their early mark-up prices tended to trade sideways for much of the session.

In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt rose 34p to El17.34 in thin trading that saw just 20,000 contracts completed. Among conventional is sues, Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was 8p better at £106.77, while at the longer end Treasury 8 per cent 2021 finished 51p dear-

er at £146.81.

NEW YORK: Blue chips were lower as inflation and interest rate concerns crept back into the market. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 13.32 down at 9,899.94.

MAJOR INDICES New York (midday): 9899 94 (-13 3300.00) Tokyo: 15836.59 (-22.53) Hong Kong: Hang Song ... Amsterdam: AEX index Sydney: AO _/_ _ Frankfurt: 884.20 (+27.35) Singapore: REL20 3251.45 (-9.35) CAC-40 .. Zurich:

PRECENT ISSUES Caimgorm Euro Restruct 10712 Caimgom Restruct Wits 25 Enhanced Zero Trust Gander Properties Gartmore High Income

Gartmore Zero Div Pl Govell Enhanced Dv Pl 102% Goveti Enhanced Inc Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl Juoiter Enhanced inc. + 5 Luminar Warrants M Currie Cap Return M Currie Portfolio Morse Holdinas Murray Global Return Prf 10214

RIGHTS ISSUES

Murray Global Return Units 18412

110

14912

First Tech Cray Pri n/p (320) 28 Holmes Place n/p (275) 1712 Waste Recycling n/p (406) 45

N. VO	C	ANG	
RESES:			
Stock	Close	Ching	Charg%
Powerscreen		+ 4412	+ 423
ICC Intl		+ 16'2	+ 29.7
JBA Hidgs		+ 26'2	+ 19.9
Ryland†		+ 12	+ 17.0
Q Group		+ 11	+ 14.1
RMC Gp		+ 83	+ 10.9
Premier Fameli		+ 21	+ 10.7
COLT Telecom		+100	+ 9.8
Dencora		+ 15	+ 8.0
Energis		+116	+ 7.0
Racal Elect		+ 25	+ 6.6
Investment Co Affied Zrch		+ 1712	+ 6.5 + 5.2
Marks Spencer		+ 1874	+ 48
Ask Central		+ 25	+ 4.7
רייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי		T 23	T 19.2)

1874 25	+ 5.2 + 4.8 + 4.7	an me
Ching 93 10 143 2212	Cing% - 26 3 - 17.3 - 15.5 - 7.5	as ho in do

THE long harsh winter is coming to an end for emerging pharmaceutical companies. This week's green shoots include a development deal from Cambridge Antibody Technology po-tentially worth \$70 million (£43 million) and Shire Pharmaceuticals' filing for European marketing approval for an Alzheimer's treatment that will be sold by Johnson & Johnson. The implosion of British Biotech has obscured the fact that the UK biotech industry is maturing rapidly. Within 18 months or so. there could be five important new drug launches: the Chirocaine anaesthetic from Chi-roscience. Vanguard's migraine drug. Shire's Reminyl, Celltech's treatment for acute myeoid leukaemia and Scotia's palliative for those dying of head and neck cancers. Perhaps not all of these will make it past the regulators. In addition, Chiroscience will **RMC** BORED with the sorry tale at

RMC's German operations, the market chose to focus on the more rosy prospects in the United States. In consequence the stock bounced by

831/2p — or 11 per cent — to 8381/2p. This is charitable, but it does not necessarily make True, rumours were circulating yesterday that RMC may bid for Scancem, the Swedish cement company. But RMC faces stiff competition, and ownership if it

comes, may not work sweetly. It is also true that RMC is doing well in the United States. Yesterday it was pointing to the growth potential in build-ing retirement homes in places such as Florida and California. The company will also be helped by the two deals struck yesterday in the South West of the US, togethere worth \$75

million (£46 million). But the German businesses are sitting bear-like. Yesterday's result showed that the profits downturn there was almost five times the profits gain from

TEMPUS

Hooked on drugs

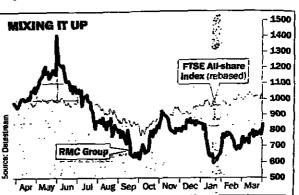
across the Atlantic There is nothing inherently wrong with RMC's US strategy: it is just that it comes too late and is too small to out-

strip the scale of its invest-

ment in Germany, which is performing so badly. Investors who want exposure to the booming US build-

ing market should look to CRH or even Lafarge of France. Or consider Blue Circle, which provides an early cycle punt on the Asian building products recovery.

Any which way, there is no need to chase RMC.



McKechnie

SHARES in McKechnie have raced ahead 76 per cent in the past six months. Part of the reason for this impressive outperformance is that the whole market has dragged itself back from the precipice over which it looked last October. But McKechnie, which has shown for some time that it has promising potential. has begun to deliver.

The stand-out feature in yesterday's interim profits was the healthy profit margin. Operating profit mar-gins have widened from 9.4 per cent to 11.6 per cent in the past year.

The figure is helped by the sale of lower-margin busi-nesses in Australia. McKechnie has also let go of many of commodity style products ore specialised goods, such high-pressure bolts for the t bits of aerospace engines. minate many of its market

DOLLAR RATES

2,233 2,355 1,994 2,577 6,016

imperiol Tob HSBC Halitax Hays Kinglisher

places, and better still has been able to drive and main-

tain selling prices. The company's engineered plastics operation has also found success with its handling crates, which are a big hit among UK supermarkets and are now being marketed in the US and Europe. The automotive industry's growing use of plastic also offers promise for this division.

With a prospective price/ earnings ratio of just 10.5 times, the shares trade at a significant discount to the rest of the engineering sector, let alone the rest of the market. Despite the good run over the past six months the stock should continue to outperform. Buy.

Ryland

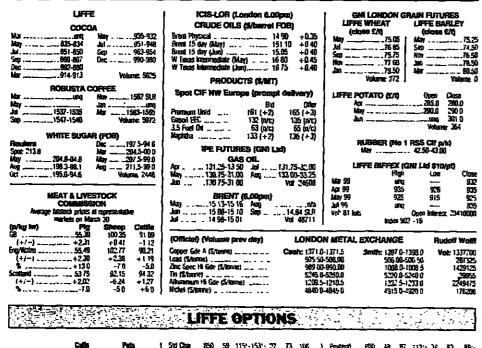
DIRECTORS often like to suggest that the sum value of sepa-rate parts of a business add up to more than the worth astation to whine about under-

valuation is particularly hard for small company folk to resist. It is less often, however, that these value opinions can be stress-tested against reality perhaps fortunately for many of those whose real ambition is to push up share pric-

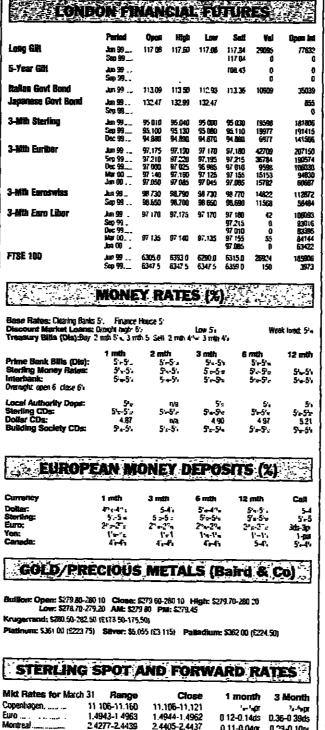
es unsustainably. But investors may care to note that one, relatively small, part of Ryland Group is definitely worth more than the entire company. Ryland. a car distributor, plans to sell a majority share in its con-tract hire fleet for £25 million. Contract hire contributed about a quarter of Ryland's operating profit last year but even after yesterday's 12p share price advance to 831-p the whole company is still valued at only £23 million.

Arguably the business being part-sold is better than what is left behind. Car dealerships have their inconsistent side But even so, Ryland shares should travel further. Buy.

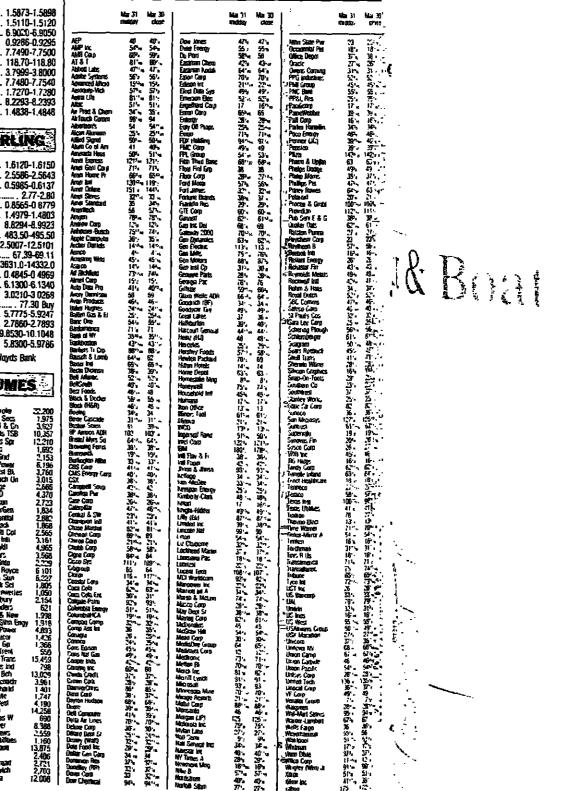
EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



(+/-).	+231		-1 12	Coursel (source has only Coursel METIAT EVOLUTION HISTORY	ATT .
ng/Hains .	55.49		90.21	Copper Ede A (S/tonne) Costs: 1371 0-1371.5	
(+1-1 ·	+230 +130	+239 ·	+ L 19 -50	Lead (Shorme) 505 50-506,00 506,00-506 50 2873	
cottand	5375		9132	Zinc Spec Hi Gde (\$/torum) 999 00-990 00 1008 0-1008 5 14291 Tin (\$forme) 5245 0-5250 0 5220 0-5240 0 2581	25
(+/-).	+202		ភភ	Th (\$15mm*)	20
Š	-70	-50	+60	Nickel (Statute) 4840 0-4845 0 4915 0-4920 0 1763	
				(man-4) 1312	ue
.=a.u	3	Section 1	_		_
5				LIFFE OPTIONS	1
· , :				LIFFE OPTIONS	1
					_
	Catis.	Pats		1 Std Char 850 59 1151-1531- 27 73 106 1 Produced 800 48 87 1131- 34 83 88	
		Oct Apr Jul	Oct.	500 Char 850 59 115'-153'- 27 73 106 Producto 600 48 87 113'- 34 83 128'-13' 51'- 29'- 133 (*808'-) 850 25'- 62' 90 65 89 112	
504		5': 2 8	13'2		
151 -)	160 3', 10', 1	17 12 17	24%	(*938'-) 950 21 58 75 25 70 84 (*864'-) 900 30 E' R3 57' R2 100	j.
bbey Nat	1250 59°: 122 13		110 🛊	Vootabone 150 46% 112 154 41% 93 134% B-Royce 250 15% 26% 34 14% 20% 28	
1272°2) Id Doro	1300 35': 97': 13 460 19 46': 6		135	(*1152) 1200 26 85 139 71 117 150 (*1252) 280 7 19 25 27 34 47 Woodwich 374 18 35 50 9 21 36 1650 160 12 19 24 8 13 19	
45."·)		54 16 34': 16'- 42 58	46 68		
bed Zanci	1800 SŽ-93-13		72	[("382") 403 6 22% 37 26% 37 50% [("165) 180 4% 11% 16 20% 25 30 [Zeneca 2900 125% 285 347% 88 212 251 Und Brsc 180 17 25 30, 7 12% 16	
837 -)	850 24'> 68': 9		97 .	[*2929] 3000 64 240 301 147 266 304 [*189] 200 8 15 20 17 23 25	
la.	650 46' 68 8	37: 4 36	36		
691) 4T Ind		그 건 선생	欸.	Calls Pets Calls Pets Series Jen Sep Dec Jen Sep De	_
575':)		72''. 9' 31 30 38': 59	# 1	Alliance 850 49' 88' 104'; 42'; 70 83' PG 360 34 36' 43 20'; 27 34	
rciays		0:31 36		(*867:1 900 28 64 86 77 98 113 (*364) 390 12 34 30 39 44; 51	•
	1800 65 161 31	3 73'- 146	192"	6777 Septe 763 75'-37 12', 23 (6Shy6	
53	800 58', 93 13	'3'- 14 51	79		!
840)	850 30 69 9 850 63 102 13		105	Store Circ 360 161: 32 41 251: 36 481 Br Stor 15 41: 51: 61: 2 3 4 4 1 251: 65: 55: 67: 7 177) 20 21: 4 41: 5 61: 7	
106. 894)			86°	(*350) 390 8 21 30* 45* 55* 57* (*17) 30 2* 4 4* 5 6* 7 Bulken 390 42* 63 82 17 30* 46* Constant 193 13* 18 20 3 5 6	ا ݕ
Almays	420 23 45 5	7: 14 40	51	1741314 420 26 491, 69 20 49 50 17109) 110 7 121 14 8 95 11	٠.
CO .	460 7: 29: 4	1 38 64	is I	B: Telem 1000 66 109 136 46 63 105 Decent 1300 125 174 218 99 148 175	
Amoco	1050 37 62 10			[1013] 1050 415 835113 725108 1295 [1313] 1330 1005 [2] 136 [2] 175 202	
1051) Sker	11000 17 50 8 1200 91:151-2	4 - 62 103 -			
136)			15's		
W	750 47 96 12	0 17 58	215 815	(*511) 650 mg. 25 43 60 49 60 (*1258) 1300 82 134's (72,103 148's 173	
776".)	2000 22 71 9	6 41'-63	106'>]	Bages 650 69: 94: 117: 16 37 50: 1 325	
30 PLc 957) 1	250 43 191 13 1000 22 77 10		10	[[15] .] [[10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10] . [10]	.
BOW 2	2000 117 - 2097: 27,		36 57:	700cc 1 200 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
	3100 35 160 22	1: 76 156 :	95 h	GRC 550 37' 60 74 25 44 55 (1955) 480 11 26 30' 13 26 30'	٠. ا
8C :	2000 B. 199-25	0∵ 76 163 <u>2</u>	25		
300i) ;	2100 45 157 21; 750 31 65 7		79	(*559*-) 600 16*: 38*: 52*: 53*: 77*- 83*- Hermith 420 25*: 44: 53 22; 34: 42 Hermith 550 41; 64*- 77*- 35 57 65*- (*429) 460 12; 27*- 37 46 5*- 66*-	٠. ا
763)			"	1 200 1 212 22 20 241 27 27 1 Crance 850 31 125 123 85 26 125	: 1
_ -	550 24 58 7	1 19-46	ස் I	min to 200 30' 17' 72' 12' 33 30' ('869's) 900 66' 111 151 91' 12' 149'	
553°.) nd Sec	600 6 37 4 500 36 53 8	9·52 75	91": [CHAD CSD AUT ST CSD AUT ST CSD CSD Restrict 1400 113 153 192 73 117 136 CSD CSD	•
118) 118)	800 36 53° 8 850 13 41 6		麗: [(*7800) 8000 38°: 76°- 93 63 93°: 108°- Scoul Part 500 50 72°- 82°: 19 31 81°	٠. ا
LS .		1 12" 79" 3. 6 28	97 36	lasmo (20 15 22 27' 8' 14' 17' 1'540'-1 550 50 45', 57', 43', 55 66	
107	420 9:25 3	9' 10' 44	ši'- [٠,
6 Pro (76')	460 25 41 52 500 6 22 1	3 7 32 5 28 55	39'	(282:1 300 14 29 36 29: 41 48 Thurbert 270 36 34 27: 13 75 75	Į
West 1	500 8: 32: 3 1400 85 170 21:		66 66	Incustria 280 9 12 14 2 2 3 (*229*) 240 16*; 24, 25*; 25; 36; 30 (*235*) 300 2 4 14*; 14*; 14*; Uniteria 550 52 70*; 60 23*; 39*; 50*	
(435) I	17-70 DU 140 : 136	1 140 1	ีผี	1 200 1 340	:
	560 24 52 69	9:23 48	62	(*900*) 450 % 66 62-77-47 (19).	ı
555) ulers	600 64 33 50 900 48 104 143		<u></u>	March 31 Telak: 44579 Caller 72808 Pete: 21751	I
114	950 26 601/120		11's 38's	Colles PTSE MIDEX ("8295";) Pres	Į
5 m	550 45 78 92	7 10- 37	56	Strike Apr May Jan Jul Doc Apr May Jun Jul Dec	Į٤
83) (20 7	600 (B 54 7) 340 (1 21 2	3 13 62	ac l	6100 227 318 382 450 702 34 114 170 236 414 6150 185 280 352 420 - 46 127 189 235 -	ì
40'-1	260 3: 14 2:		31 431,	6150 185 280 352 420 — 46°, 127°, 189 245 — 6200 148°, 248°, 32°, 390°, 643 61 147 208 254 45°,	ı
COUNTY .	360 39 42 52	2 5 22,	30"	5250 117 217': 292 361 — 79': 157': 277': 36"'. —	' !
	390 12 35 3	יי?ו 38.	45)	6300 89 1861- 262 3311- 584 101 187 2461- 302 4311	, I
HI \$40	390 31 43 54 420 12 28 3		26		- 1
	650 61∵111 140		10.2	6400 47: 130: 207: 276 524 : 157 237 232: 345 532: 6450 30: 111 185: 286 — 186: 286: 207: 207: 207	, J
	900 12: 85 11		87.	12 A 7 A 1 ANN A 2 A	. 1
-	-			METER 31 1998: 1966 Calle: 1045 Pate: 913 "Underlying security price	,



	Jun 99 Sap 99				108.43	0				0.928 7.749	
	Jun 99	113.09	113 50	11293	113.36	0 10909				118.7	
nd	Jon 99	13247	132.99	132.47	114.00	10303	855	Malaysia	···········	3.799	19-
	Sep 99						~~~			7.748 1.727	
	Jen 99 San 99	95 010 95 100	95.040	95 000 95 000	95 030	19596				B.229	
	Dec 99."	94 880	95 130 94 89 0	94.870	95.110 94.880	19977 6977	191415 1415 6 5			1.483	
	Jun 99	97.175	97.130	97 170	97.180	42709		 			_
	Sep 99 Dec 99	97.210 97.000	97.220 97.025	97.195 95.985	97 <i>2</i> 15 97 018	36784 9598	190574 196030	OTH	ER S	TERL	N
	Mar 00 Jan 00	97 :40 97 050	97.150 97.085	97 125 97 045	97 155 97 085	15153	94830		:A . Sec.		ì
	Jun 99 _	98 730	97 063	98 73Q	98 770 98 770	15782 14822	60687 112872	Argentina pe	SO*	1.612	0-
	Sep 99	98.550	98.700	98 650	95.690	11568	58484) Australia dol	lar	2.558	6-
	An 99	97 170	97.175	97 170	97 180	42		Brazil real*	ſ 	0.598	5- 7 7
	Sep 99 Dec 99				97.215 97.010	8	93016 83395	Cyprus pour	d	0.856	5
	Mar (10 Jen (10) .	97 135	97 140	97.135	97 155 97 085	55 D	84144	Euro		1.497	g_
	,un 99	6305.0	6393 0	6290.U	6315.0	25934	63422 185906	Finitand mark		8.829	4-
	Sep 99	6347 5	8347 5	6347.5	6359 D	150	3973	Hong Kong r	ang Indiar	483.5 12.5007	o~ af:
						_		India rupee.		67.	39
<u>ا آ</u>	MONE	Y R	ATF	12				Indonesia rug	pi a 1	13631.0	-1
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4. 10		1/0		4.	<u> </u>			0.484 6.130	
g Banks	5'. Finance	House S						New Zealand	dollar	3.021	٥.
0205: I	Ormohi mah (i'e		Lov 5		₩	leek loned: 5%	Pakistan rupe	æ		7.
gasay .	!man 5 € 3 m	w 2 26II	2 man 4"	× 3 mm	4,					5,777: 2,786:	
Dist:	1 mth 5'+5'_	2 m	th -5∙.	3 mth 55		mth 5'+5'•	12 mth	S Africa rand		9.8530	-16
ies:	5.5		-5.	5-5		99a	5%-5%	UA Edirinan	l	5.830	H
6	5+5	5	≁5 •	5'5	-	5-5-	5-5	Barclays 1	reasu	ry * Wayas B	đՈ
	_			_				}			_
ps.	5% 5%-5%	59	n/a ~5′	5°-5		5'ı 5'ı-5'v	5's 5's-5's	FIS	ΕŸΙ	DLUME	É
	4.87		n/a	49	0	4 97	521	<u> 18. 70 25 25</u>		- 13	-
Ds:	54-54	5.	r-5°	5:-5	•	5'=5':	5-54	31	753	Ladvolv	
								ASDA Gp Abber No	8.172 1,994	Land Secs Legal & Co	
						-		Alloce & Leic Alloed Dom	1.588 3.978	Licyds TSB Marks Spr	
m,	an m	UNE	T D	EPO	आः	1%		Allied Zich	5,006	Mains agr May: Nai Grid	
								Amvescap AB Foods	888 586	Nai Grad Nai Power	
	1 mth	3 mt	ħ	6 mth	12	mth	Call	BA OF Scott BAA	5.811 2.637	Naffysi Si, Norwich (Ja	
	4":-4": 5:-5=	ج احد 5	4.	5-4-		5-5.	54	Barciays Bacs	3,291 3,291	Orange	
	2 7 1	2-3	i n	2~2~		7=5=	5'+5 3ds-3p	BG Bullion	30,092	P&O Pearson	
	('=-'s 4' fa	1° 4'e	-1	fe-fie		1'-1'. 5-4'.	1-10-1	BANKON BOC	3,975	ProverGen Prodential	
	*171	71	41	* [*41		3-4%	5'-4'	Boots BP Amoca	1,437 4,824 29,686	Ratilitack	
-						1,500	1051	BAz	5 799	Recifit Col Reed Inti	
KE	CIOUS	ML	IAL	2 (F	sanq	Q.	COJ	BA Brt Am Tob	2623 17,344	Rentokli Rentars	
								Brit Energy BSkyB	4.382 1.716	Rio Tinto Ralls Royce	
80-280 M 170	10 Close:	S273 60-7	280 10 H	ligh: \$2	79.70-280	26		BI	11.200	Ryl & Sun	
	.20 AM: \$27 (\$173.50-175		W: 52/9.4	5				BTR Siebe CGU COLT Telecom	10.044 4.053	Ryl Bk Sci SA Broweries	
	Saver: \$5.		15t Pal	ladium.	5367.00	10001 0			2,588 4,909	Sonstrury Schroders	
,					. 2000 00	(AAZT.J	u)	Cachury Carkon Cm:	2,355	Scal & New	
								Central	3.968 16,616	Scot Silton Eng Scot Power	ij
ic (SPOT	ANO	FO	ء نهاد	Ph	DAT	ree i	Compass Go Daily Mail A	1,913 164	Securico Sema 6p	
Ÿ.			٠.	* ==*	440		رجع	Dages Dages Grp	7.696 2.417	Sino Trent Sheli Trans	
rch 31	Range	,	Clas	sē	1 mor	dh	3 Month	EMAP Emi	2417 2623 3,081	Smatte; Ind	
-	106-11.160		106-11.1			rest Talli	2,-4,Dt 2,001,101	Energis.	1,114	Smiki Beh Stageczach	
1.4	1943-1 4963	1.49	144-1.49	62 1	0 12-0.1	•	.36-0 39ds	Gen Eler GAN	7.451 3.100	Skd Charlet Sun Lite	
	1277-2.4439		105-2.44		0.11-00	4pr ()	23-0.10pr	(1750 Well	N 330	TeleWest	
	5080-1.6148 .468-12.537		1 38 -1.61				08-0 077pr	GUS	2.548 2.498	iesco Themes W	
			168-12.4 163-13.4		اجوا اجوا		*- :ds	GRE Hanson	2.857 1.172	Undever Util News	
	202-15.541										
	<i>.2</i> 62-13.341 1 05-192.56	191	62-13 2 .05-191.				21-25DE	KO	6.036		
		191		30	7-2	4DF	2'-2'apr	imperial Tob HSBC	6.036 2.233	vad Uninoes Vo datoca	1
	1 05-192.56	191	.05-191.	30		4DF		Imperial Tob	6.036 2.233 2.355 1.994		1



New York

nitain's top bosses are the highest paid in the main industrial countries of Europe and Britain's factory workers hamong the lowest paid, according to a survey of surveys conducted by Management Today magazine.

Redundancy payments of ordinary employees are among the lowest as a percentage of annual pay, about three months on average. while company reports suggest that top directors can usually expect a year's pay, even if they are not among the world class elite with ludicrous contracts.

Top rate taxes were rightly slashed in the 1980s to allow business leaders to keep greater re-wards, to stop the highly paid in all walks of life emigrating to tax havens and to remove the percrived need for top executives to spend large and unproductive chunks of their presumably productive working lives closeted with their tax accountants

Reformers did not anticipate the main consequence. A collective Yipnee was followed by huge rises in

Incentives stay in the boardroom

by the advent of a Labour Government and are totally immune to the downturn in inflation or company earnings growth.

We all know why the gaps are widening. Bosses fix employees' pay on the basis that this is a varia-ble business cost. They fix their own pay, or the pay of those they encounter in daily meetings, dinner parties or the executive washroom, on a somewhat different basis.

Our organisation needs the best, so we must attract or keep the best people by paying them the market rate plus a bit, plus a smarter car, plus reliable bonuses, plus better share incentives. What cheapskate economics it would be to let our competitors pay more for top man-agers and therefore, by implication, have better bosses.

No matter that there is scant evidence that this does anything more than ratchet up top pay. The relatively egalitarian John Lewis Partnership may have performed far better than any comparable department store group but that is surely an exception. Or so the mutually reinforcing culture, abetted by pay. incentive and recruitment consultants, would have us believe. Incentives are what it is all about, plus guarantees, naturally.

Bosses' pay in Britain would be easier to defend if the gulf between the pay and conditions of those deemed crucial to business performance and those regarded chiefly as a factor cost were not widening. But prejudice should not cloud our social judgments, however smog-ridden board remuneration

committees have become. Our flexible labour market is working. After long bad times, low UK unemployment contrasts with bulging job queues on the Conti-nent. That matters. The Govern-



ment rightly emphasises that the biggest cause of poverty among those of working age is having no income from work. Other things being equal, the more people in work, the fewer people are poor. almost regardless of the distribution of working people's incomes.

That equation would work better if those on low incomes paid

less tax on that income, logically at comes, anyone who is a millionthe expense of those on higher incomes. But taxes on high incomes remain lower than almost anywhere else as part of the 1980s dispensation. In America, where taxes on the wealthy are higher but more easily avoidable, a different ethic pertains. The monied are expected to devote income on a systernatic basis to community, social or charitable causes. Charitable foundations are commonplace. In the UK, Tony Blair's mantra

about rights going along with duties has simply not been applied to the top managers or to the many more in the City who draw equal or greater rewards. Only in the Jewish business community is systernatic giving, rather than the mere social requirement of costly conspicuous consumption, understood as the obligation of wealth. To ratify low taxes on high inaire on the basis of the present value of their future income and capital gains should be giving heavily to the community. People worth £10 million should devote a systematic chunk of their income to social projects, whether charitable or private. Those worth £100 million should divert a big share of their income to a charitable foundation. Patronage is the proper alternative

to incentive-sapping taxes.

Social inequality is, however, inherently a sideshow to the nonsense of business pay policies. The main failing is the apartheid between chasing quality in top management and applying only costsaving to lesser employees. Business is simply not willing to pay extra for most of the skills that make firms work. British business pays most for accountants, but scrumps on marketing, engineering and

technical skills, compared with our main competitors.

Do we not care about such skills or do we think that, in these areas, pay has nothing to do with quality? At the lower level, things are even worse. A study by Francis Green, of the University of Kent at Canterbury, presented to the Royal Economic Society this week, suggests that most non-specific skills attract no significant pay premium. Only the computer-literate score significantly, and that may well prove to be a transitional phase.

Worst of all, the CBI and individual bosses constantly complain that the education system fails to turn out enough people who are skilled in communicating, team working, making presentations, problem solving and the like. Yet Mr Green's extensive study found that industry offered no significant pay premium for such skills.

Managers do not seem to believe in market forces at this level. At board level they demand giants. Lower down they are happy with monkeys. No wonder our underly-

Tax cuts not all they are made out to be

FINANCE BILL: Alasdair Murray looks at the details and traces the Chancellor's sleight of hand

as the Chancellor really reduced our taxes? Ever since Gordon Brown sat Hown at the end of his Budget day speech last month, the doubts have been growing about the real impact of the Budget. Mr Brown has appeared all too willing to tailor his message for the audience. Opposition politicians have sized on the inconsistencies, saying Mr Brown has no right to stake a claim as a tax-cut-

ting champion.
The 1999 Finance Bill, which was published yesterday, provides an opportunity to finally draw some conclusions from the debate during the past month. The Bill, which turns Budget promises into legislation, is the last chance for Mr Brown to sneak in some nasties in the fine print and clarify some of the

outstanding uncertainties.
In the event, the Bill proves an anti-climax, with Mr Brown appearing to resist the temptation to indulge in any further subterfuge. The majority of the 170-page document relates to often obscure and complex tax avoidance measures. Relatively minor tax reforms take up a disproportionate amount of space while centrepieces of the Budget speech. such as the introduction of the new 10p starting rate, are dealt with quickly and simply. Even the City accountants, always on the look-out for some hidden sub-clause which could cause their clients huge losses. admitted that there was little In the Bill which had not emerged during the Budget speech and the ensuing de-

bate. "Disappointingly bor-ing," was the City's refrain. There is the occasional quirk. Boots, the high street pharmacy, may not be too pleased that the tax relief on bus services for employees only comes into effect from

April 6, meaning they could

long-standing service at their Nottingham headquarters. The Bill contains legislation for the children's tax credit, even though the new system does not come into effect until April 2001. This raises the question why the Chancellor needs to wait so long to introduce one of the Budget's centre-piece ideas and also felt the need to deprive families of any tax relief at all during the "missing" year between the ab-olition of the married couple's allowance and the introduc-

tion of the new credit. The Chancellor has also decided to keep a typically "pru-dent" grip on the 10p starting tax rate by changing the usual rules on the inflation-linked annual increase in the size of the band. Instead of rounding the rise upwards to the nearest £100, for the new 10p rate the Inland Revenue will only round up to the nearest £10 saving the Treasury up to £100 million a year.

et these new elements represent change as far as the Budget as a whole is concerned. The real dispute is not over what has eventually emerged in the Finance Bill itself but Mr Brown's apparently cavalier regard for the truth in the Budget speech itself and the debate that followed.

The Chancellor has adopted a two-pronged strategy in his desire to be considered a tax cutter. First he uses public perception — the headline grabbing moves such as the introduction of the new 10p tax band and the In cut on basic tax to 22p. There is no mention of the abolition of the existing broader 20p band and little reference to the fact that the 22p band only clicks in next year. More importantly, previously ignored tax changes such as the abolition of the dividend tax credit — which is only coming into effect next week

face large back-taxes on the raising £5.7 billion over the next three years - are complete-

ly ignored.

Then there are Mr Brown's Treasury figures. In the narrowly defined sense of the remainder of this Parliament he is able to demonstrate that taxes will fall. Yet as the Treasury Select Committee has made clear this relies on two dubious assumptions. The abolition of mortgage interest rate relief, worth some £2.75 billion a year to homeowners has been classified by the Treasury as a cut in spending rather than an increase in tax. The working families tax credit has, in contrast, been categorised as a tax cut when a number of organisations have insisted it should be treated as a rise in social security spending. Without this sleight of hand,

Mr Brown's tax-cutting claims are reduced to rubble. Remove these two anomalies and the tax burden is set to rise by £100 million across the remainder of this Parliament, Maurice Fitzpatrick, head of economics at Chantry Vellacott, calculates that taxes will have risen from 35.4 per cent of GDP to 37.6 per cent of GDP across the whole of the Parliament. That is a total tax increase of £21.5 billion or 7.7p on the basic rate of income tax.

These broad figures say little about the real impact on individuals. Various vulnerable groups are only now learning that the Chancellor has had his hand in their wallets while still talking about providing ex-

Of course, this all might change. The Chancellor has at least one, probably two, more Budgets before the next election. He gave a nod and a wink at the Treasury Select Committee that there could be further tax cuts — provided the economy meets Treasury expectations. The trouble is that even if the Chancellor genuinely does cut our taxes, will anyone now believe him?



Never mind the quality of speeches — feel the brevity

FINANCE BILL: James Landale on

the history of Budget statements

he length of Budget statements has largely declined over the years and with it the amount of information given to MPs before Finance Bills are pub-

Chancellors of the Exchequer in the 19th century could never be accused of under-in-

forming the Commons.

Benjamin Disraeli delivered a Budget statement in 1852 that lasted for five hours, albeit with a short break. Wil-liam Gladstone inevitably tried to go one better the following year and spoke continuously for four and threequarter hours, a total of 35,000 words.

However, apart from a sta-tistical blip in 1867 when Disraeli secured the record for the shortest Budget speech of 45 minutes, the duration has gradually reduced to an average of about an hour and a

While the amount of information that Chancellors give out in their Budget statements has declined, the scope of Finance Bills has increased: there is simply more money involved, more complex regulations and more government activity to cover.

Tony Blair once described Gordon Brown as his "Lloyd George", hinting that the two Chancellors were similarly redistributive and radical in their approach to public fi-

But analysis of the original "People's Budget" delivered

by Lloyd George in 1909 shows the comparison has its limits. While Mr Brown might like to be brief in the Commons, his Welsh prede-cessor felt not such restriction

to his loquacity.
Lloyd George's 1909 Budget speech lasted for an extraordinary four and a quarter hours

— with an undoubtedly welcome half-hour interval.

One of the most radical and comprehensive speeches ever, it introduced among other things the old age pension and a controversial "super tax" on the rich. Although Lloyd George was a Liberal, his Budget was as redistributive as any old Labour MP would like.

The subsequent Finance Bill - which the House of Lords blocked for two years ran to 50 pages, with 96 clauses and six schedules.

In contrast, Gordon Brown's three Budgets have lasted respectively just 63 minutes, 64 minutes and 69 minutes. The Finance Bill published yesterday ran to more than 170 pages, with 129 clauses and 20 schedules. As if this was not enough, the Bill came with some explanatory notes more than 500 detailed pages long. And that is not to mention the so-called Red Book, a glossy outlining detailed

The only Tory in recent times to beat Mr Brown for brevity was Nigel (now Lord) Lawson who spoke for just 59 minutes in 1987.



Disraeli: shortest Budget



Gladstone: long-winded



Lloyd George: interval

Nut & Boat

pended at GNI, the futures and options broker, after a dealing scandal has quietly restarted work on the trading floor. But there is no sign of theother, who is still under in-

vestigation. The scandal broke at Liffe, the futures trading market, a couple of weeks ago when a GNI client discovered a series of unauthorised trades had taken place on his account. One transaction alone has cost the client, thought to be an American bank, £200,000. It came at a bad time for



Liffe, which is nearing the end of its long-running inquiry into Refco Overseas, another broker. Meanwhile rumours persist at the exchange of the involvement of another big player in fraudulent trading. Julian Rodgers-Coltman, GNI's deputy chief executive.

vantaged as a result of the affair. He also denied reports that the client in question had sacked his company in protest. Justin King, one of the two suspended traders, has apparently been cleared and has re-

said no client had been disad-

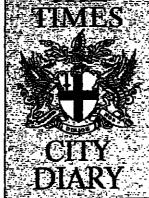
turned to work. But the inquiry continues into the activities of the other, Lee Redican. I hear that both have colourful nicknames on the trading floor, which is not known for its politically correct humour. Redican is known as "Nutter"; King is referred to as "Boat".

apparently because of his strik-

ing resemblance to a Vietnam-

ese refugee.

AS WE await the formal announcement of BP's bid for Arco today. I hear of some jokes doing the rounds at Amoco, the last "merger" victim of Sir John Browne at BP which might strike a chord at Arco. What do you call our new



What do you call our old chief executive? Sur-render. And what do you call our management in Chicago. Sur-plus to requirements.

And what's the British pronunciation of BP Amoco? BP - the Amoco is silent.

Spa partner

JUST in time for the floration, former vice-president of Goldman Sachs is spilling the beans on life at the American investment bank. Goldman Sachs: The Culture of Success is published in this country on May 6, and pretty awful it sounds, according to Lisa Endlich, who understandably left about four years ago and now makes her living as a writer.

She recalls a top manage-

which, according to the written schedule she was issued. would start at 3pm on Friday. And finish at 3pm on Saturday, with a minimal time set

aside for sleep. But there was one allowance made for those not entirely wed-ded to their jobs. "The health spa opens at 6am in case you want to work out before breakfast," the memo added.

chant bankers for living out their James Bond fantasies by giving takeover targets silly codenames will some day cause someone grief, because they are becoming easier to spot. I hear that the names in Stanley Leisure's takeover bid for Capital Corporation were Stake and Chips (St...anley and C...apital).

THE penchant among mer-

Roux the day

IT BEING March 31 as I write, there are some awfully silly stories being prodded my way. I think we can safely discount suggestions that Albert Roux at Le Gavroche is planning his own fast food takeaway service, to be named Eat Vite.

Likewise, it is unlikely that researchers at the Swiss Institute for Neurochemical Research, on discovering a new part of the brain, have coincidentally proved that investment fund managers have no boy German suggests that Pro-Vogelhirn and Drekkenkopf, should they be contactable, are not going to enlighten us further.

Which leaves the investment software company whose product, offered to me free and based on astrological trading forecasts, will track market trades both past and future. "Live interaction with psychic trading experts," it says.

Very droll; but I have heard much sillier suggestions made in all seriousness. These being the last days of the millennium, I suppose this year's crop of April Fools will have some difficulty in surpassing reality.

MARTIN WALLER



Pulling a fast one: stories that Albert Roux plans a



If your organisation is preparing for the world of e-commerce, it really would be madness not to talk to Energis.

Because we are rated No.1 for quality by the people who matter - the UK's leading telecoms managers'. Our internet company, Planet Online, has also been named

as the top business ISP", while our national network has consistently been rated as the most reliable. These are not just claims. They are proof that we are committed to providing quality of service -

Energis is the only national telecoms provider to dedicate its all-round expertise solely to business. So, whether voice, daza or e-commerce, isn't it time you thought about changing to us? To find out more, visit the Energis website or call us now on 0800 316 0613.

www.energis.co.uk

"The 1999 THA Chairman's Award for Quality 1996 "Sees Sessions (SF - GFA 1999 *** CFT results

With quality of service like ours, it's crazy not to.

ENERGIS voice+dataforbusiness

David S Smith in packing alliance

David S Smith is linking up with Kappa Packaging, of The Netherlands, and Saica. of Spain, to launch a Europe-wide packaging al-liance to serve multination-

The three companies have agreed to provide customers across Europe with standardised packaging and supply arrangements as part of an alliance to be named InpAct.

Smith supplies corrugated packaging for manufacturers in the food, health, sectors from plants in the UK, Germany, France, Italy and Poland. The alliance with Kappa will add manufacuring capability in the Benelux countries and Germany. Norway, and the Czech Republic. while Saica has facilities in Spain and Portugal.

Smith said that it was a commercial arrangement with no change of ownership. "Multinationals that market global brands want a one-stop supply of packaging." it said.

Telspec's loss

Telspec, the troubled telecoms equipment manufacturer, yesterday said that recent problems had been solved, "but at a great cost to profitability". It reported a pre-tax loss of £5.3 million for the year to December 31, against profits of £4 million the previous year. Sales fell to £51.8 million. from £53.1 million, with Telspec blaming its problems on economic turmoil in Asia. Latin America. and Eastern Europe. It said that its core business remained "fundamentally sound", and that it had undergone a management shake-up in the past year. An unchanged 0.1p final dividend is due on June 1.

Halstead ahead James Halstead, the com-

mercial flooring group that also sells Driza-Bone outdoor clothing, lifted pre-tax profits 5 per cent, to £3.65 million, in its half year to December 31 on sales up 7 per cent, to £38 million. Earnings per share were 10.31p. up from 9.92p. The interim payout is 3.875p, up 3.3 per cent. The shares rose 4p to 174p.



Gate receipts from the fans account for 50 per cent of the turnover at Newcastle United, where Ruud Guillitt took over as manager last August

Ticket price rises will drive fans away, soccer clubs told

PREMIER League football clubs are in grave danger of losing fans if they keep trying to recoup soaring players' wag-es through higher ticket pric-es. Peter Ridsdale, the chairman of Leeds Sporting, said

yesterday. Mr Ridsdale, whose company owns Leeds United, said rises of 20 to 30 per cent a year in players' wages were unsustainable and supporters would not be prepared to shoulder the

"The industry has to have some recognition of its costs versus its income," he said. "There has to be a point at which people stop and look at

what we are doing to ourselves

and realise that a number of clubs are on the threshold." Mr Ridsdale's warning came a day after Manchester United revealed that it would charge an extra £2 a ticket next season, a rise of 14 per cent, to help to fund its rapidly grow-

ing wages bill.
David Gill, Manchester United's finance director, said rising wages for players was

one of the most challenging is-

Leeds chief delivers warning on players' wages along with higher profits, says Paul Armstrong

sues facing the club. He defended the ticket price increase on the grounds that it would make the club's tickets only the ninth most expensive in the Premier League. This ranking excluded the price rises to be announced by rival clubs

Leeds Sporting, which is yet to decide its ticket price increase for next season, re-vealed yesterday that it had made an interim pre-tax profit of £1.9 million, up from £11,000 previously.

Turnover was 30 per cent higher at £17.75 million, but no dividend was declared. Newcastle United also released its interim results yes-

terday, saying pre-tax profit was down 23 per cent to £5.6 million, although this included the adverse impact of changes in accounting standards. Turnover fell 19 per cent to £25.2 million and the interim dividend was steady at 0.6p.

Mr Ridsdale said Leeds was continuing to diversify its busi-ness to help to cope with rising

it had started three new businesses - a travel agency. a financial services; group and a publishing company - and was considering several other

The total increase in players' wages was restricted to 6 per cent, although he said this could rise to as much as II per cent for the full year depending

rights in recent years, which now account for 26.6 per cent of Leeds's turnover, had flowed to players rather than shareholders. "What happens in 2001 if BSkyB the satellite broadcaster] say they don't want to back

can justify investment in complex dealing software and technology. Dealing is undertaken

from screens showing the cur-

rent market rates, telephone

conversations are recorded.

and deals are automatically

confirmed to the correspond-

ent bank and written to the in-

house system by an individual

The lines of communication

between the FD and his out-

sourced treasury have to be

based on a detailed service level

agreement. The provider will

be required to deliver a measur-

able service demonstrating val-

ue for money, at demonstrably lower cost than the in-house al-

ternative. Policy, objectives and authorities for discretionary ac-

tion must be clear. The compa-

ny's cash needs will be set out

flexibly. Meetings between the

FD and the service provider

will be regular and ensure that

outside events can be dealt with

easily, on the basis of accurate

The risk of the rogue trader

and up-to-date information.

remote from the transaction.

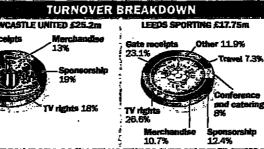
on bonus payments. Mr Rids-

dale also pointed out that the contracts of eight of Leeds's first team players expired with-

He said the huge increase in

earnings from television

in two to three years.



the Premier League?" Mr Rids-dale asked. "If that happens, two-thirds of the clubs will be under significant financial

oressure. "Everybody who could get sucked into the relegation bat-tle in the Premier League is scared stiff and even Manchester United would recognise the

pressure." Mr Ridsdale said the onus was on individual clubs to deal with the issue because there would not be a collective

approach. Freddie Fletcher, Newcastle's chief executive, said he saw no reason why profits from television rights would not continue to grow strongly. saying "pay-per-view would become common place".

"If you look at BSkyB it has been mainly driven by football and I see no reason why that would not continue," he said. Mr Fletcher said Newcastle was experiencing strong demand for the extra season tickets that would become available as the result of the expansion in capacity at St James's Park from 36,800 to 51,000.

Mitsubishi to shed 10%. of workforce

BY MARTIN BARROW

MITSUBISHI, the Japanese electronics company, is to cut its workforce by 14,500 over

the next three years.

The cuthacks, which represent about 10 per cent of the company's global workforce, have been forced on Mitsubishi by the slump in demand for its products, particularly in Asia. Mitsubishi, one of Japan's largest consolidated electronics manufacturers, makes everything from semiconductors to nuclear power plants.

Mitsubishi has been strugling with huge losses due to falling semiconductor prices and weak demand for consumer products such as refrigera-

tors in Japan. The company expects a group pre-tax loss of 80 billion yen (£414 million) for the financial year that ended yesterday. Mitsubish hopes the cost-cutting measures will help it boost its group pre-tax profit to Y120 billion by March 2002.

Mitsubishi plans to cut 8,400 jobs in Japan by the end of March 2002 and lose 6,100

Although the company did not specify which overseas, operations will be closed, the plan raises doubts about the future of a number of its

plants in the UK. In April 1998 it closed a television factory in Haddington East Lothian, with the loss of 500 jobs. It also shed 350 jobs at its plant in computer comhead office in Hatfield.
Hertfordshire, which employs 395 people.
The company presentite employs an additional 720 people at an air-conditioning plant and video recorder manufacturer in Livingstone.
Layoffs have been additional and the conditioning plant and video recorder manufacturer in Livingstone. ponents and assembly plant.

Layoffs have become more common in Japan due to the long economic slump but are still rare at top firms such as Mitsubishi, where employees are hired with an implicit guarantee of a job for life. However: NEC and Sony recently announced job cuts on

Alpha Airports cuts dividend

By MARTIN BARROW

SHARES of Alpha Airports fell sharply yesterday after the airport services and retailing company cut its annual dividend following a decline in 1998.

The shares fell 8p to 62½p after Alpha announced a cut in the total dividend to 3p a share from 5.34p, with a final 1.16p after what Kevin Abbott, chief executive, said had been a demanding year.

Underlying pre-tax profits fell to £25 million from £28.7 million, largely due to the anticipated expiry of the duty-free retail management contract at London's Heathrow airport. A £61_3 million fall in turnover to £640.9 million was also attributed to the end of the contract.

During the year Alpha sought offers for its retail business to release funds to invest in its other businesses of catering and ground services.

However, in the absence of what the company described as "an acceptable offer" it decided to retain the business and develop it through the period of uncertainty brought about by the expected abolition of duty-free and tax-free allowanees within the European Union.

The aborted sale gave rise toa charge of E2.1 million. In addition. Alpha took an exceptional charge of £5.9 million against the restructuring of the duty-free operation in Orlando, Florida.

Alpha's retail profits fell to E7.8 million from £12.9 million and Mr Abbott said a further decline was inevitable if duty free is abolished in the EU in June as planned. Profits this. year wiltinalso be adversely affected by the expriy of the London Gatwick management @ contract, also in June.

Outsourcing is the in thing

Brian Birkenhead says companies should not be afraid to

contract out treasury operations

utsourcing financial services is becoming big business. Not only does the customer benefit from a professional approach, but cost savings result

However, many financial directors (FDs) are reluctant even to consider outsourcing their treasury operations since they regard treasury management as a core activity of the company, the source of competitive advantage, best done internally and not to be trusted to others. Some may fear that their boardroom colleagues will think less of them if they need to "contract out" these activities. Although very large organisations will continue to have substantial internal treasury departments, the medium to smaller-sized company may never have had an internal treasury and now finds it increasingly difficult to cope without one. Outsourcing provides a new and attractive alternative to meet the need for

specialist skills. When faced with the latest whiz-bang derivative product from the company's banker, the finance director is well advised to be guided by the old adage, "If you don't understand how it works, then don't do it". working with a bank's comput-

That's Life but

not as we audit

assurance group. KPMG back

ers are brilliant at inventing ever more complex product, but they tend to be less expert at explaining the full implications and risks. FDs and treasurers have to devote much time and effort to achieve a level of understanding. Account-ants find that their system cannot cope with the complexity of the products on offer and worry about control. Financial reporting standards are going to require frequent market valuations of financial instruments. and some products from banks pose real problems of valuation. Some FDs feel that there must be a better way of ensuring proper governance and control while not denying themselves the benefits of what may

be genuinely useful products. As a result, finance directors are beginning to consider outsourcing treasury management as a way of overcoming these difficulties, and of seeking efficiencies, cost savings, risk reduction and enhanced information from specialists.

Too frequently, the conse-quences of poor treasury management are not identified in the financial reporting of the company and so, rather than tackle this challenging area, the FD leaves it well alone. But others accept that their training may prepare them inade-



Brian Birkenhead says everyone can benefit from outsourcing

quately and embrace the idea of outsourcing.

But how does it work? The kind of service envisaged here

is similar to that provided by fund managers to the company's pension fund. FDs are comfortable in outsourcing this activity and should be equally comfortable with a similar service managing the com-

pany's, rather than the pension fund's, cash resources. A specialist provider can deliver not only the specialist technical knowledge, but also benefit from the economics of specialisation, and should outperform in-house execution of treasury transactions at lower cost. Importantly, control can be enhanced because the provider

will always remain, but the process of creating a service level agreement will be a catalyst in creating clear treasury policies and authorities for action. Moreover, the service provider will have more staff and can ensure complete segregation of duties, unlike most corporate treasuries.

Brian Birkenhead is a former chairman of the Hundred Group of Finance Directors and group finance director of National Power

cement their leadership on

- ANE OTHER BUSINESS

THE partners of KPMG Canain Scotland did the Standard Life audit. KPMG Canada [el] da, who seem poised to merge with arch-rivals Arthur Anout with their landlords. And dersen, have never been very good at getting on with their felamid the ensuing acrimony. low partners around the world. Take the Standard Life affair. It was an extremely complicated dispute. But in essence KPMG Canada lived in a building in Toronto owned by Standard Life, the Scottish life Partick-ular gift

KPMG in Scotland, blameless in the affair, had the audit takheld it for over 100 years," recalled one plaintive partner.

LAST week's annual conference run by the Scots ICA was

chaired with great aplomb and impromptu wit by Robert Smith, chief executive of Morgan Grenfell Asset Management. The conference was heavy on topics such as "Sustaining a world-class performance" and "Creating a worldclass company". But Smith's heart is elsewhere. At the end of the event, the organisers gave him a gift in thanks for his efforts. It was a Partick Thistle shirt autographed by the full team. Partick currently languish, despite their support from the feisher end of the Scottish accountancy profession, halfway down the Scotrish second division.

Gentle Touche THE great shake-up among accountancy firms around the world offers new

opportunities for people to

their firms. Having been in the hot seat for only a matter of weeks, the new chairman of the American end of Deloitte & Touche has made his mark. Noting that KPMG Canada is in the process of dropping off into the Arthur Andersen fold, he has let it be known that heads will roll if the next chunk of KPMG to be lifted does not end up at Deloitte &

ROBERT BRUCE

Clients will suffer in this clash of egos

ROBERT

BRUCE

IT IS A wonderful spectacle. After all these ficed and over-partnered". It has more partyears of the great accounting and professional services firms arguing that a partnership ethos meant that they could do things differently, they are all falling into the corporate trap. Strategy is driven by ego.

Take the latest move in the convoluted global dance. The chairman of KPMG in Canada, having given his partners in Canada and around the world a written assurance that he hadn't done a deal to sell the firm to Arthur Andersen, promptly does so. Meanwhile, KPMG partners around the world are still aghast at their American chairman's insistence that the American firm should flog off a large chunk of the ownership of their consulting business, despite the fact that regulatory pressures mean that nothing can happen until the end of

All this started at a fateful meeting in mid-October 1997 at KPMG in London, Steve Butler, who heads up the American firm, told the rest of the pariners present that he had done a deal with the American chief of Ernst & Young to merge the firms. And the rest of them could shape up and join in or, to put it politely, not. Huge animosities between America and Europe built up. The deal fell to bits.

the year at the earliest.

However, it was unsettling. meant that parts of the KPMG empire were always likely to be prone to falling out of the fold. Then KPMG, belatedly, started trying to wrest back the initiative. Colin Sharman moved

up to become global chief with a brief to create a proper world firm. Meanwhile the KPMG Canada firm, which has always been a bit of a loose can-non, started wobbling. In the past, it has been an affiliate of almost every big account-ing firm there is. And its chairman, Spencer

Lanthier, is not noted for being emollient "As a firm, they had a talent to get up peo-ple's noses," one partner put it this week. Sharman's plan was to bring Canada into a regional firm covering all of the Americas and, slightly confusingly. Australia and New Zealand. But Lanthier didn't like the idea. He thought it would take too long and be too costly. More significantly, it would threaten his empire. KPMG Canada has a huge number of offices and part-ners. Under the KPMG plan, many of these

would go. As Sharman put it in a memo to

his fellow partners, Canada was "over-of-

ners than the UK firm, but with a third of the fee income.

However, it seems odd, if that is what you are trying to protect, to dive into the arms of Arthur Andersen. Andersen, of all firms, is quite ruthless in sorting out its organisation. In short, what you have is a mess. And you have senior people in a variety of firms around the globe snarling at each other. And you have a Canadian chairman stepping out

of what he fondly believes to be the frying pan into something that he believes is not the fire. His fellow partners, who have to vote on the decision across the next week. may take a different view.

This is a crucial time for the big professional services firms. They are growing at the most astonishing rate. They

dominate their market. But they are losing their grip on: their own organisations. Ego, as ever, is the problem. In America, in particular, both Ernst & Young and KPMG are run by chairmen who see them as personal fieldoms rather than full partnerships. However, the greater

problem is probably that of re-organising. There was a tendency to say that, with fees pouring in through the roof, the organisation could take care of itself. And that means that with Sharman trying to get a grip on the KPMG world structure, there are chang-

es to be made that seem harsh only because they should have been attended to years ago. Rumour has it that the penalty clause for a firm leaving the organisation is being shifted up to a punitive 100 per cent of net fees. Until now it has been a somewhat feeble 3 per cent. You can see how a change of that magnitude, realistic though it is, could bring about resentment

The firms argue that their internal prob-lems are ring-fenced from the rest of the firm. Client care does not suffer. Arthur Andersen says that it has a 12-man team working on the messy arbitration process in its divorce proceedings with its sister firm. Andersen Consulting. So everyone else in the empire can simply get on with their work unclouded by worry or apprehension.

This is nonsense. All businesses take their cue and their culture from the top. If they are run by quarrelling robber barons, it will inevitably be clients who suffer in the end.

for a new job while still doing your old one. Flicking through ob advertisements. printing out cvs, and posting them to rival or-

ganisations was not something you nuld realistically do under your boss's nose. The Internet has changed all

that Employees can now simply ac-Ses a rival company's recruitment hage on the Internet and apply for njob within minutes - while still giving the impression of being hard at work. This may sound like bad news for employers, but they can easily use the same technology to

ther advantage. way in Internet recruitment have typically been in the US techmology industry: hardly surpris-ing given the way such companies have to fight over a limited supply

Go online with that job application

of highly skilled professionals. One of those companies is Cisco Systems, the US telecoms equipment company, which claims to take 55 per cent of all its job applications over the Internet. This obviously reduces the cost of acquiring - headhunters and recruitment agencies become less important, for example — but also has

many other, less obvious, benefits. John Chambers; Cisco's chief executive, says he can use software to monitor exactly where job applications are coming from. If Cisco receives a flood of simultaneous online applications from a competitor, it usually means something important is about to happen, Mr

Chambers says.
"I know what's going on at our competitors — who's reorganising and who's concerned about their quarterly performance — just by the inquiries I get into my jobs database," he says. "People are just be-ginning to realise the power that this brings you."

In the US, it is also becoming common for companies to hold preliminary job interviews online. Some companies already use software that can ask questions of job applicants based on their previous answers. This eliminates the need for CVs and also the need for rou-



tine interviews, which take up valuable management time.

Companies in California's Silicon Valley are already convinced that, as computer networks speed up, many job applications will be conducted entirely online. After completing preliminary interviews via a website, applicants could simply be interviewed via a video conference.

Obviously, this rather impersonal form of interviewing is never completely going to replace face-toface meetings, particularly for more senior jobs. However, in industries where there is high staff turnover, and where employees can work anywhere, Internet recruitment is certain to become popular.

Meanwhile, employers who have no job application forms on the Internet should beware: they will be missing a great opportunity to low-

SBS and

CME

join up

in £382m

takeover

BY RAYMOND SNODDY

MEDIA EDITOR

SBS BROADCASTING has

agreed to take control of CME

in a \$615 million (£382 million)

all-share deal that will create a

new force in free-to-air televi-

Together, the two compa-

nies have 18 television stations

and 12 radio stations in 13

countries serving a total poten-

tial audience of more than 150

Both companies, in their

own ways, detected the opportunity to launch advertising-

financed broadcasting stations

in deregulating European mar-

kets using mainly American

Harry Sloan, chairman and

chief executive of SBS, who will be co-chairman and chief

executive of the expanded com-

pany, yesterday said: "We have a proven formula for

building successful broadcast-

ing operations in newly com-

enlarged group, which will still be called SBS, is Ronald

Lauder, the moving force be-

hind CME. Mr Lauder yester-

day said that, as a result of the

deal, he would become a ma-

said: "I intend to further in-

crease my investment in the combined company by pur-

mercialised markets." The new co-chairman of the

renola

sion in Europe.

million.

money.

er their recruitment costs, and to attract the kind of young, intelligent people who already see the Internet more as a medium for business than pleasure.

Employers should also bear in mind that companies such as Cisco are only too happy to monitor the iob satisfaction of employees at rival companies. To not return the favour seems almost suicidal.

☐ MEL GIBSON'S film distribution company, Icon, this week said it had appointed two senior executives, Elizabeth Draper, who will become head of distribution, and David Woodward, who will be-

come head of sales. Ms Draper, who previously worked at Pathe, the French film group, will manage theatrical, video and television sales and marketing. Mr Woodward, who previously worked at Twentieth Century Fox, will be responsible for setting up a sales team at Icon.

☐ THE prospect of a worldwide mobile phone standard being introduced over the next few years moved closer this week when the Chinese Government hinted that it would back the technological standards developed in the West. The move comes after a deal last week between Qualcomm, of the US, and Ericsson, of Sweden, whereby the two mobile phone handset manufacturers

CHRIS AYRES

Costain back in black after four-year losses of £400m

OBSTAIN; the refocused engineering and construction group, yesterday returned to the black after four years of

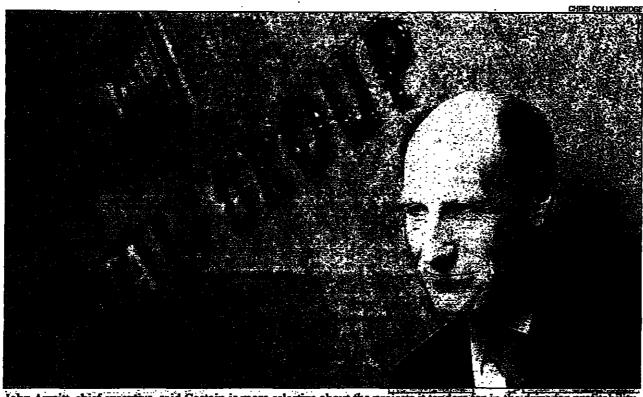
The company reported pre-18x profits of £500,000 for 1998 compared with a loss of £7.4 million the previous year. Over the previous four years Costain's losses amounted to more than £400 million.

John Armitt, the chief exeonive, said the group has become more selective about which projects it tenders for in its drive for increased profitability. With the focus on inreasing margins there was a substantial fall in sales to £392 million (from £576 million in

L'We're simply not interested in turnover without profit. Our priority is to build a business that can respond quickly and efficiently with minimal risks," Mr Armitt said.

The company is also reorganising to create three divisions from its existing six, induding the merger of its civil engineering and construction operations into one UK business. The other two divisions will cover its international opcrations and its oil, gas and processing businesses.

Costain said the UK building market remained strong draring 1998, despite the economic slowdown. Hower. Inc. UKS civil eng



John Armitt, chief executive, said Costain is more selective about the projects it tenders for in the drive for profitability

Britain's roadbuilding programme. Last year Costain finished work on the contro-

versial Newbury bypass

Mr Armitt said that the company felt optimistic about the opportunities being presented ing business was "less buoy-ant" because of a reduction in don Underground awards to Kong airport but said it is look-Skanska, the Swedish group

be announced in the near future.

Costain is currently working on the London Bridge section of the Jubilee Line extension, refurbishment at Waterloo station and stabilisation work at Embankment station. The group has also recently

ing to keep its exposure to the South-East Asian market to a minimum until it sees clear signs of recovery. Contracts are also under way at Heathannounced this year. row, Gatwick, Liverpool and

Manchester airports. In recent months Costain nas won iive tracts worth £100 million, with

which has a 7.6 per cent stake in the company. Costain says it has five more "significant" joint-venture contracts to be



Year-end net debt rose £24

million to £61 million. Mr Armitt said no dividend was

chasing a very substantial number of SBS shares in the open market from time to time at prevailing market prices." SBS, which has television stations in The Netherlands, Belgium, Scandinavia, Hungary and Slovenia, had revenues of \$350 million last year. Its net loss was \$33.7 million, reduced from \$43.8 million in

CME's television networks are in the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Slovenia, Romania and the Ukraine. CME last year had net revenues of \$243.7 million and a net loss from continuing operations of \$81.1 million — with a total net loss of \$125 million, including

losses from discontinued operations. Last year, on a pro forma basis, the two companies, whose shares trade on America's Nasdaq exchange, produced \$594 million in combined revenues.

cross-licensed their technology.

TAb looks for fresh

By PAUL DURMAN

rescue deal

THERAPEUTIC Antibodies. the small Anglo-American firm saved by a £11.5 million cash inection last November, is already seeking a fresh rescue afcoment deal with GD-Searle. Stuart Wallis, its chairman. who formerly ran Fisons, is furshing a merger deal that would value TAb's shares at close to their current value of 50-p. The company is also exploring disposals and all other financing options.

TAb's work with Searle, the pharmaceuticals arm of Monsanto, ended in January when two Searle drugs intended to prevent arterial blood clots uled in trials.

The Searle contract, secured thly last year, was an important prop of the last refinancing - which, TAb then said, Would provide sufficient funds to launch its products and develop a sustainable business. TAb based in Nashville in the US but quoted in London. losis 15.9 million (£9.8 million) in 1998, slightly less than the year before. It ended the year with cash of only \$7.8 million. Mr Wallis insisted that TAb had a promising future.

Royal & SunAlliance Danish bid snubbed

BY MARTIN BARROW

the UK insurance company, has been snubbed in its attempt to launch an audacious £870 million counterbid in Scandinavia.

Codan Group, the Danish insurer that is 70 per cent owned by Royal & Sun-Alliance, where Bob Mendelsohn is chief executive, has made a tentative bid approach to Tryg-Baltica, Denmark's largest non-life insurer.

However, yesterday Tryg-Baltica said it had no intention

ROYAL & SUNALLIANCE. of entering talks with Codan, Unidanmark, which was announced early last month.

est commercial bank.

preferring instead to go ahead with an agreed merger with

Codan's offer of DKr10 billion compares with Unidanmark's bid of DKr8.8 billion, which many analysts in Copenhagen believe undervalues the business. Unidanmark owns Denmark's second larg-

Try-Baltica said: "It is the

in a statement, the board of

board's unanimous, unaltered

view that the proposed merger with Unidanmark, on the agreed terms and conditions . will still be to the best for the long-term interests of the shareholders, the customers and the employees."
At the end of 1998 Codan's

balance sheet stood at DKr64.6 billion, compared with Tryg-Baltica's DKr72.5

Shareholders of Tryg-Baltica and Unidanmark are set to meet on April 13 to vote on

Xenova sells core chemical library

XENOVA, one of the pioneers of UK biotechnology, has sold the core of its original business, including its NatChern library of 80,000 compounds extracted from fungi, bacteria and plants. Xenova will receive El million this year and perhaps another £4 million in stock and other payments. More importantly, the move will stop the cash drain from Xenova Discovery, which lost £5.6 million last year. David Oxlade, who replaced founder Louis Nisbet as the Slough firm's chief executive last year, said Xenova would continue to have access to the NatChem library to identify new drug candidates. He said: "I am delighted. This is a key component of the strat-

egy outlined last year." TerraGen Diversity, a small Canadian biotech firm, will take over Xenova Discovery's facilities in Slough and its 30 staff. It will also take on its collaborations with Warner-Lambert and Bristol-Myers Squibb, the US pharmaceutical groups. Mr Oxlade plans to sell or find a partner for MetaXen, its loss-making Californian arm. Hopes for Xenova's cancer drugs have helped its shares rise from 371/2p to 861/2p since the start of the year.

Wine Lodges decision

YATES Brothers Wine Lodges yesterday became the latest pub retailer to confirm that its outlets will remain open for the millennium celebrations on New Year's Eve. Staff at the group's 114 outlets, some 89 of which operate under its core Yates's Wine Lodge brand, will be paid double and receive a £100 bonus. Yates took its decision after a survey found that only 6 per cent of people have made firm plans on where they will see in the new year. Its move is in contrast to JD Wetherspoon which has decided to close its pubs at 8pm on New Year's Eve.

US website star debut

PRICELINE.COM, an Internet site where customers bid for airline tickets and hotel rooms, became the latest US hightech success when its newly listed shares soared more than 500 per cent. The company, promoted by the actor William Shatner, of Star Trek fame, went where no initial public offering has gone before when it shot up from a \$16 opening to \$86 a share. Despite never having made a profit, the fledgeling minutes of listing of the Nasdaq stock exchange in New York.

Johnston up by 43%

JOHNSTON GROUP bucked the trend in Britain's engineering sector to lift pre-tax profits 43.7 per cent to £6.4 million in 1998 despite competitive trading conditions and the adverse impact of the strong pound. Profits rose to £6.4 million from £4.5 million on turnover that fell to £123.8 million from £150.8 million after the sale of Johnston Construction. Earnings were 33.53p a share, a rise of 52.2 per cent. A final dividend of 8p a share makes a total of 12p, an increase of 6.3 per cent. The shares rose 7½p to 322½p yesterday.

British Fittings in red

BRITISH FITTINGS GROUP, the engineering company based in Birmingham, is holding the total dividend at 5.1p a share for 1998 after maintaining pre-tax profits at £4.6 million, despite a difficult trading environment. Turnover from continuing businesses rose 4.5 per cent to £78 million. During the year the company sold its high pressure water jetting businesses in the profit of £55 million. ness, which gave rise to a goodwill charge of £5.65 million and resulted in an overall pre-tax loss of £8 million.

Bentalls suffers

BENTALLS, the department stores group, suffered a fall in underlying pre-tax profits to £2.65 million last year from £3.4 million, caused by the difficult trading environment and disruption arising from the refurbishment of stores at Kingston. Surrey and Lakeside, Essex. Adjusted earnings fell to 6.08p a share from 11.42p. The total dividend is 3.95p (3.85p) a share, with a final 3.25p. Trading had made a good start to the current year, with like-for-like sales up 5.9 per cent.

QS restores payout

QS HOLDINGS, the discount clothing retailer with 123 stores in the south of England and the Midlands, is restoring the dividend at 0.5p a share for 1998 after reporting a recovery in pre-tax profits to £1.09 million from £280,000 in 1997. Earnings were 1.58p a share, compared with a 0.07p loss previously. The company said that it enjoyed a 7.4 per cent rise in likefor-like sales last year, with sales growing 9 per cent so far in the current year. The shares rose 3p to 30p yesterday.

AG Barr suffers bad weather effect

By Robert Cole CITY CORRESPONDENT

ROBIN BARR, chairman of the Scottish soft drinks company AG Barr. said the company is still suffering after last summer's unseasonably cool weather affected sales.

He said that the impact of the cold weather on sales late in 1998 dragged on into the new year. Mr Barr said "the worst British summer for some 40 veats" was seen last year.

As a result, profits at Barr, the maker of the 1rn Bru fizzy drink, stood still. The company, which famously advertises its 1rn Bru as being "made in Scotland, from girders" made nearly £12 million of pre-tax profit in the 12

months to the end of January.

Comparison with the previous period is complicated because Barr changed its year end, but in the 15 months to 31 January 1998, it made £14.4 million pre-tax. Annualised prof-

its figures are broadly unchanged.

However, the company said that turnover for the 52 weeks to January 31, 1999 fell 3 per cent compared with the 52 weeks to January 1998. It added that sales in the first seven weeks of the new financial year are 2 per cent below 1998 figures. Mr Barr blamed the fall on declining sales of orange squash for the supermarkets' own brand product. He said the supermarkets found alternative suppliers who were prepared to sell for prices which Barr believed were unacceptably low.

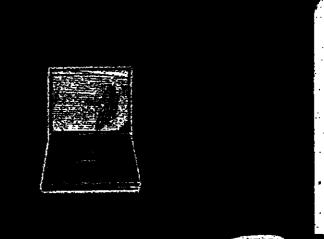
Mr Barr said the company's market share of fizzy drinks in Scotland was about the same as for Coca-Cola. He said the group's priority was to sell more Im Bru south of the border. He added that sales of 1rn Bru continued to grow in its small Russian enterprise, despite the economic turmoil

Barr's total dividend for the 12 months to January 1999 is 18.25p. It paid 21p in respect of the previous 15-month period.





So shouldn't our notebooks be?



1

151 MGMT LTD 6596

Milliamb unit Eng USAS CSA Balanzad do Accum Entita Ts do Accum Corp Band by data High Inc. of do Accum do Accum

ST MISHT LTD by COMB 488 128 98 92.09 97.06 108.70 11170 161 50 109 101 202.50 272.001 115 10 119.30 133.90 138.90 25.60 376.30

Pricinser Posity 191403 456 432 Divident Iol Sty & Ion Un & Care Frant of Famils Page Bal Crowth Estatyrica

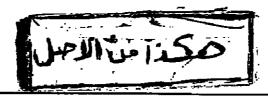
147 10 | 197 00 389 20 | 417 90 70,53 | 75.57 | 92.56 | 98.42 61.04 | 90.52 136 90 | 165.36

- 840 230 + 120 + 047 951 + 229 + 110 + 050 118

+ 3.30 + 4.80 - 1.70 + 0.40 + 0.40 + 1.20 - 1.20 + 1.20 + 1.50

WINDLANCE LEAST TRUST MIGHS LTB
Stat 200 4000 177 10 21.50 147
In Maria
Suscimentaria 156.00 182.59 47
Corpus de bio inc 52.81 52.91 47
60- Accum 61.38 61.51 41

Source FT Information
Viola expressed as CAP (Compound Amosi Relative
E. divisions: 5 Middle price. No significant call
F Pervolic charge declarated hom capital: © for
Charge



Pince Yig Price Yig Price And Price	1999/99 High Low Company	Price Yed (b) +/- % P/E	Laily gails baitu	Price Ye . One Condition (pg +/- % P/E 74 SNG Res 163% &.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES 1 86 385 Affant Ommout 461 - 4 6.9 10.7 1 427 '77' Bains 87' 307' 61 137 1 75 452 Despert 11 - 7 7 15.7 1 75 452 Despert 686 + 10 27 17.3 1 75 55 2727- Hepland Ded 2727+ 14 49 10.9 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	563': 351': Kmil-Fitt 614 329': Les Spréset	259 62 83 57 55 47 30 - 2- 34 77 1057 43 77 1057 43 77 1057 43 77 1059 72 106 72 107 - 2 1 19 105 1070 - 2 52 90 1791 - 2 52 90 1791 - 2 52 90 1791 - 2 52 90	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the price are taken to the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the price are taken to the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and the previous day's close, but adjustment takes place the previous day's close, but adjustment tak	15 80°P
EANIKS 1937 1939 1941 1940	575 313 Alexaes (Limit) 55 0x Middicox 29- 14- Minister 305- 172 Alorister 301 134- Northanber 302 117 Pattor 312 125 Pendagort 255 1205 Pendagort 255 1205 Pendagort 255 1205 Pendagort 256 1205 Pendagort 257 1205 Pendagort 258 1205 Pendagort 259 1205 Pendagort 259 1205 Pendagort 250 1205 Pendagort	33 57 83 6	1051 520 530H 522 530H 523 530H 524 524 525 530 524 525 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 530 524 525 524 525 530 524 525 524 525 524 525 525 525 525	60's Corp Services 73"> 60's Corp Services 73"> 73"> 73"> 73"> 73"> 73"> 73"> 73">
1999 255 Expano Santo 1984 1984 1984 1985 1985 1986	30 3 Saftire 290 1254 Sanderson Brand 674 25 Sanderson 2735 1254 Symbol 1955 697 Time Products 1254 1324 Tinci Motor Grp 440 280 UNRECO	61- ', 1 42 + 3, 62 116 42 + 3, 62 116 1805- 2- 47 7.7 855- 2- 153 65 227- 14 40 226- 15 12 119 275- 3 108 275- 3 108 815 36 141 1005+ 3 19 85 815 7.7 57	## FOOD MANUFACTURERS 156 67-58in Lister 944-6-4 937-4-5-4 937-1-55in 109 937-1-55in 109 938-2 938-1 9	11 (zer Scin 154 + 1
SREWERIES, PUBS & REST	642 399 Bellen HBI 45° 9 Bratley In 680 320° Brit Assac Tolst 277° 177° Casal 61° 335 DCC; 475 320 Gallaner 502° 235 Napariel Tols 135° 33° India Metano 778° 38° Napariel Tols 135° 39° India Metal 147 65° Staveley 148° 150° Staveley 147 55° Staveley 148° 150° Staveley 148° 150° Staveley 150° 100° Metalor Staveley 150° 100° 100° 100° 100° 100° 100° 100°	\$284 - 182 34 154 87 4.9 516 - 242 47 210 180 92 8.9 486 + 10 25 3854 - 8 81 1.5 4877 - 42 25 259 6402 - 45 12 2 2874 - 40 21 2 2875 - 40 20 2 2875 - 40 2 2875 -	387 195 Grantone 2111— 1 5 92 1144 115 Finding by the 1111— 1 117 117 117 121 139 954 Finding by the 1111— 1 117 117 117 121 139 954 Finding by the 1111— 1 117 117 117 121 139 954 Finding by the 1111— 1 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	25's Microgenia Abbeyt 1335 1, 0.9 23.2 55 Microgeni 1555-4 4 0.6 15 Microgeni 1555-4 4 0.6 15 Microgeni 1555-4 4 0.6 15 Microgeni 1557-4 4 0.6 15 Microgeni 1570-1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
\$\frac{89}{27} \times \text{in through } \frac{69}{27} \times \text{in through } \fr		583 + 4, 32 280 513+ 6 35 712 476 - 9, 67 10.5 582 + 3 39	7785 322 Unique 4875 - 1 64 55 74 136 55 74 13	20
BUILDING MATERIALS 81 49 Aggregate lates 1 734 - 2 29 167 29 180 Arguna Gono 247 180 Petr 118 February 180 Petr	### CANNO CA	2700 - 2-, 432++ 5 13 14.3 1302+- 7-, 13 14.3 1302+- 7-, 13 132, 23+- 14- 70 225 73+- 14- 70 225 73+- 15- 71 9.2 269 16 11 15.7 107 15.2 5.7 5 13.8 1.7 88 1.9 18.7 88 1.9 18.7 89 1.9 18.7 80 1.9 1	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	### 175 17
280 1107- Graham Str. 1424 4 4 7 23 25 146 147 256 148 1487-289 (4) 147 4 4 1 23 25 146 256 148 1487-289 (4) 1559-4 21 25 146 25 23 25 134 1487-14994 1497-1 240 65 7.8 25 1487-14994 1497-1 240 65 7.8 27 79 3 8 62 50 300-29 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	29 17 Emission B1 2005 - 1907 - Emission B1 2016 - 238 - Emission B1 2016 - 238 - Emission B1 2016 - 238 - Emission B1 2017 - 238 - Person F 2017 - 238 - Person B1 2017 - 23	1286+ 12° 19 21 40 1501+ 37° 13 M5 1507+ 1 15 145 156+ 7 0.3 442 186 159- 17 55 224 189 159- 17 55 27 22 24 7 50 221 22 7 60 221 22 19 40 18	HOUSEHOLD GDS & TEXT 177	TRANSPORT TO AF Partner THES + 5 5.4 8.4 THES + 5 5.4 THES + 5 5.4 8.4 THES + 5 5.4 THES
CHEMICALS 191', 57', Abright & Wilt 149'++ ', 48 15.1 142'' 77', Amber for 122'' 56 16.8 100 47', Anhors for 52'' 45 7.8 100 47', Anhors for 55'', 45 7.8 1109 680 80CT 864 - 3 40 18.7 581 77', Barne Chem 227'', 344'', 827'' 182'' 182'' 175'' 182''' 182''' 175'' 182''' 182''' 175'' 182''' 175'' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182''' 175''' 182'''' 175'''' 182'''' 175''''' 182'''' 175''''' 182'''' 175''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	59- 22 Stepanines 534-9 3243 TDM 70- 28 TE 49- 5-7 Ladgoie Tech 60 27- Telepor Tech 150- 169- Telepor FWT 159- 35 Total Systems 18 2- Latens Networks 52 Total Systems 18 2- Latens Networks 52 Total Systems 53 Total Systems 53 Total Systems 53 Total Systems 54 Telepor Technology	349-7 11.7 47 139-4 1 139-4 1 149-1 24 114 + 1 149-1 15 54 55 55 44 74 149-1 19 24 167 149-1 19 24 167 149-1 19 24 167 159-1 19 25	14	907-807-1 138 + 37-35-188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 175-1 188-1 18
## 189: Cootar 201 8 46 ## 178 68: Elements: 93 5 ## 178 68: Elements: 93 5 ## 178 68: Elements: 93 5 ## 179: Eleo Colog: 59 54 7.1 7.6 ## 179: Eleo Colog: 59 5.4 7.1 ## 179: Eleo Colog: 59 5.4 7.1 ## 179: Eleo Eleo Eleo Eleo Eleo Eleo Eleo Eleo	312 977 Austrom 377 97 AUSTRAM 377 97 AUSTRAM 378 97 AUSTRAM 386 3277 Austram 386 3277 Austram 386 3277 Austram 386 3277 Austram 387 Austr	87 + '2 22 11.1 42- 4 65 49- 1 13.2 221 - 1 43 78. 11 97 - '2 55 8127- 377 1.5 15.1 397 1.5 10.3 70 8.5 6.1 414 - '2 17 944	136 33 136 137 12 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 2	WATER 25 Augien Waier 760°+ 7 6.5 91 27 Sad Sanly 273° 57 8.5 48°- Hofer 766 + 1 6.3 76 28 Mee Keer Hoter 622°- 8.2 76 48°- Pamor 1 22 - 4 8.0 65 Sanus Treat 289°- 17°- 4.9 9.5 65 Sanus Salla 3792°+ 42°- 3.6 14.0 11 Themset 940 + 2 4.2 9.7 28 Mee Gibblish 740 - 21°- 5.7 10.2 22°- Veriablist 445°+ 1°- 5.5 9.0
78' 19' Asf Inds	16% 49 Brunst 1 16% 49 Brunst 1 107% 61 Bullought 35 10 Carbo Engt 231% 16% Carbo Engt 231% 16% Carbo Engt 27% 15% 27% Caparista Mill 780 266 Circlet 17% 8 Chemingt 27% 48 Cycle Brunst 130 92% Cooksont 32% 13% Beco 27% 95% Cooksont 27% 13% Beco 27% 95% Cooksont 27% 13% Beco 27% 95% Cooksont 27% 13% Beco 27% 95% Cooksont 12% 13% 10% Engraver 1 10% 20% 10% Feath 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10% 10%	775 79 79 79 79 1185 111 72 45 849 126 127 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	102	### Common 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1
27. 108 the above Stant 134 32 232 108 the above Stant 134 32 132 108 the above Stant 134 32 132 135 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136 136	662 3839 somson Melin 1989 1777 - Jones Spipmer 435 260 Robelly Ind 1989 1777 - Lutath 2777 - Lutath 2777 - Lutath 2777 - Lutath 2778 - Lutath	207, 111 56 200 44 95 207, 61 93 208, 62 59 187, 64 925 208, 64 92	46: 27 - 40 - 41 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40	90 Bac Read Sys 100 + 11
## 185 Western 256 - 3 10 1 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	14" 7" A Visite Stap 157 468 Visite 1900 560 Visite Brothy 402 180 Wagord 1 161: Was 165: 50: Westington Height 694 30 Westin 530 537: Whatman	77 113 61 264 - 5114 21 186 - 7 114 21 186 - 7 12 53 63 125 - 3 59 126 - 7 32 91 894 + 117, 41 123 527 - 48 149 365 - 1 44 193 57 - 4 15 68 677 28	65 78 Abstraces Eng E	48)-1847 122 - 61



THEATRE Richard Dreyfuss: more nibble than bite PAGE 40

THE TIMES





NEW MOVIES: James Christopher sees Franco Zeffirelli put his past in safe British hands taking Tea With Mussolini

Travails with my giddy aunts

ranco Zeffirelli's films often wohhle between ghastly before plunging one way or the other. Tea With Mussolini is no different. Based on Zeffirelli's bizarre childhood in the 1930s and 1940s in Florence, the film is wildly nostalgic about his younger self. It is also surprisingly amusing and touching about the batty group of English expats who adopted him when his mother run off to Paris and his father disowned him. Ultimately, it's a homage to these ladies, who were feared for their scathing snobbery and roundly turned on when Mussolini banked his chips with Hitler.

Zeffirelli is not someone you naturally turn to for documentary truths, but this has flashes of brilliance. The scene where Maggie Smith's Lady Hester Random sits down to sip Earl Grey with II Duce is the most understated epiphany in the director's career. There is no crashing musical score and no bruising personality clash, just the refrigerated self-importance of two egomad characters. Claudio Spadaro's grim Mussolini is in the process of building an empire: Smith's tweedy widow is representing a bunch of eccentric spinsters. "Shall I be mother?" asks Smith archly, poised with the teapor. It's a wonderfully preposierous moment.

Other set pieces must have been shot while Zeffirelli was weeping into his cappuccino: his seven-year-old self (Charlie Lucas) being called a bastard in the street: his dashing dastardly father, and finally his role as an enterprising but confused adolescent (squeaky clean Baird Wallace) who ioins the Resistance.

ercifully these inof nostalgia are salvaged by Zeffirelli's ability to attract acting legends. He excels himself here, fielding no fewer than three Dames of the British stage - Smith, Judi Dench and Joan Plowright. Turned on by the Florentine culture and dazzled by II Duce, they toner around the streets and galleries of Florence like wayward Miss Jean Brodies.

You can feel John Mortimer's light fingers all over the script as Smith settles in for her daily attack on the American upstarts in the local tearooms. Cher, as a vulgar art collector, flaunts her wealth and supernaturally preserved burnocks: Smith spits poisonous one-liners. It's a thin victory for afternoon tea over champagne cocktails.

The serious business of bringing up the young Zeffirelli is left to Plowright's kindly matron. She plucks him from an orphanage, stulls him tull

LINKS

Plunkett and M Blast from the Past Wednesday 11.10pm Barry Norman's Film Night: Sky Premer, Sunday 9pm, Monday 3.30pm, Wednesday 7.30pm Talking Pictures: 880 Padio 4. Saturda, 530pm, Tuesday 1130pm



The redoubtable Lady Hester Random (Maggie Smith) joins 11 Duce (Claudio Spadaro) for some Earl Grey in Franco Zeffirelli's touching memorial to his childhood. Tea With Mussolini.

sense of London as one giant.

When Brendan Fraser's

Adam emerges from the time

capsule as a 35-year-old man.

he discovers the Holocaust

has created a world of trans-

sexuals, adult book shops, gun

waving delinquents, colour

TV. supermarkets, nightclubs.

His mission? To find a non-

Negroes and public transport.

like being mugged.

of eggs and bacon, and teaches him the glories of Romeo and

Things turn nasty with the declaration of war and the incarceration of the Brits in a Tuscan hotel. A comedy of old rivalries is gently shepherded into a Tenko melodrama about British pluck and American chutzpah. Wallace's teenage Zeffirelli heroically smuggles passports, dogs and teabugs. In many respects his is a strangely conventional role in an old-fashioned movie - he is the unreliable adolescent narrator - but his impressions of these odd ladies and their romance with Tuscany

Zeffirelli might justifiably be accused of meddling with history, but at least he doesn't crucify it. Jake Scott's 18th-century swashbuckler Plunkett and Macleane has more in common with Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid than the 18th-century gentleman

are entirely believable.

highwaymen who inspired it. Here Plunkett (a brooding Robert Carlyle; and Macleane (dashing Jonny Lee Miller) politely relieve mincing aristo-crass and pancaked old ladies of their baubles in Hyde Park. Greed glues them uneasily tointo piles of matchsticks. Bodies are dug out of graves and their guts rifled for jewels.

The pair are pursued by the usual law-enforcing sadists, in-cluding Ken Stott's dour Thief-Taker General who can't get his oats unless he's beating a

WINNER! GOLDEN GLOBE AWARD \$BAFTA NOMINATION - BEST SUPPORTING ACTRESS

WINNER! 1 BEST ACTOR AWARDS WINNER! 3 INDEPENDENT SPIRIT AWARDS

WINNER! OVER 20 INTERNATIONAL AWARDS!

ABC STE

half-naked prostitute to a

bloody pulp. It's a comedy, of course. But. unlike Shakespeare in Love. the anachronisms rip huge credibility holes in an already flimsy plot. As do the candid cameos. Michael Gambon. looking like a lump of raw yeal in a fright-wig, is the elderly ex-

ception to a selection of bratpack pop-ups that include the luscious Liv Tyler, Murray Lachlan Young reciting one of his expensive poems at Tyburn gallows, and Alan Cumming as an incredibly tarty Lord Rochester. One half expects Damien Hirst to swing by on the end of a rope.



Robert Carlyle stands and delivers as a highwayman in the swashbuckling *Plunkett and Macleane*

BEST ADAPTED SCREENPLAY - Bill Condon

"SHOULD BE SEEN BY EVERYONE WHO LOVES MOVIES...

IAN MCKELLEN GIVES THE PERFORMANCE OF A LIFETIME....Just a delight" :Daggain Ross - The Moreor

"IT'S ONE OF THE BEST TINSELTOWN MOVIES FOR YEARS" DESERVE

"SUBLIME...THE PERFORMANCES ARE A KNOCKOUT" HAD ON SUNDAY

"A pleasure to watch" example: "A magnificent work of art" 124 core observer

"A wonderful film" me twes "Monstrously enjoyable" uson

IAN McKELLEN • BRENDAN FRASER • LYNN REDGRAVE

Gods... Mönsters_{'M}

The one consistent element mutant girl from Pasadena to convincing portrait about pro-Scott's film does deliver is the.

unhealthy, mud-spattered stain. Mildly amusing if you Walken asserts. In many respects it's a far History gets its most ingen-ious twist this week in Bill Kelmore witty inversion than Gary Ross's Pleasantville, ly's delightful romantic comewhere two dysfunctional teens get sucked into a squeakydy. Blast From the Past. Ähen an aeroplane plunges clean 1950s soap opera. Here into Christopher Walken's backyard at the height of the the stabbing satire is aimed directly at the sleazy 1990s. Fras-Cuban crisis in 1962, he drags his pregnant wife (Sissy er's innocence, homilies, perfect manners and 1950s bon-Spacek) into their nuclear bunhomie seem almost mystical. ker and closes the hatch for 35 It is a joke taken to a delicious years. Here the brilliant but extreme when a sect of addled paranoid scientist and his inhobos sets up a shrine at the creasingly alcoholic wife bring entrance to the bunker and up their son, Adam, on Jackie Gleason and Perry Como. starts to worship him.

Fraser's hunky Adam duly finds his nuclear match in Alicia Silverstone's cynical, deeply suspicious Eve. But it's the witty, revealing clash of lan-guage, era and values that grips, rather than the whimsical romance.

I found it impossible to get steamed up by Caroline Link's Beyond Silence, in which a

repopulate the world with upfoundly deaf parents tapers into a tortuous German soap. standing citizens: "One that doesn't glow in the dark."

For most of her life Lara has been her parents umbilical cord to the speaking world, dealing with bank managers, awkward Christmas dinners. even her teacher's complaints about Lara's progress in school. Her bid for freedom, aged 18, to play clarinet in Berlin threatens to destroy the delicate balance. Howie Seago's fa-ther seethes with resentment. Sylvie Testud's Lara is refreshingly rebellious. But the story sinks under manipulative plot twists designed to bring guilty lumps to Bavarian throats.

Japanese art house movies are usually weird enough without having recourse to science fiction. Sogo Ishii's August in the Water is almost hallucinogenic. Two strange meteorites bring death and drought to a city. People's inner organs turn to stone. A teenage diving champion, Rena Komine, and her boyfriend. Shinsuke Aoki. perch on rooftops and stare

Mussolini Empire PG, 117 mins Flashes of genius illuminate Zeffirelli's tribute to his past Plunkett and Macleane Odeon West End 15, 93 mins Britpäck highwaymen nug the 18th century Blast From the Past Warner Village West End 12, 109 mins Ingenious twist on the nuclear baby Beyond Silence

Tea With

ABC Swiss Centre 12, 110 mins Tortuous German soap August in the Water ICA, 117 mins Beautifully skewed Japanese sci-fi The Night of the Hunter Curzon Soho 92 mins

across the baking city whi well-heeled pedestrians cru ple silently in the streets. Yo

gracefui tumbles in metaphors about falling, anxion ty and Komine's yen to come mune with the stones. The links are inscrutable; but extraordinarily beautiful.

he 1955 chiller, The Night of the Hunter, was Charles Laughton's only stab at directing. The actor was in thrall to the conventions of German Expressionism and his obsession leans out of the screen asunforgettably as Robert Mitchum's crooked preacher.

The sleep-talking confession of a condemned man puts Mitchum's cleric on the trail of two children in Ohio with a \$10,000 secret. It's Torn Sawyer versus Sweeney Todd: avnightmare where the adults fall over themselves to welcome the creepy, cheery evangelist while the children shiver in the cellar.

The film reaches fever pitch in the editaordinary moonlit flight of the two orphaned children who paddle downriver." gliding silently past birds of prey and twitching rabbits. The ancient fight between good and evil has rarely feltmore demonic.

Fun played fast and louche

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY

Fox Pathe. 15. 1998 IT'S comedy, Jim. but not as we knew it: the jokes deliberately come from the bottom of the barrel, and no thought is given to pace, variety, or timing. In a packed cinema. the grotesquely grossy style of the Farrelly brothers can make an audience roar with laughter. Harder to do this at home, although jokes about dogs, gays, fish hooks and hair get, and the game-for-anything spirit of Cameron Diaz, will certainly provoke pockets of mirth. Ben Stiller also stars as the loser who hires Matt Dillon's private eve to find his college sweetheart. Available to rent.

MAJORETTES IN SPACE BF1. IS

FIVE gay French shorts from the mid-1990s on one enjoyable tape. Two hy François Ozon. director of Sitcom, dominate. A Little Death, about a photographer coming to terms with his family. is meatier than many features, while A Summer Dress plays delightfully with a sexual coming of age on a beach. Other directors cannot match Ozon's passion and visual



Cameron Diaz and Matt Dillon in the extremely vulgar and very funny There's Something About Mary

dexterity, although it's hard to forget Something Different, the rale of a transvestice butcher, or the collage effects of the title number, which darts between images of Russian cosmonauts, cheerlead ers, and the Pope.

■ SAMURAI BANNERS Connoisseur, 15, 1969 TOSHIRO MIFUNE, splendidly kitted out with horned helmer, breastplate and armacello thighs, struts and grusts as a wandering samu-

rai warrior determined to use his skills and cunning to knit loth-century Japan together. This is not top-drawer Japanese cinema - director Hiroshi inagaki was more a commercial workman than an artist - but Mifune's force and the widescreen speciacle should keep samurai aficionados happy.

SCREAM 2 Buena Vista, 18, 1997 "CARNAGE candy, your au-thence just expects it." says

film nerd Randy, one of the teenage characters from Scream, now enrolled at a leafy Midwest college. And di-rector Wes Craven is not one to disappoint. He fills this lively sequel with a similar bundle of shoulish murders. Post-Modern in-jokes and cute shots of locker-room pin-up Neve Campbell. The game is not quite as exhilarating as before, but then, as, Randy says, sequels never surpass the original

ZERO EFFECT Columbia TriStar. 15, 1997 ODDITIES pile up in this loopy whodunnit, the directorial debut of Jake Kasdan, son of director Lawrence Kasdan. Bill Pullman plays a socially inept and reclusive private eye, hired to trap the blackmailer pestering busi-nessman Ryan O'Neal. The case is far from simple, especially once the chief suspect (Kim Dickens) sashays in. The film never shakes off the feeling of being just a clever exercise; a leading character and actor essier to like would also help. Still, Kasdan shows signs of promise, and Ben Stiller is nicely crisp and sardonic as Pullman's assist-

GEOFF BROWN

ant. A rentil release.







The rewards of beauty: in five years in the business Liv Tyler has worked with Bernardo Bertolucci, Woody Allen and Robert Altman

A chip off the old rock

FILM: From rock'n'roll baby to pouting screen goddess,

Liv Tyler is really just an ordinary girl, says Donald Hutera

alking to Liv Tyler is like hanging out with your eager, sometimes endearingly naive kid sister. Suppressing a giggle, the 21-year-old American film actress announces: "I'm sorry, I'm really brain-dead." She has been jabbering all day to an assembly line of journalists about her new film Plunkett and Macleane (see review, page 38), a Hogarthian Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid for the Trainspotting generation.

ting generation.

Clad in black casuals, her luxuriant dark hair cropped close à la Liza Minnelli, Tyler folds her lanky 5ft 10in frame into a chair, and chain-smokes her way into a stream of fairly guileless, colloquial words. Basically they boil down to this: she is a charming but ordinary-seeming girl blessed with an extraordinary life.

There are, in Hollywood terms, roughly two kinds of ingenues: good girls (Winona Ryder, Kate Winslet, Gwyneth Paitrow) and bad (early Drew Barrymore and current leader of the pack, Christina Ricci). After only five years in films, Tyler sits high among the former category's swollen ranks.

Until Bruce Beresford cast her in 1994's Silent Fall, she was a school-girl model, "It was my first acting ever," Tyler says, "and a very strange and surreal experiment. But I enjoyed it." In the finished film she holds her own against Richard Dreyfuss. "If you put this girl in acting school," Beresford reportedly told Tyler's mother, "Til kill

Playing a pizza waitress opposite Shelley Winters and Deborah Harry in the low-budget Heavy, Tyler became a pouty-lipped princess of indie cinema. But soon the big league beckoned. In Bernardo Bertolucci's Stealing Beauty, Tyler graduated to the status of art-house goddess in a Chekhovian meditation on youth and mortality. It was her delicate, untutored transparen-- Bertolucci dubbed her "an identity in search of itself — that anchored the him. She was abou as ravishing as the sun-drenched Tuscan countryside that was the film's setting. Hers was the face at the 1996 Cannes Film Festival.

the 1996 Cannes Film Festival.

If Academy Awards are anything to go by, Tyler has kept exceptional

company. After Beriolucci (not to mention Dreyfuss and Winters) came two-time Oscar winner Tom Hanks's directorial debut, *That Thing You Do!* Tyler nabbed the female lead. "It's everything Tom strove for it to be," she gushes. "He was completely hysterical and lovely the whole time."

Tyler herself seems remarkably level-headed, given her rock'n'roll childhood. She cut her teeth backstage at concerts and clubs. Her mother, the former model Bebe Buell, is a groupie made good, whose former boyfriends include

6 Bruce Beresford told Tyler's mother that if she put her daughter through acting school, he would kill her?

Rod Stewart, Elvis Costello (his Party Girl is about her) and Mick Jagger. The Rolling Stones reputedly dropped by the hospital the day baby Liv was born.

One of Buell's longest relationships was with Todd Rundgren. Tyler grew up believing the influential 1970s rocker was her father. It was not until she was about 12 that the truth came out: Liv is the lovechild of Buell and hellraising Aerosmith vocalist Steven Tyler. By all accounts, she took the news in her

Tyler's bond with both dads remains strong. She got her screen break thanks to her biological father when, in 1994, she and Alicia Silverstone famously played teen sirens in Aerosmith's video for Crazy. Last year the band supplied the theme song for Armageddon, her first Hollywood blockbuster.

In Armageddon Tyler plays Bruce Willis's daughter, the repository for the hopes and fears of a planet facing imminent destruction by a giant asteroid. She twice turned down the role, only relenting after extensive rewrites and some self-assessment. "At first I

thought, 'I don't want to do a movie like that.' But then 1 thought, 'I want to know what this experience is going to be like.'

Tyler is an uncritical cinemagoer. "I almost don't have an opinion sometimes. I just absorb it and move on." Of Armageddon she now says "It is what it is". This casual attitude does not chime with her stated goals. "When I did Heavy, I went, 'I really love this. It moves me and makes me feel amazing.' But I'd rather make one movie in four years that I was proud of than do all sorts of things. I've only ever done what I want to do."

Tyler admits that she has never been to college. Movie-making is her education. As the feisty but tertiary love interest in *Plunkett and Macleane*, she not only got to wield guns and smoke cigars but learnt to ride a horse and sported an English accent.

"People don't sit you down and teach you something. You breathe the same air for three months, so you're filtering everything you see or hear. And I'm really observant."

Most recently Tyler has been working with Robert Altman. In his small-town Southern comedy Cookie's Fortune, she shares the screen with Glenn Close and Patricia Neal. "My character cleans catfish for a living," she says, "so I'm really stinky." Altman was a dream to work for, she says, giving free rein to what Bertolucci called Tyler's "fantastic instincts". As she explains: "I like to know what's expected of me, then go off, think about it, and just come and do it." Is she, like Sharon Stone, in the business for the long haul? "I hope so," she answers without hesitation. "I just want to keep working with amazing directors."

Sadly, her cameo in Woody Allen's quasi-musical Everyone Says I Love You wound up on the cutting-room floor. "He wrote me a letter, which I keep on my desk and look at occasionally, saying that he was really sorry and it was nice to work with me and we would work again. But he's never asked me again. And he wouldn't even hear me sing, and I love to sing. So I guess maybe he doesn't like me so much."

A devilishly sweet smile spreads across Tyler's long face. "I may have to camp out on his doorstep."

In a master's modest hands

espite having revolu-tionised the jazz approach to his particular instrument — başş guitar -nSteve Swallow has spent much of his career making the In a specific of other leaders sound ood. So it was gratifying to find his band playing to a packed house on the first night of their week-long engagement at Ronnie Scott's. With him were four musicians tenor player Chris Potter. trumpeter Barry Ries, guitarist-Mick Goodrick and drummer, Adam Nussbaum -whose presence similarly constitutes a solid guarantee of quality, so anticipation was justifiably high.

justifiably high.

Swallow's occasional recordings as leader are generally near, understated affairs show-



casing his unrivalled knowledge of the way jazz is put together (one of his recent albums, The Real Book, focused on the jazz musician's eponymous vade mecum; another, Deconstructed, on the widespread practice of writing original tunes on the harmonic schemes of pop songs), so the unfussy tightness of the band sound on its opening number, dedicated to Miles Davis, came as no surprise. What was unexpected, though, was the sheer power they generat-

ed. Nussbaum's taut, crackling drumming was the most obvious source of this energy, but closer examination of the band's sound revealed its true origin in the subtle but vigorous cohesiveness of Swallow and Goodrick.

Thus, underneath the blustering eloquence of Potter and the fractured elegance of Ries. Swallow and Goodrick did what every great rhythm section does: quietly made the soloists, rather than themselves, took good. Swallow's lithe propulsiveness provided the heart of the sound, but it was Goodricks deft, warm, accompanying chords that breathed life into it, freeing Nussbaum to play a brisk, assertive role more usually associated with

ing in Traffic, for instance, his tumbling drums were at least as prominent in defining the theme as the appropriately car-horn-like interplay of Potter and Ries; in the set-closing Self-Exciting Circuit. a rolling rhythm was effortlessly established by Swallow, liberating Nussbaum to embellish rather

than maintain it.

With the equally expressive but contrasting soloing styles of Potter and Ries similarly freed by the artistry of Swallow and Goodrick, this was as near a perfect display of small-group jazz — robust yet exquisitely poised, cogent but surprisingly delicate — as has been heard in London in recent years.

CHRIS PARKER

Blowing up a storm

OPERA

PETER STEIN'S staging of Peter Grimes for Weish National Opera had a mixed critical reception when it opened in Cardiff, but the Grimes that begins the WNO's week at the Wells is a high-tension affair. It is very way worthy of a company whose fortunes are riding high at present.

ing high at present.
Stein, conductor Carlo Rizzi
and John Daszak in the title
role combine in a mesmeric
performance where the intervals seem almost an imposition. Daszak's Grimes is an
ageing bovver boy, hair closecopped and manner unwaveringly confrontational. The bi-

living is ever rough. Donald Maxwell's Bulstrode is properly pensive, also an outsider in a place where mob law rules. He catches the ambiguity of the man, who may be the voice of reason but ultimately tells Grimes that there is no place for him in this community.

There is another top-class

performance from Janice Watson's sweetly sung Ellen Orford, her face carrying the pallor of the schoolroom among the rogues and blusterers. All of these are sharply characterised by Stein, led by Peter Bronder's roly-poly Methodist dissenter, Bob Boles, and Peter Savidge's lithe and slimy apothecary. Some of the supporting female roles could have been more strongly cast vocally, but shortcomings here are more than made up for by the verve of the WNO chorus, dressed mainly in dun colours by Moidele

the church bells ring.
Stefan Mayer's sets are a strange mixture of the realistic and expressionistic, boats drawn up on the Borough beach alongside ugly Germanic walkways. This is not a pleasant place to live, with a huge black cloud hovering

Bickel except on Sundays

when the sun comes out and

Death in living colour

frontline instruments. In Play-

Eschanense ur Gassons

SCOTTISH OPERA'S peepshow Boheme is back. And, II years on, Elijah Moshinsky's production at the Theatre Royal shows it really can stand the test of timelessness pretty well, as the curtains close in from three sides at the end of each act to form the parade of period tableaux which is the particular seduction of this staging.

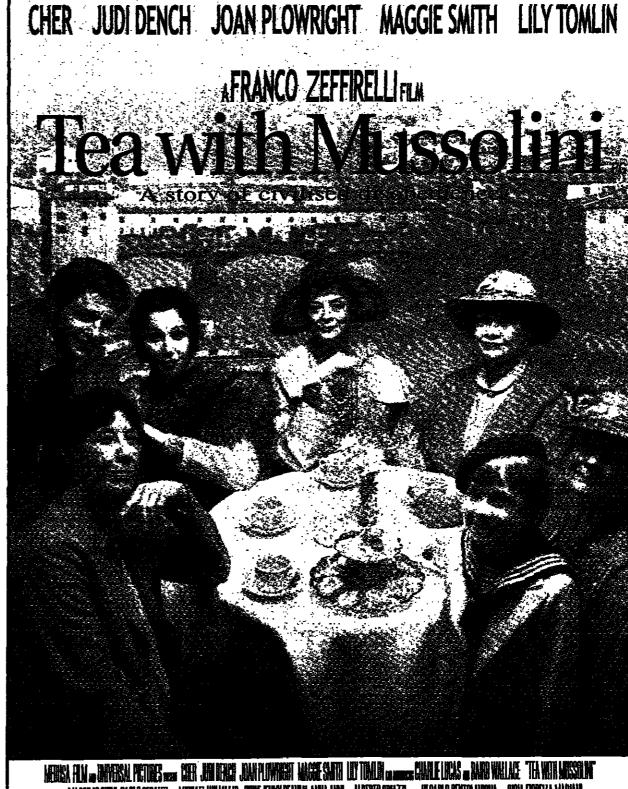
Tom Smith is in charge of this revival and, apart from a rather cringingly obvious meeting of hands in the dark—first over the lost keys, and then as Mimi eavesdrops in the snow—everything is vividly on cue. This is the production of umbrellas and Tricolours, of the vaudeville of waiters in the Café Momus,

and of the Hollywood-Dickens

san is in the pit for the opening performances of the run. From the first fiery upbeat which kindles the Bohemians' banter through to the last orchestral death pangs, he is not only thrillingly supportive to his singers, but he makes the orchestra itself a powerfully dramatic co-principal.

In fact the opening act turns out to be a hard one to follow. The Bohemians are sharply characterised, with Panajotis Iconomou as a saturnine Colline, Roderick Williams a mercurial Schaunard and, above all, with Christopher Purves as a towering Marcello. His is a truly resonant presence, and he has no difficulty in making himself heard above the bustle of the Café Momus and Musetta's shrill tantrum.

Musetta herself is played by Irene Cerboncini, rising to the thespian flamboyance of her role and with the bright, feverish glint of her soprano coming into its own. It bounces nicely off the more concentrated but no less spirited soprano of her compatriot Francesca Pedaci, whose Mimi makes up in intensity of focus what it lacks in subtlety. John Hudson's Rodolfo is no more and no less attractive than the character itself, and garners the voice's resources carefully — a



HEN THE BUTTER OF THE STATE OF

LONDON

LISTINGS

arrause's S-tiome.

new Best, John Graham-Hall and
beth Vaughan sing the roles of
aan, Herodiand Herodias.

Atherton constitution

David Atherton conducts. Collseum (0171-632 8300). Open:

MARLER THE SPECTACLE: The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra continues its Mahler series with a programme featuring the emotionally loaded Fith Symphony, and the song cycle Kinderoterizeder performed by the Swedish barritone Håkan Hagogård. Darnele Getti conducts. Albert Hall (0171-569 8212). Torsgit, 7.300m. (5)

THE SILVERLAKE: The multifaceted Rary Bremner drudges another of his many talents. Here he provides Broomhill Opers with a new translation of Kurt Weill's mercless social sabre Der Säbersee, based on the play by the Expressionist writer Georg Kaiser. Gordon Anderson directs the company. Charles Hazlewood conducts.

Charles Haziewood conducts. Witton's Music Hall (0171-420 0000).

GLASGOW: In Geometry of Miracles, Robert Lepage's latest spectacle, Frank Lloyd Winght discovers the spiritual leachings of Georg Gurdjieff, Comes to the National Theatre April 14-24.

ELSEWHERE

A new Salome for ENO

RECOMMENDED TODAY Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle

ARTS

Film noir staged in Glasgow,

Jerry-built castles in the air

Barbara Bonney sings Lieder in Manchester

Trammay (0141-227 5511). Tonight-Sat, 7.30pm. (6)

MANCHESTER: The recently formed recital partnership between the silver-voiced singer Barbara Bonney and acclaimed praints Mehyn Tan is put to the test in this concert of Lieder by Brahms, Grieg, Wolf and Britten. Bridgewater Hall (0161-907 9000). Tonight, 7.30pm. (5)

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME: David Fleider, Deborah Norton and Chris-topher Rayenscroft star in Broken Glass, Arbur Miller's powerfut drams set in New York after Hitler's Kristallnacht, Gwenda Hughas directs. New Victoria (01782 717962). Opens

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London 🖬 House full, returns only 🖸 Some seats available 🖸 Seats at all prices

☐ THE GIN GAME: Dorothy Tutin and Joss Actiand play old lolk in a retrement home whose card-playing styles echo their sad lives. Frith Banbury directs a surprising Pulitzer

roy (0171-836 8888). 👸 ☐ THE PRISONER OF SECOND AVENUE: Richard Dreytuss and Marsha Mason make their British stage debuts in Neil Simon's play about big city angst.

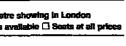
Theatre Royal, Haymarkel (0171-930)

IS GOOD: C.P.Taylor's best play, tracing a liberal professor's gradual descent into working with the Nazas. Charles Dance heads a strong cast. Grandage directs. r (0171-369 1732).

☐ CARD BOYS: Even the pests who stick sex cards in phone boxes have dreams of bettering themselves. Mike Packer's spirited play this us. Bush (0181-743 3388). ☐ 400 JOKES WITH THE DEVIL:

of Eisenstein's life and career, from the Odessa Steps onwards, includes lootage of his films. Lyric Studio Will (0181-741 8701).

SACRED HEART: In Mick Mehoney's new play two second-generation irish lads from NW3, meet egain after years estranged. Edward Hall directs. Ambassadora (0171-565 5000). ☐ GROSS INDECENCY: The Three



■ THE LION, THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE: Adrian Noble's speciacular production of the first Namu adventure comes to lown. Barbican (0171-638 8891).

sailed by heat, noise and stink.

By scene two he and Marsha

Mason's Edna Edison have

his job, and by scene three he is a certifiable New York para-

noid, a sick maggot in the rotten Big Apple. In Simon's original a radio

reinforces the picture with rep-

resentative slices of news: the

hospitals and judges are on

strike, a terrorist is poisoning

the water, Governor Rockefel-

ler has been mugged, Presi-

dent Nixon wants the Nation-

illed as "A Story of For-bidden Love", E.M.

Forster's book was the

first study of homosexuality by

a major English writer. It was

written in 1914, nearly 20 years

after the fall of Oscar Wilde

for practising what one of For-

ster's young men calls "the un-

speakable vices of the

Greeks". Forster's exposure of

class snobbery is here, in the

contempt expressed by landed

persons for the servants who

tend to their needs. His hatred

for the narrow horizons of sub-

urban families comes in as

well, but we are left to guess

whether he connects either of

these with the suppression of

love, primarily between men.

which drives his book and

Andy Graham's direction

for Snap Theatre places the

. THE OPERA, .

now the play.

Trisks of Oscer Wilde: Michael Pen-nington plays Wilde, with William Hoy-land and Cilve Francis as counsel for and against, in Moisse Kaufman's play. Gleigud (0171-494 5065).

☐ A LOVELY SUNDAY FOR CREVE COEUR: Late Tennessee Williams play where four thirtysomething women do and don't want to go for a

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

NEW RELEASES

GODS AND MONSTERS (15): Ian McKellen excels as a legendary horror movie director who grooms his gardener (Brendan Fraser) for a role far darker than that of over-muscled

AMERICAN HISTORY X (18): Edward Kaye's lavish, controversial but doomed attempt to get under the skin of an American tragedy.

PAYBACK (18): Mel Gibson blasts PATRICK (18): Mel Globor Desishis way through Brian Helgeland's chunky, eadistic thiller. The film lucuniates in its 1970s anachronisms and smooth-talking villains. With James Coburn, and Kris Kristofferson.

THE RUGRATS MOVIE (U): Painless. big cartoon adventure from Nicket-odeon in which farting toddlers bond in a spooky forest. With enough for adults; an unavoidable necessity for

MIGHTY JOE YOUNG (PG): A gigantic, emotional gorilla goes med in LA. Ron Underwood's film is a trumph of special effects over dismal es such as the shapety

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies LA PROMESSE (ICA): Enthralling Beigian gem about llegal immigrants by Luc and Jean-Pierre Cardenne. Pin-sharp performances from Jérémie Renier and Olivier Gourmet as his Fagin-like father.

AN AUTUMN TALE (U): Eric Rohmer's stight, tedious film about a middle-aged wine grower (Beatrice Romand) artfully twiddles its thumbs but offers no real incentive to detain

CURRENT

Telephone

ARLINGTON ROAD (15): Nervesivedding trailer with a magnificent performance by Jeff Bridges as a paranoid professor who thinks his neighbour. Tim Robbins, is hatching a terrorist conspiracy.

WAKING NED (PG): It's Lotters Galore for a small village in this slushy hish fable about a corpse in charge of a winning lottery ticket. With lan Barnen and David Kelly, Kirk Jones directs

SEUL CONTRE TOUS (I STAND



Richard Dreyfuss and Marsha Mason are only two of the things wrong with David Taylor's production of Neil Simon's The Prisoner of Second Avenue

cave in a cliff. You do not feel

he is sinking into lunacy, as (to

do Simon justice) the stage di-

rections demand. Perhaps it is

unfair to expect Dreyfuss's

been burgled and he has lost al Guard to man the law courts. In David Taylor's production most of these have been cut or replaced with reports that are merely silly: a boy climbs up a giraffe to find cats on top, and so on. The effect is to disguise the play's period. Worse, the jokiness makes you suspect that Simon's indignation is disingenuous - just another example

of the pride and glee New

Wan for the boys

ten years of Maurice Hall's

emotional growth on and

around an eight-sided orange

carpet with a plinth at the cen-

tre supporting an heroic nude

by some unspeakably vicious

Greek. Nancy Surman's design is readily adaptable to

scenes of school, the courts of

Cambridge colleges, domestic

Alas, what reduces the enjoy-

ment of so much of the produc-

tion is Forster's thin characteri-

sation of most of the crucial fig-

ures. The most rounded char-

acter, although still within the

period stereotype of the bold.

untroubled working man, is

interiors and museums.

their "unliveable city".

Dreyfuss could help here, and sometimes he does so. His pale, crumpled face touches you when he admits he has been ignominiously fired. But his best efforts are always simply comic, as when his jaw does not merely drop in aghast dishelief at the awfulness of New York, but yanks back to

leave his mouth gaping like a

Scudder, the young gamekeep-er (what else!) who becomes

Maurice's salvation. Played

with tensed energy by Glyn

Morgan, he is tellingly posi-

tioned by Graham on the peri-

phery of several scenes, a flesh

and blood equivalent of the

Try though they may, Adam Astill and David Willoughby

cannot extricate their portray-

als of Maurice and his Cam-

bridge friend Durham from

Forster's embarrassing soppi-

ness. Lisa Turner as various

twittering women and Christo-

pher Mellows as some heavy

villains and one wise counsel-

lor turn in decent cameos, but

the play takes a long time to

reach its closing moments of

truth-telling rapture.

marble statue.

Yorkers take in surviving in

eyes to be "sunken into his sockets" - but where's the "grimness", the "deep depression", the obsessed prisoner's

walk, the "intensity" of macho mannerisms? But maybe Simon is asking too much here, for his plot

ere 2 an anni-nei vertisement on television just now that in split screen offers two alternative lifestyles. While one boy spends time at his PlayStation or on the football field, his addicted doppelganger steals lives money from his father and ends up begging for change. While this has little to do thematically with playwright David Harrower's latest col-

same. For what is basically a film noir for the stage takes a point in history, rewinds, then shows how, like the boy in the ad, things could have worked out so very differently. It begins in 1948, the week before Britain's welfare state

laboration with the director

Guy Hollands's KTC theatre

company, structurally it is the

was launched. Inside a dance hall a man named John Morrison is mistakenly given a package. He flees, only to be stabbed to death outside by JEREMY KINGSTON someone who wanted the par-

does not develop in an altogether crisp, clear, unsentimental way, nor is his human observation especially original or trenchant. Edison's flummoxed siblings add little, and his elder brother, who has never recovered from childhood envy, actually pushes the play down a distracting sidestreet.

Moreover, the gently emoting Mason cannot disguise the

fact that Edna is a dull wife-Choice slice of



cel more. A week earlier Morrison was looking forward to a brave new world where poverty and crime would be wiped out. Moving back even fur-ther, though, to the first anniversary of VE-Day, there were the temptations of easy women and easier money. All you had to do was pin your hopes on another world, of backstreet gangsters, and your des-

tiny could change for ever.

Eat Out for £5

martyr whose self-denial nowadays seems almost masochist and whose exhausted desperation, when it emerges, sounds hollow. Myself, I can recommend the evening for one reason only: whatever Simon's more earnest intentions, you will laugh. Every so often.

BENEDICT -NIGHTINGALE

gin Again is seductive. But it's the twist halfway through that makes it compelling. For without ever overplaying its hand both in terms of formal tricks and factual research, the play offers up a history of smalltime spivs and sexual repression that never made the newsreels, but is here allowed to come out of the shadows.

10 mg/

1

With a cast of only three, led by Iain Macrae as Morrison, Harrower and Hollands lead the audience through a hall mirrors where official history is shown up as a sham and where good guys can turn into bad guys in an instant. Macrae captures all Morrison's frustration at not being allowed to have his cake and eat it, while Stewart Porter shows both vulnerability and menace in his multiple roles, as does Helen Lomax, who takes all the female parts.

NEIL COOPER

ACCESSOR OF S **OPERA & BALLET** THEATRES COLUSEUM 0171 632 8300 (2414) ALMEDIA AT THE ALBER LYCEUM 0570 245 9000 (bing fee) Groups 0171 416 8093 FORTURE BO & CC (171 836 PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0809 24hs (big lee) 0171 344 4444 (big lee) grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLDS MOST POPULAR Criterion 369 1737344 4444 Hilarious 4th Great Year LONDON APOLLO Hammes QUISSNS 0171 494 5040 E1 blog feet Groups 0171 494 5454/0670 240 1205 VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1317/344 4444 (pp. lee) See, Page & Rock' n Roll THE NEW STRAND THEATRE BOX OF & DO BOfro birg test 0870 806 3400 co(+ birg test 480 0000)344 4444 Gps 0171 416 6075 Lastin Bitcusses DOCTOR DOLLTTLR english national opera Tort 8.00 (first night) salome 0171 359 1740/344 4444 (no tee) 0171 930 8800 cc (olig tee) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5588 *BUDDY* CATE BLANCHETT THE REDUCED HOW IN ITS 10th HIT YEAR Oleney presents THE LION KING RIPUS SAT J.Y SHAKESPEARE COMPANY SEWELL DEXTER AIALSO CARRE CURICAN THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE jebridgetij Mens Thur et Sprs. Set at Sprs Sun at sprs. Sees at Sprs Laugh, I resely died Tirees GO NOW S. Tiruss Tuesting only at Sprs Tuesting only at Sprs KETTLETON MACBETH LES MISERABLES PLENTY **ROCKY HORROR SHOW** SADLERS WELLS 0171 863 8000 THE WOMAN IN BLACK The Buddy Holly Story BIRELLIANT' Sun Directed by Jonathan Kent FROM 15th APRIL NOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR EVER 7.30 Main Thu & Set 2.50 Webst National Opera HANSEL & GRETEL PHILLIP SCHOFFELD Adequated by Saphen Meliterest The most Brigging and childing play for years' D.Mail Mon-Sat 8.00, Main Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00 by William Strakespagne Exes 7:30 Mats Set 2:30 No peris Fri 2 or Mon 5 Apr. Extra Mat Thus 8 Apr JASON DONOVAN PHILLE SCHOFFELD THIS IS A SURE-PIRE HIT ITV PURE PLEASURE Doby May Book, music & lyrics by Losile Bicusses Directed by Steven Photog Tue-Sat 7:30, Main Wed, Sat 2:30 Call B.D. for eathy Busine Mate LYRIC 0171 494 5045/344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS *BUDDY* lon-Set 7.30pm, Thur & Set Met 3pm by Engelbert Humpert Sung in English Tonight at 7,30 WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 8 weeks only from 14 April APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE WYNCHAMS 389 1736344 4444 0171 494 6509344 4444 MARK LITTLE In DEFENDING FOR THURSDAY MATRICE Libeled won of seeks and daily from B.O. for ove performances 1968 TORY AWARD BEST PLAY 1997 OLIVER AWARD BEST COMED 1996 STANDARD AWARD ning time 2 lars Set 5 & 8.30 Tuesdays only at 6pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF Sundays 4.00pm. Kids 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRE 5.30 PERE ROYAL COURT Dute of York's ROYAL COURT Dube of Yorks (771 685 5000 cc26kts; 420 0005 Best New Play Others Amends 1998 THE WETE by Court Not Plactors, Mory-Sal 730 West & Sal Mat 3.30 Upstales (Ambiewadors, West Si) TRUST by Gary Michael Mory-Thus 200 Sal 400 & 9.00 SACRED HEART by Mick Medicomy Mory-Taux 7.00, Sal 7.00 to parks of TRUST and SALTRED HEART AMERICA (altridged) Booking '03 September '99 THE CAVEMAN THEATRES ISLE CAVERIAN by Rob Becker 'Uponeriously lessy' D Tel 'ASCOLUTEL' PRILLIANT John Gray (Men are town Mars.) Mon-Thurs 8, Frt 8.45, Sat 6 & 8.45 Now hooking to 2nd October invairi ad iliny (Dig lee) Gps (171 494 5454413 3321 AN EPIC FOR OUR EPICH' E-Sul AN EPIC FOR OUR BELIAM PHEP MARIORE GAUNT WHITCHFICH GAUNT WHITCHFICH BELIAM OF THE STREET T "ART" SEASON ENDS 25 AUG 199 NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr ec bigg ise 0171 420 0000 LYTTELTON Ton't 7.30 Now booking 156 the year 2000 A new play by Yasmina Reza Trans by Christopher Hampton Sumningly believe and turny Tures Eres 8, Mats Wed 1, Saf & Sun 5 ADELPHS c: 24hrs &1 big led 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 903 VILL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. WIRNER OUTSTANDING MUSICAL DOMPSON 0171 656 1889/ 344 4444, Groupe (12+) 0171 416 8088/413 3321 Disperts PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 389 1733 VALIDEMLLE 0171 836 9987 0171 344 4444 (+bkg 198) ALISON STEADMAN STELLA GONET LONDON PALLADIUM 0171 494 5000054 4444 (bits be) Grps 0171 494 5644413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER 3 SENSATIONAL RIGHT OUT DAMING 1007 STUFF ANY NIGHT OF THE WEEK TRIMS FEMER S STILL REFECTIOUS D.Tel MONSE 7.3 Week 5 & Made 2.30 MOW BOOKING TO OCT 1889 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAY BEST MUSICAL AN INSPECTOR CALLS INSPECTOR CALLS WILLY REMAINSTREE URGENT ARD THRELING GOT OUTSTANDINGT HAX TICKES MOOTHY AS, SH 5 E 8.15 Mars Wed 2.30 BETRAYAL by Herold Pinter. COTTESLOE Today 2:30 & 7:30 GUIDBIG STATE a new play by BEAUTY **ENTERTAINMENTS** Olivier/Drame Amenda Playa & Playarz/Fror Novello Amenda APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416 THE MEMORY OF WATER 55 0224hs: 0171 344 44440171 420 0000 Grps: 410 6075/413 3321 Androw Lloyd Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS _ To advertise AND THE BEAST Mon-Taur 7.00, Set 7.00 to perts of TRUST and SACRED HEAR Fit 2nd & Mon 5th April WILLY RUSSELLS BLOOD BROTHERS Likings the audience to its fact and routing its approval D stall Sees 7.45 Mats Thurs 3pm Sat 4pm The steeth his musical To steeth his musical To support the support of SPECTACULAR SPECIAL - EFFECTS, AMAZING COSTUMES AND BEAUTIFUL SONGS CHICAGO onathan Harvey. in this section By Shelegh Shepherson Directed by Terry Johnson WICKEDLY FURNY Independent Mon-Sal Spm Mats Thu & Sel Spm Tel: 0171 680 6222 SEE IT AND YOU STILL WON'T BELIEVE IT! ROYAL SHAKESPEARE Fax: 0171 782 7930 NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr oc blog fee 0171 420 0000 LYTTELTON Tont 7.30 STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW Exes 7.45, Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50 COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295623/ Classic FM Mon-Sat 7:30, Mers Wed & Set 2:30 NOW BOOKING TO FEB 2:00 Mon-Set 8. Wed & Set Mats 3 0541 541051 RST: A MEDSUMMER MIGHT'S HOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2000 CLASSICAL CONCERTS PRICADELLY 0171 360 1734/344 444 PRIMELIA SCALES TRICTITY WE STEVEN PACEY MGGEL TENTO LYCEUM BO+CC(24tms)0870 605 344 0771418 6099(344 4444/420 0000 THE SEASORTS SENSATION The Royal Matches! Themselve Productio Flodgers & Hetermenstein's OKLAHOMA! Wisser of 4 Laureture Offer Americ inc Outstanding Municel Production Start Houles! - Eve Standard Ameri Del WHAT A BEAUTIFFIL EVENING* D.Mail, Gund, Tirons, Ind., stc. Even 7.30 Mats Wed & Sar 2,30 100 standthy seals @ E5 hald 18 the day alon-Taxe at BO 12 WEEKS ONLY TO 25 JUNE CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 8080/344 DREAM Today 1.30 & 7.30 Swell VOLPONE Today 1.30 & 7.30 LONDON 0171 638 8891 NLDWYCH 0171 416 6000 🕫 0171 957 14420 0000 (+big hejGrps 494 5454 416 6075413 3321436 5596 DARRESH DAY as Demoy (2017 A CC) BETRAYAL, by Herold Pinter, COTTESLOE Today 2.30 & 7.30 01/420 0000(bing fee) Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 "Licyal Webber's best show THE BIRTHDAY PARTY SCIENCE MUSEUM - SOUTH KENSINGTON CROSS GUIDDIG STAR a new play by Jonathan Harvey. DOMMAR WARRHOUSE 309 1732 GOOD Barbican: THE LION THE WITCH AND THE WARDROBE Today 1.45 & 7.15 Ptc. ROBERTO By HAROLD PINTER FROM 20th APRIL INDECENCY The Time Trials of Occar Wilde by Moissle Rasiman 'A DRAMATICALLY CHARGED AND DRESS V MOMBAL EXPENSION IN TO Emplies Simples Cochestes Wheel Se Especial has a miscolidary for David Mathematics (a) registrosis of Simples Simples Simples of Simples Simples Simples of Simples S GREASE whistle down the wind NOW IN 17'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR 'A Monsier He' D. Mirror Mon-Set 7:30pm. Wed & Set Met 3pm BOOKSHG TO THE MILLENBOURS Mon-Sat Bpm, Thur 3pm, Sat 5pm by CP Taylor Evec 7.30, Mass Thu & Sat 3 ICAL IN TOWN D.M **ZUCCO** Tont 7.15 NEW LONDON Dray Lane WC2 BD 0171 405 0072 oz 2612 344 4444 Grps 405 1557/413 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSER/ Set 7.45 mass Wed, Set 2.30 PICCABILLY D171 309 1734/ 344444 FRML 2 WEES SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW The Work's Greetest Circus Mon-Set 7.30, Mats Them & Set 2.30 SAVOY THEATRE 0171 838 8888 DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS OD (184) Sej 24t 7 days 0771 484 5000344 4444429 0000 Says 484 5454473 331 (0000 SH) 0841 MISS SAIGON Now booking to March 2000 Mon-Sat 7 45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00 COMEDY 8171 388 1731 DOROTHY 0171 344 444 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER ACKLAND ICKLARD THE GIN GAME 7. STURRING PIEC OF THEATRE Busion Globs Mon-Set 7-6. Mais Thur & Sat 3.00 No parts Tomorrow or Monday TUTIN MARSHA MASSHA MASON 1171 980 8800 RICHARD by Termosee Williams With Sheile Gigh and Rechel Webs Directed by Seen Mathies Angeles Commerce Orders Lober Anderson these KUDSEY Serneds MCSSAM Charles CATS Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.00 Bars open at 6.45 Good seeks small for Texts Mat THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR THIEF G (10) DREYFUSS From 8 April. 14 weeks only NEIL SIMON'S HOM BY ILZ HILF THE PRISONER OF 0171 420 0052 oc 24mp 344 4444 THELL OF URBERIT PASSION AND WILLITY, WEST SIDE STORY BREATHTAKENS YEARS Sees 7.45 Mass Wed & Set 3pm Good seets evail for Wed Mat **IDECENCY** SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0870 840 1111/0171 344 4444 folg for rad by Mayor, Brown & Plos **Entertainments** Mon-But 7.45, Wed & Set Mass 3.00 OLD VIC 0171 484 5372 (C1 fee) Eason Extended Unit, 25 Sept **Entertainments** & some parts - apply B.O. 'A CENAME CAUSE FOR CELEBRATION BBC Radio 4 To advertise in STRL HETS HOME AND HITS HOME HARD D.Telegraph Eves 7.45, Met Thurs & Bet 3.00 ng lim 6870 840 1111 To advertise in ST 20 handing charge HER MARSTYS 24's 494 500 of belocial services cooped Gyps 494 5544's 23's 14'66 239 MARSEN LLOYD WESSER'S ANNER WESSER'S MESICAL THE PHANTOM OF DAVID SUCHET Townhouse Brasserie this section Usel 17th April DUCHESS 0171 484 5075 oc 0171 420 0000 (sig led) Gyps 0171 464 5454 DAMD SARA, MATTHEW BURKE KESTELMAN MARSH this section please call the RENT please call the *AMADEUS* Entertainments JUST SUPERBY Daily Med Mon-Sel 7.30, Mars Wed, Sel 3.00s, HOW BOOKING TO 2000 Entertainments VOUCHER PRINCE EDIKÁRD 0171 447 5400 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 Berny Antigorop & Blood Universit

Telephone

المكان الاصل

RADIO

Radio 3 on location

ARTS

CLASSICAL CDS:

A novelty for Easter

The sound of Greek sunshine

A radio crew goes to Greece in search of authenticity. A jolly, a folly or a sonic breakthrough, asks Daniel Rosenthal

he story begins conventionally enough. Radio 3 commissions a dramatisation of Fugitive Pieces, Anne Michaels's devastating. Orange Prize-winning novel, which is partlyset on the Greek island of Zakynthos. An independent producer, Roger Elsgood, writes a script and hires a cast. So far, so predictable. Last October, however, instead of popping into a studio, Elsgood and his team packed up their microphones, tape recorders and swimming trunks and drove to Heath-row. Part of Fugitive Pieces would be recorded at the location featured in the book. Next stop, Zakynthos.

When you learn that a radio producer is making the kind of trip traditionally reserved for film-makers, the first question is "Why bother?"
- swiftly followed by "How much licence-payers' money will this cost?" But such concerns were quickly pushed aside by a more pressing revelation: Elsgood and Co were on the wrong island.

The first and most moving section of Michaels's story deals with the extraordinary wartime friendship between Jakob Beer, a Polish lewish boy, and Athos Roussos, the Greek geologist who rescues him from the Nazis and shelters him on Zakynthos. But the scenes that Elsgood was recording on the island leature Jakob, aged 60, and his young wife Michaela, shortly before their deaths, and Ben, the Canadian friend who comes to Greece in search of Beer's notebook. In the book, this all takes place on the island of Idhra — so the crew should

have been 250 miles to the east. True enough, Elsgood conceded. but the "acoustical ambience" on in this island was stronger than Idhra's. "We came here because I want to bring film production processes, ideas and values to radio -

to produce something that's more like cinema than the traditional theatre play on the radio"," he said. adding that, yes, the sunshine, warm waters and Greek cuisine made this "a very nice place to

On the day I was with them, the work involved recording on a beach, at a casé and on the streets of Zakynthos town, picking up background effects that were music to the ears of John Hunt of BBC Radiophonics. Hunt explained: "It's difficult to get a realistic exterior acoustic in a studio. Here, we have unsilenced scooters, and flower-sellers passing by on a horse-drawn cart. It's very vibrant,

in contrast to a sterile studio."

Hunt and Elsgood both argued that the location would also inspire the actors, including the one amateur in the cast. In the novel, Ben has an affair on Idhra with Petra, a free-spirited 22-year-old American. Since Elsgood had only brought one actress to Zakynthos (Dee Hart as Michaela), he planned to enlist his Petra from among the American backpackers who flock to Za-

is search proved fruit-less, so the Yank became a Scot: Petra would be played by Sarah Vitsou, a primary school teacher from Aberdeen, now married to a Zakynthos farmer. There is no disputing the naturalism of her radio debut: when called upon to gasp as Petra looks out from the terrace of Jakob's house, Vitsou really was standing on a terrace with a marvellous view of the sea.

Ah. yes, the sea - the most important acoustic feature of all. "There are plenty of sound effects CDs with waves going 'whoosh'," Elsgood said. "But none of them gives per cent saving.



Getting it taped: Sir Timothy Ackroyd (left), John Hunt (centre) and Roger Elsgood (right) recording Anne Michaels's Fugitive Pieces on the Greek island of Zakynthos

you the perfect sense of distance between the shore and the actors that we have here." I was not convinced, until I watched Sir Timothy Ackroyd (the title is inherited) as Jakob, addressing the child that he and Michaela long for but will never have. Stretched out on a bed, with the Ionian Sea lapping gently at the sand below, he seemed entranced and the speech caught the im-mense power of Michaels's writing.

"I think being here has helped me hugely," he said afterwards. There are no time constraints, you don't feel under pressure, as you would in a studio - and there are no Tube journeys every morning." What of the expense? On the is-land, Elsgood insisted that the trip would cost less than a week in a London studio, and so it proved. The total bill was about £3,300, whereas five, eight-hour days in Soho, with two studio managers, would have set the production back about £7,000; authenticity and a 50

Having recorded the remainder of the dramatisation — including the scenes set on Zakynthos - at less exotic locations in London, and added post-production effects, Elsgood was finally ready to let Michaels hear the results. "I admire the fact that Roger is pushing the boundaries of radio, and I admire his attempt at authenticity by going to Greece, and the rigour that implies," she said from her home in Toronto. "However, with one exception, that same rigour was not applied to the actors' analysis of the

The exception she makes is Ackroyd, who delivers a haunting portrayal which dominates the 90-minute adaptation — he was right to believe the trip to Zakynthos had paid off. Tune in this Sunday to judge for yourself whether Elsgood's adventure has created a soundscape so evocative that you can hear the sunshine. 7.30pm on Sunday

characters as I wrote them."

THERE is, of course, a novel inside every journalist. Fortunately most of us manage to leave it there. The reason is not entirely laziness or confusion as to how one might spend a Martin Amis-sized advance. No, our fatal distraction is a fascination with real life.

This is an area insufficiently catered for in radio. Much is written, for example, about the state of drama at Radio 4 but not enough is written, because not enough is broadcast, about the dramatic state of real life. For evidence that reality far outdoes the wildest imaginings of fiction you only had to hear My Dad's Diary (Radio 4, Monday).

War is all over the airwaves so My Dad's Diary had a contemporary resonance. Not that it needed relevance to be riveting radio, for here was a story no writer of fiction could hope to get away with.

The diary in question had been kept by the late Noel Goode while he was a prisoner of war on a Japa-curity, he sat down and typed it out

War in the air

nese island in the Second World War. The diary was moving in itself, but what set it apart was the manner of its discovery.

After the war Goode returned to his family. He died in 1983, but he never mentioned the diary. Six years later, his daughter, Mary Kiehn, received a call from a local vicar who had been contacted by a former GI who, walking on a beach after the Japanese surrender, had picked up a bundle of papers. It was Goode's dairy.

The American took the diary to his base and read it. He was fascinated, so much so that before handing the original over to military se-

He kept it for 40 years and, when he retired, decided to track down Goode's family. Kiehn recalled in the programme how she sat down and read the 100 A4 pages at one sit-ting: "It was just like my Dad talking to me [and] at the same time it was like rediscovering my father."

Derek Jacobi read the diary extracts with his usual aplomb and feel for the precision of meaning. But on this occasion neither the words nor Jacobi's faultless delivery could quite match up to the parallel story of their discovery.

There are still those who say that Radio 4 does not surprise and delight any more, but here was a programme that was both a surprise and a delight, a human story, told without bangs and whistles. It left you wondering what scraps of paper might now be abandoned in the Balkans, awaiting some future chance encounter.

PETER BARNARD

7 alking out on to the stage, Maria João Pires cuts a slight and unassuming figure. But 9 gr the moment she raises her , hands, small by pianistic but standards, you see that she means serious business. Her first notes confirm this: Pires's

style is about total engage-..., ment and inner strength, and " her cultivated sound is refresh-, , ingly unpercussive. For this concert in the Barbi-

can's Celebrity Recitals series. 11-27 the Portuguese pianist played three composers about whom she has something special to The Prelude of Debussy's

Pour le piano asserted itself at s, once, with the opening flurries turning both fiery and reflec-tive. Pires found all the Medi-terranean colour here and in the movements that follow: the the Toccata was as its title in implies — showy, but there was also passion. Some unsettled moments apart, this was a

Burning spirit

CONCERT

performance that evoked the work's "antique" feel as well as its modermity for 1901 - the year, incidentally and according to the programme's "time-line", that instant coffee was invented. The things you learn by going to concerts.

Pires went straight to the

heart of Chopin too, capturing the essential simplicity of the five Nocturnes she played. The still surface of Op 15, No 1 in F major was as brilliantly handled as the more impassioned Op 27, No 1 in C sharp minor. and, most magically of all, the dream-like atmosphere of its



Pires: down to business with passion and control

companion piece in D flat major. Just in case anyone was longing for something more substantial, she gave a tower-ing performance of the Fantasy in F minor, before bringing

a mixture of dazzling wit and heartache to the famous Fantasy-impromptu.

In between came the highlight of the recital: a fresh account of Mozart's well-known and supposedly straightforward Sonata in A, K331. The opening theme was invested with rare purity, something Pires carried over into the elegant and poised early variations. She conjured up the different character of each of the variations, never sacrificing their essential grace but always bringing to them a sense

Most revealing of all was her rendition of the Rondo alla Turca finale, sedate and almost restrained where some pianists rattle away flashily. All the Turkish pomp and circumstance, reminiscent of music in Mozart's opera Die Entführung aus dem Serail, was brought to life more vividly

of fun.

JOHN ALLISON

atorio for the lavish rituals of

Holy Week at the Habsburg court in 1717. Imagine the

scene as scenographers, de-

signers and prop-makers

sweat away to create the socie-

Caldara's oratorio begins ar-

restingly with an anguished re-

citative and aria from the Dis-

ciple Peter, after his denial of

Christ. Laura Polverelli's spir-ited contralto asks: "Where

am I? Whither do I hasten?" af-

ter plangent chords from the

thrillingly articulated period

instruments of Fabio Biondi's

ty spectacle of the year

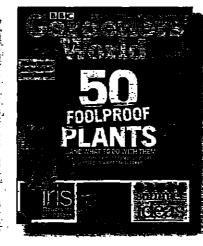
tomb, cross, spear and all.

EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

BBC MAGAZINE













Loday, The Times offers readers the chance to read one of these stimulating BBC magazines FREE, saving up to £2.40. Each magazine has an individual flavour and will inspire you with a host of ideas for improving your home

BBC Good Homes (£9) is packed with practical, fuss-free tips and advice on how to achieve designer style at an affordable price. The April issue has a free Home Front Bathrooms and Kitchens directory. The May issue (on sale April 1) has a free booklet called Your Home: Essential Guide to Buying and Selling, Moving and improving.

BBC Gardeners' World (EQ.30) is full of inspirational ideas and articles by your favourite television gardeners. Choose the April issue with a free pack of Dutch iris builbs and a guide to easy garden design by Gay Search; or the May Issue (on sale April 9) with three packets of seeds to create a dazzling border display.

BBC Homes & Antiques (£2.40) offers a unique blend of home ideas and collectables showing you how to mix old and new and add nothing but style. The April issue includes free Monet postcards and the May Issue (on sale April 9) has an additional free 24-page magazine on antique-style decorating tips.

HOW TO GET YOUR FREE MAGAZINE

Simply collect three out of the five tokens published in The Times this week and attach them to the voucher which will appear again

You can present the voucher and tokens to your newsagent and exchange them for the magazine of your choice. The offer is valid for one week and must be redeemed by Friday, April 9.



NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Devilish bass, Finnish invention and Easter novelty

OPERA

GOUNOD

Plazas/Clarke/Magee/Miles/ Philharmonia Orch./Parry Chandos 3014 (three CDs) -**★** ★ £29.99

THE bass Alasifir Miles is having a devilish spring. -Hard on his assumption of the title role of Boito's Mephistopheles with the ENO comes Satan in Gounod's Faust. But with a difference. Nothing could be further from the Coliseum's flippant staging than the approach of David Parry and the Philharmonia to Gounod. They take a very serious view of Faust, luxuriating in the sentimental moments and pulling out all the stops in the

Meyerbeerian ones. Miles himself-sounds far Timore at home in Counod than stain Boito, not least in clarity of ediction which was certainly whot the case in the theatre. His Satan is suave and persuasive, just the man to lead others astray. Both the big arias are

shaped with finesse. Chandos has also turned to the ENO for the Marguerite.

CDs reviewed in The

Mary Plazas begins by sounding almost too fragile for the in-nocent girl first seen sitting at her spinning wheel. But in a highly intelligent interpretation she reveals more and more vocal strength, leading the final trio like a Verdi heroine. Paul Charles Clarke is adequate in the title role, but lacks the easy, lyrical flow Faust should have.

JOHN HIGGINS

ORCHESTRAL

■ RAUTAVAARA On the Last Frontier, Flute Concerto; Anadyomene Gallois/Helsinki PO/

Segerstam Ondine ODE 913-2 * * * £14.99

THE inspiration for a number of the Finnish Romantic mystic Einojuhani Rautavaara's works can be traced back many decades. In the case of On the Last Frontier, first heard at the composer's 70th birthday celebrations last October, he recalled an adventure story read in his boyhood: Poe's The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym. That tale developed in his subconscious into a meditation on the final fron-

tier senarating this life from

not unlike Vaughan Williams's Sinfonia Antartica, but Rautavaara's own personal blend of piquant semitonal dissonances and wonderfully resourceful scoring, evoking the rushing of cataracts and the screaming of birds, is wholly individual. The Finnish Philharmonic Choir and Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra rise to the occasion under Leif Seg-

Two earlier works complete the disc: the Flute Concerto of 1975, with Patrick Gallois the accomplished soloist, and Anadyomene (Adoration of Aphrodite), the latter marking the point (1968) at which Rautavaara began to move away from strict serialism towards a more spontaneous, more spirit-

> Barry MILLINGTON

VOCAL

ual form of utterance.

■ CALDARA La Passione di Gesu Cristo Signor Nostro Europa Galante/Biondi Virgin Veritas 5 45325 2 ★★★ £15.99

distraught eyewitness, John (soprano Francesca Pedaci). and Joseph of Arimathea (bass Sergio Foresti), venting his rage on Jerusalem. Between

Europa Galante have set the pulse racing. Mary Magdalene (the raw, girlish soprano Patricia Petibon) adds her own most eloquent musical gnashing of teeth, closely followed by the

tive narration of and meditation on those dark Good Friday hours and, gently moralising, leave us just as the dawn of the Third Day is breaking.

them they share the retrospec-

A VENETIAN composer at the Viennese court provides this year's Easter novelty: An-+ Wart honring

HILARY FINCH

BOOKS

Singing the rock of ages

Rushdie's return is music to the

ears of Russell Celyn Jones

n Salman Rushdie's poly-phonic fictions a variety of opposing discourses are set against each other. The narrator is often a halfjoking master of ceremonies who declines to make judgments on any one point of view. The voice is playful, teasing, even when the author's intentions are grave. Dogma becomes hypothetical in his "true" novels.

His style can be traced to Grass and Kundera in one direction and through Dostoevsky back to what the critic Mikhail Bakhtin called the "laughing, parodying, travestying" genre of medieval story tellers. The metaphorical heart of this medieval culture was the carnival. Obscene and offensive, the carnival was intended to upset and ridicule the higher powers. Dangerous impulses were given vent for a period in order to achieve an internal psychological balance for the rest of the time. In Rushdie's novels this spirit of the carnival is given a second life. Cyprian Feasts, for instance, a medieval parody on sacred texts, seems a likely source for The Satanic Verses, which tragically for Rushdie - was read all too doctrinally.

His subject in The Ground *Beneath Her Feet* is popular

News on Sundey April 4 at 11.30 am and at 8.30 pm.

THE GROUND BENEATH HER FEET By Salman Rushdie Jonathan Cape, £18



music. Such a global phenome-

non allows Rushdie to do what

he always does, which is to roam all over the world with the text. It stars Vina Aspara as the greatest popular singer in the world, who triumphs over a harrowing childhood through music; and Ormus Cama, a modern reworking of both Orpheus and twice-born Dionysus. Ormus "hears" the songs of Elvis Presley, 1.001 nights before Elvis recorded them, through the voice of his twin brother Gayomart, who died in childbirth (Elvis too had a stillborn twin). Like Ike & Tina, Sonny & Cher. John & Yoko, Vina & Ormus form a partnership called VTO. On one level the novel can be read as rock family biography - and in real life, U2 are releasing a single with the same title as Rushdie's novel on the day

Always a master of fusion, Rushdie writes musical prose - here the author is seen on stage with U2's Bono, and the band will be releasing a single to coincide with the novel

Rushdie writes of identity in terms of possibility. People get trapped by history: but what if history is a fantasy internalised as fact? What if Kennedy had escaped the assassin's bullet in Dallas? What if Nick Carraway - Fitzgerald's narrator of The Great Gatsby - and Jay Gatsby could be resurrected to sit on a panel to discuss the merits of rock'n'roll in society? What if an Indian was the "true" author of 50 years of rock culture? Rushdie's instinct is a Utopian one, but for the past rather than the future. Progress comes from imagining what is possible. By ask-

ing, "What if?" he sets his characters free. Only through the novel can this be done.

Like all Rushdie's novels. The Ground Beneath Her Feet dissolves into multiple stories, improvisations that keep moving away from the ground beat, parodying the concept that an individual can be representative of a whole world. The narrator is a Bombayite born on August 15, 1947, the day of Independence, and a photographer with a 'knack for invisibility". His job, like Nick Carraway's, is to mythologise greater men. The one-dimensional sixtieth-of-a-second

nature of photography is coun-terpointed by a 50-year timescale: with revolutions, earthouakes and assassinations that destroy worlds but provoke grand new beginnings.

he cast of larger-thanlife characters from several generations are all, in some way, affected by Ormus and Vina. Ormus's barrister father, Sir Darius, is of the opinion that popular music is responsible for the world's ills and retreats to study comparative mythology. He develops his theory of a "fourth" concept of civilisation, which seems to be a reference to the comic "fourth drama" of the Ancient Greeks. Sir Darius's theory of "outsideness" is one of Rushdie's autographed themes. It evokes the work of Melville, who also appropriated religious prophets, developing their theories of human nature while in quarantine. As in Melville, there is a supervisory humour guiding

the design of this novel. The Ground Beneath Her Feet is a carnival of words, a system of languages mutating East-West. It is also stuffed with references to ancient and popular culture, orientalism,

philosophy, including many to cultures that never existed. These fake histories mirror the lives of characters who have built their careers on lies.

Reviewers of his novels in India (in the literary magazine IndiaStar, for example) have long complained that Rushdie's "exoticised" India-English dialogues glamorise the harsh realities of life in the former British colony; that he appropriates rather than represents Indian culture. That may be true, but as a transnational writer Rushdie is bound to commandeer many cultures. He is one of "language's

SIR ALEC GUINNESS will

not be playing cameo roles in

a bathchair. He considers it

"indecent to shuffle on in one's

eighties, hoping for the sympa-

thy of a sentimental audience,

knowing one's capacity to

learn is as full of holes as a

dented colander and one's en-

ergy has been used up before

the curtain rises or the camera

turns". as he writes in A Pos-tively Final Appearance (Hamish Hamilton, £16.99; ISBN 0 241 13788 8). The page.

however, offers a gentler form of exposure. This is Sir Alec's

second appearance in journal

form, following the 1996 My

As a shareholder in Star

Wars, Sir Alec knows the val-

ue of sequels, and this new

journal, covering the years

1996 to 1998, contains much

the same mix as before. His

life in Hampshire remains

tranquil with Merula, his wife

of 60 years. There are trips

abroad and to London. Above

all, there are regular visits to church, for Sir Alec is a devout

Catholic, who quotes with ap-

proval Samuel Butler's dictum

that "the three most important

things a man has are, briefly,

his private parts, his money

and his religious opinions".

He is far too much of a gentle-

man to discuss the first and

rages when a newspaper spec-

ulates on the second, but he

waxes eloquent on the third.

Name Escapes Me.

magpies", his literature one of hybridity. At the same time he is a very English writer, like Kipling. His is a brilliant ventriloquist, but his brilliance is also his weakness - he is terminally long-winded. But ultimately, The Ground Beneath Her Feet is a triumphant hymn to the transforming power of love, boldly asserting that fate is only a fiction and that you can sometimes strengthen history by speculating on its alternative outcome.

Russell Celvn Jones's latest novel, The Eros Hunter, is

Mortality is an even more

central theme than it was in

the earlier volume, with the

death of old friends; his own

health becomes an increasing

preoccupation with cancer-

scares and cataract opera-

tions. To the indignity of the

Take another

bow, Sir Alec

Silenced voice of despair, not of hope

few years ago, after I had explained that my mother was a refugee from Nazi Germany, a child asked me whether I did not think that Anne Frank was the most famous Holocaust survivor. I was stunned by the question. After all, Anne Frank perished in Bergen-Belsen, in 1945, aged 15. But the more I thought about it. the more that boy was right. Anne Frank is the most famous Holocaust survivor. But what survived was a construct, created largely by her father Otto. She, of course, perished, and what more talent she might have displayed we shall never know.

That lack of knowledge makes these three new biographies - Anne Frank: The Biography, by Melissa Muller (Bloomsbury, £16.99; ISBN 0 7475 4372 0); Roses From the Earth by Carol Ann Lee (Viking, £16.99; ISBN 0 670 88140 6): The Story of Anne Frank by Mirjam Pressler (Macmillan, £9.99; ISBN 0 333 74412 8) - peculiar reading. What, after all, is there to write about? Anne Frank's story is wellknown. She wrote her diary from her 13th birthday until forced to stop when the hiding place in which they had been safe for some two years was raided by the SS on August 4, 1944. Of the eight Jews in hiding, only Anne's father sur-vived. His life's work was to ensure the publication (with judicious editing) of Anne's diary. and the spreading of a universal message of hope from her

writing. So, with little new, Anne Frank's three biographers have done her a disservice by trivialising her work. Instead of Anne Frank, the young tal-ent, we get Anne Frank in daydreams about skating after the war with her cousin Berndt (now Buddy) Elias. in Carol Ann Lee's. Or we get her writing, homesick, to her parents. from Beekbergen, in summer 1941 in Melissa Muller's. We get nothing more about her personality, or her life.

indeed, the only interesting material (from the Melissa Muller biography in particuJulia Neuberger wonders why we need three more books on

Anne Frank

lar) is about Otto Frank rather than Anne. For Muller wrestles with why it was that Otto Frank (and later his widow and Buddy Elias) omitted from the published versions of the diary anything critical of Anne's mother Edith. Muller suggests that One did not want anything critical of his first wife to be published. But the missing pages make sur-

prising reading.

For the rebellious teenager, who did not get on with her mother, is depicted as having sympathy for her. Muller continues: "One cannot help but wonder why the Anne Frank Fonds (Foundation) in Basel, informed of the existence of these pages, refused to permit their publication; its refusal is all the more surprising in the light of its professed commitment to presenting a historically accurate picture of Anne Frank. Nor can one help suspecting that its primary motive is to preserve the image of Otto Frank he wanted to convey to the world (and perhaps also needed to maintain in his own eyes), even if he did so at the expense of his wife and daughter. "This is shrewdly observed, as are Muller's other remarks about Otto Frank. She is critical of his treatment of Miep and Jan Gies, who helped them to hide and with whom he lived after the war. For he only left Miep 10,000

guilders, a small sum from a very wealthy man.

Of the three biographies. Muller's is the most compelling, while to write from an obsession with Anne Frank, as Carol Ann Lee does, is to devalue the subject, just as is to argue, as Mirjam Pressler does, that "sometimes she feels as close as if she were my daughwere also born Jewish, and in Germany, but in a better time than her". The sentiment is as banal as it is offensive.

All this illustrates the extent to which the Anne Frank industry in particular, and the Holocaust industry in general, have tended towards the banal. The most moving, and searing, of human experiences are devalued because young women going through normal adolescence identify with Anne Frank. Cynthia Ozick's New Yorker attack on the Anne Frank industry, mentioned by Lee, may go too far in saying it would have been better if the diary had never been published. But a play that made Anne an all-American girl. a film that made her a universal figure, a diary published without some of its most important content - all these build up to an abuse of her memory, a quite unwarranted universalisation of her experience. She neither lived to put a stop to it, nor to enjoy the proceeds. Instead, her father did not want to particularise his daughter's death into the Jewish experience of the Holocaust. He wanted a message of hope where there was despair. of future where there was only a past. of world peace in a world at war.

et Anne Frank's biographers only scrape the surface of Otto Frank's complex views. These biographies should be of him, but he was only famous for being Anne's father. As she would have been 70 this year, three publishers and three biographers try, somewhat cynically, to mark the anniversary. They add yet another sheaf of paper to the mounting pile that represents the Anne Frank industry, with no new knowledge (not even the much vaunted new discovery of the betrayer). little new insight, leaving a sense that it is time to call a halt. Let the talented young writer speak for herself, and then grow silent as other accounts of that hell on earth speak louder to us all.



Father, protector and literary guardian: Otto Frank with Anne (middle right) in 1941

Pooter has a night at the opera

r, alternatively. "Mr Pooter Takes a Trip to Sussex". The earnest reader - for such its earnest writer deserves - of this handsome book will soon be immersed in the most minute and recondite details pertaining to the Glyndebourne opera festival. with no discrimination between what is important (the extraordinary achievements of this unique enterprise) and what simply does not need to be known (every ticket price charged between 1934 and 1998, this information occupying two appendices in tiny print).

If anyone wishes to know what the Editor of The Times. Sir William Haley, said in his telegram congratulating John Christie — the doughty eccentric and magnificent founder of Glyndebourne — on the oc-casion of his receiving an honorary Oxford doctorate, here it is "With best wishes for a happy day." The author him-self has a fine eye for cliche. seizing on such phraseology as "chalk from cheese" and "an irresistible force and an immovable object".

The gossipy anecdotes with which such a book should be replete are disappointingly

sparse and, when they do occur, insufferably coy. Writing of the product Günther Rennert and the soprano Gre Brouwenstijn, Jolliffe sniggers: "Rennert's relations with her off-stage were recognised as being as significant to them both as they were in the opera itself. When he does get a good story, he smothers it. After recounting a remark of Sir Denis Thatcher at one of the superlative performances of Porgy and Bess — "Where do all these blacks come from? Jolliffe muses: "It was an in-teresting question."

Most of Jolliffe's adjectives about Glyndebourne are much more laudatory than that. Though he concedes that there may be flaws ('clutter' in a production of Figaro, dis-dain by Jonathan Miller, who, unaccountably, "unfortunately, did not feel at home at Glyndebourne"), the epithet "wonderful" is employed frequently: it is even deployed to describe the staff canteen.

GERALD KAUFMAN

GLYNDEBOURNE An Operatic Miracle By John Jolliffe John Murray, £25 ISBN 0 7195 5578 7



Glyndebourne deserves far better than this. The information diligently provided in this book shows John Christie's achievement to have been extraordinary: the creation out of nothing of one of the world's greatest opera festi-

vals, with exceptional productions of a commendably wide range and the commissioning

of new operas on a scale that puts Covent Garden to shame. Although Jolliffe gets het up at what he describes as 'stale" accusations of elitism. Glyndebourne is undoubtedly elitist, with its atmosphere of social exclusiveness and insistence on evening dress for pa-trons. On the other hand, it has every right to be elitist if it so wishes, since it does not receive a penny of public subsidy. Moreover, as Jolliffe re-counts, it has branched out admirably, with a touring company (which is rightly, if unre-

liably, subsidised) and enterprising educational projects.
Such achievements merit a book of higher literary quality than this. All the same, this effusion will no doubt sell well at Glyndebourne's souvenir shop (for which Jolliffe thoughtfully provides the tele-phone number: 01273 812321, if you care to note it down).

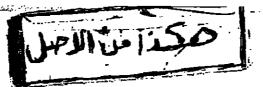
Andrew Services of the service

consulting room is added the ignorance of the nurses (They tell me that you used to be quite somebody in the art world"). His depiction of medical procedures shows that while his vision may be dim- 🧲 ming, his perception remains as sharp as ever. Although he no longer acts.

Sir Alec remains every inch the actor. Admiring anecdotes about the actors of his youth — Gielgud, Edith Evans and Claude Rains - are interspersed with criticism of young actors today for their casual diction, sloppy accents and short memories. He records an interview with a young man who believes the key to playing The Importance of Being Earnest is to look through the phonebook and befriend "someone called Algy". A Positively Final Appearance is a wise, witty and good-

humoured book. The one disappointment is the title; one can only hope that Sir Alec's well-honed actor's instincts will encourage him to sneak back soon for a further bow.

MICHAEL ARDITTI



BOOKS

Waving his disposition's hopeful flag

Printer's devil, journalist, battlefield nurse: all this,

and Walt Whitman sang the song of America

a poseur or a liar has nothing to do with his poetry: Walt Whitman was a master of self-advertisement and self-ag-grandisement, yet Song of Myself still remains one of the most skilful pieces of private rhetoric ever composed. That it is rhetorical is not in doubt, you only have to look at the extant photograph to realise that he was a born actor and performer. Even in extreme age, he looked like someone who has put on a great beard in order to look old. The eyes, intense and somehow feminine. give him a distant and somewhat calculating appearance. His voice was reported to be "high-pitched".

The first "barbaric yawp", as he once called his own poetry, sounded in 1819 when he was born in Long Island, New York. After a dismal education in Brooklyn, he began his life as a printer's apprentice; like William Blake, to whom in many respects he can be compared, he learnt his skills in a print-shop where he was a compositor as well

he fact that a man may be as author. He even started a local newspaper, to which he contributed essays and poems, and for a while he also attempted teaching. During this period he was, in his latest biographer's words, "frustrated and bored" or, as Whitman himself put it more magniloquently, he was an "obscure youth, a wanderer" with the desire for fame "burning and glowing" within "that youth's heart".

This is all perfectly normal; most such palpitating youths would have remained teachers and settled down to a life of stifled misery. But Whitman travelled to New York, where once more he took up the trade of journalism. Where Wordsworth found his self-image in na-ture, Whitman found his upon the sidewalks at the dawning of the American age. From the window of his newspaper office "I could see a full sweep, absorbing shows, accompaniments, surroundings"; he travelled on stages, railways, omnibuses and ferries. The latter always delighted him, with their strange rhythm of departure and return so much like the rolling cadences of his own free verse.

But the verse and the journalism cannot be separated. Whitman entered the world of American newspapers when they were at their most shrill and acerbic. The yellow press was decidedly jaundiced and fully deserved Charles Dickens's attacks upon it in Martin Chuczlewit. His first education as a writer was in a language filled with hyperbole not unmixed with a salacious wit and harsh abuse. Yet out of this came the great sequence of poems which, in the words of Ezra Pound, "is America".

He spent a few months in New Orleans, and the city entered the great fable of his life before he once more returned to Brooklyn, where a rival editor described him as "slow, indokent, heavy, discourte-ous and without steady principles". This was perhaps unfair on a man about to start work on Leaves of Grass, which is replete with energy and vigour. Whitman was very



much an early Victorian American with the same strength, will and in-dustry which marked his English

contemporaries.
Yet Leaves of Grass was a distinct and idiosyncratic production; he believed many of its effects were borrowed from Italian opera, as well as the Bible, but the main progenitor was the wide vista of America with its ever-widening horizons and its boundless confidence. "The

greatest poem," Whitman wrote. When this is complemented by the biographer's remark that "oratory was the main art form of 19th-century America" the parameters of his epic celebration are truly set. His was the voice of the plain man in ex-celsis: "I pass death with the dying, and birth with the new washed babe . . . and am not contained between my hat and boots".

Whitman is not truly contained. either, within the pages of this book. The biography is filled with facts and events, but the detail tends to throw dust upon the bright trail of his life. The voice of Whitman reverberates throughout, but it is too grammed and expected. it is too cramped and squeezed.

Despite its author writing sever-al glowing reviews of it anonymously. Leaves of Grass was not a success. A few eminent American spirits, like Emerson, saw its purpose. but Whitman's reputation was largely boosted by English admirers. Swinburne, Rossetti and Anna Gilchrist, all of them simultaneously engaged on rescuing the life and poetry of Blake, saw in Whitman almost a New World reincarnation of their literary hero.

Yet in a sense the Civil War realfashioned Whitman. He visited

coming back injured or ill from the battlefield. He became known as the "wound dresser" and spent hours each day tending to those wounded, giving them presents, hugging them and kissing them. He had a mighty affection for what he called "the common people", especially the male of that species, and his ministrations were an aspect of his devotion to that ideal.

Americans believed that he was a comrade; Europeans considered him to be homosexual. Who cares?

His last years were spent, between strokes, in egregious efforts of self-promotion. He planted newspaper stories about himself, rewrote books about himself and lied about his past - on several occa-sions he declared he had been sitting next to Lincoln when the President was shot. But he need not have trumpeted his own worth - his pose as the poet in workman's clothes has become a defining image of American culture. sound my barbaric yawp." he wrote, "over the roofs of the world."

WALT WHITMAN By Jerome Loving
California University Press, £24.95 ISBN 0 520 21427 7



Stupid is as stupid does

THE HINGE FACTOR By Erik Durschmeid Hodder & Stoughton, £14.99 ISBN 0 340 72829 9

CHANCE and stupidity, says Durschmeid, are the X-factors that are liable to change history. The best laid plans gang aft agley when overlaid with personal incompetence and plain bad luck. From the crusaders bested by Saladin at the Horns of Hattin to the Gulf War coalition that let Saddam Hussein off the hook, this entertaining book considers the errors and incidents that have shaped the world as we know it rather than as we planned it might be.

Book lovers

By Anne Fadin Alien Lane, £9.99 ISBN 0 713 99315 4

WHEN she mingled her books with those of her husband, Anne Fadiman felt truly married. Her take on books is dedicated and domestic, noble and commonplace. Books do not just furnish her rooms, they furnish her life, her work and her family. Her own infant children chow down on books. This collection of witty, charming essays by a bibliophile combine high literary seriousness with sprightly urban American humour.

Spied out

THE SPY'S WIFE By Janet Coogan Constable, £16.99 ISBN 0 09 479490 1

WHEN your husband tells you that he is a KGB spy. it explains a lot of weird stuff like having him jump out at you from the airing cupboard where he has been developing a microdot. When Dieter Gerhardt, a South African naval officer, tried to recruit his wife to his second job, she bolted to Ireland, became a novelist and now tells her lonely story — "A True Account Of Marriage To A KGB Master-Spy though confusingly in the detached third person.

Space race

THE GIANT LEAP By Adrian Berry Headline, £18.99 ISBN 0 7472 1977 X

ADRIAN BERRY takes a running jump at portending not only the future of space travel but the society that will achieve it. Governments hate science that changes things, he says, and they don't want everyone bolting for space and avoiding their taxes. It will be big corporations, scenting profits, which will grab for space. Berry recommends the commercial migratory spirit of the early Polynesians as a model for Star Trekkies.

IAIN FINLAYSON

Follow on a journey into faith

What draws pilgrims to Lourdes? What makes them believe St Bernadette can heal them? Cristina Odone admires an unbeliever's scrutiny of the shrine

f you are squeamish avert your eyes: I am about to share with you a truly revolting vignette. At the height of the sentimental hysteria surrounding the shrine of Lourdes in the late 19th century, a priest called Père Picard who was visiting the shrine asked for a drink Not ordinary water - instead, he asked a Lourdes stretcherbearer to fill his glass from a pool filled with the infected blood and scabs of sick pilgrims. He made the sign of the Cross and drank it. The water of the good Mother of Heaven is always delicious." he said with a beatific smile.

Well, I did warn you. With one telling anecdote, Ruth Harris sums up much of what the outside world finds disturbing about Lourdes. Of course, such a scene is hard to imag-ine today, in a Lourdes which has become the respectable Catholic shrine par excellence, visited every year by diocesan bishops who would never dream of visiting the far dodgier Fatima or Medjugorje (to which the Church still refuses to grant official recognition). Even so, the sticky deposit of sugary 19th-century French Catholicism still clings to the place. Despite my own Catholic pedigree (convent school, regular churchgoer, former Editor of The Catholic Herald), it was not until last year that I went on a pilgrimage to

triumphant, epic novel

like A Suitable Boy pos-

es only one potential difficulty: that like a too-suc-

cessful older sibling, it threat-

ens to overshadow the inde-

pendent merits of its succes-

sor. In An Equal Music,

Vikram Seth, doubtless aware

of this risk, has produced a

novel half a world and half a

century away, and less than

half the size of its predecessor.

The delicious lightness and

wryness of tone prevalent in ${\cal A}$

Suitable Boy are here only in-

termittently present: this is a

graver novel, and one of more

An Equal Music is that

most delicate of creatures: a

complex ambition.

By Ruth Harris Penguin Press, £25 ISBN 0 713 99186 0



the village in the Pyrences not because I suspected that Our Lady, the Virgin Mary never did appear to the young shepherdess Bernadette: rather. I worried that the spiritual soup of handicapped believers, one-star hostels and kitschy knick-knacks (my own favourite was a glow-in-the-dark plastic Madonna lighter) might prove indigestible. In the end, despite the crass consumerism of the pilgrimage site, I could not fail to be moved by the tremendous

faith of the pilgrims. Lourdes: Body and Spirit in the Secular Age anatomises with forensic skills the conditions which give rise to the Lourdes phenomenon. Layer after layer is peeled away: the anti-Semitism of the shrine's early politicial supporters; the

Church's crude manipulation of St Bernadette's testimony: the Pyrenean folk myths of "little women" which bear a suspicious resemblance to the apparition itself. Yet Bernadette and her visions emerge unscathed - and so for the most part do the excitable religious impulses of that first genera-

tion of pilgrims.

How does Dr Harris achieve this? Through a combination of open-mindedness and exemplary scholarship. Her first chapter, entitled "Town. Region, Family", paints a shockingly vivid pic-ture of the depressed mid-century Pyrenees, a society in which the combination of near-starvation and vivid folklore seem to have overheated the collective psyche of the entire populace.

A lesser historian would have concluded that the case was effectively closed: the depression obviously caused the apparitions. But Ruth Harris steers clear of such easy reductionism. Not only does she refuse to pronounce on the validity of the apparitions, but she calls into question the neat division between superstition and science which disfigures the work of so many modern historians of religion. "Lourdes suggests that this conventional interpretation needs rethinking," she writes. 'The shrine's massive appeal alone indicates how much religion



remained a crucial part of mo-dernity itself . . . The number and variety of pilgrims, as well as the ability of proponents of the miraculous to argue effectively with the advocates of scientific rationality. makes the phenomenon of pilgrimage more than an instance of antiquated survival."

Seth's novel of finely tuned harmonies

Dr Harris is not a Catholic. Her perspective, when she set out to write this book, was Jewish and secular, and it remains so today. In the middle of her research, however, she went on a pilgrimage to Lourdes and changed the dressings of the sick. It was this experience, she says, which persuad-

ed her that the religious vision of Lourdes, as opposed to its political or its cultural dimensions, should become her central theme. The result is a book which, while dispassionate in tone and critical of the shrine's excesses, captures the authentic magic of Lourdes. It's a mi-

of fugal music of its own is the novel's true triumph.

An Equal Music has its

flaws: in places the narrative

sags and there are a number

of characters too close to type

(such as Erica Cowan, the air-

kissing agent; or Nicholas

Spare, the critic who sighs

"Oh, the Trout. How sweet.

All that tedious charm. I hate

the Trout. It's so county"). There is an occasional difficul-

ty in the ungraspability of Michael himself, at times cryp-

tically lyrical ("How can I hate

Carl any more? After so many

years, surely everything is sub-

ject to the agents of change:

rain, spores, webs, darkness");

at times cute ("Helen thumps

her left breast and gulps down

a glass with an alacrity remi-

niscent of Captain Haddock").

IN metro THIS SATURDAY A walk on the serious side of pop with Salman Rushdie:

novelist and rock star

C: BECAUSE COWARDS GET CANCER TOO

THE SEATIMES BOOKSHOP

by John Diamond is to be published in paperback by Vermilion on April 8. RRP £6.99, you pay just £5.99 Save £2 on the hardback version. RRP £9.99, you pay £7.99

SAVE £4 ON BRUCE CHATWIN a biography by Nicholas Shakespeare published by The Harvill Press, RRP £20, you pay just £16

All the latest bestsellers are available through The Times Bookshop. Please call for details for these or any book in print.

CALL: 0990 134 459 CALLS CHA Fax +44 1326 374 888. e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

● FREE UK postage and packing ● Delivery in 28 days Or post coupon to: Naws Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2BR

Oty	 Tit	e/Aut	iot	 		To	tal P	TiCE
Surname			l	 Title)			
Address	 Post			 Tel				
1 enclose che	s) payable e and ado							

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is

d metal order of a brook can be subject to change by the publisher

by airmail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airmail outside Europe add 35%)

Print Name

Signature .

Expiry Date

pain and to loss, as well, and

to breakdown. After Vienna, there will be Venice, a journey disjointed and unravelling; and there will be London again, in its urban isolations. Rach's Art of Fugue, crucial

Equal Music: an intricately patterned contrapuntal echoing of themes, images and rhythms. Late in the book, Seth resorts to a near-Joycean elusiveness and allusiveness to convey Michael's state of

But in spite of these difficul-ties An Equal Music is, in its true marriage of music and words and in its last, extraordinary third, notable and new: it does "what a fugue - especially a quick one - should do: take flight."

narrative with, at its core, the passion of an art form that lives outside language. Seth's enterprise is to ture into words a musician's experience: in the hearing, in the playing, in the interweaving of music. love and life. This will inevitably result in two tiers of readers:

those who, like Seth's charac-

CLAIRE **MESSUD** AN EQUAL MUSIC

By Vikram Seth Phoenix House, £16.99 ISBN 1861591179



ters and like Seth himself, are intimately, perhaps even obsessively, involved with music and thosewhose knowledge is partial. For this, more general, reader, at least, Seth succeeds in the rare and beautiful achievement of articulating musical experience.

novel's narrator, Michael Holme, in his late thirties, is the second violinist

days in Vienna, the pianist Julia McNicholl. Now married and a mother, she is also going deaf, an ailment she has kept hidden from the world as she continues to perform. Michael does not need to fall in love with her again: he has never fallen out of it. The culmination of their relationship is a return to their shared Vienna, where Julia will play Schubert's Trout Quintet with the Maggiore. In a resonant synaesthetic passage, Michael expresses that experience thus: The herringboned floor of the hall turns to tarmac black ebony, white ivory: it is a car park covered with snow, melt-

balance not only within that in-

tense foursome, but in his

broader life as well: the novel

is the story of his rediscovery.

after a lonely decade, of his

iong-lost love from student

our: gold, copper, steel-grey. silver-blue, emerald." But it is Julia who points out: "Making music and mak-

ing into the Serpentine. A slim

fish leaps in silver scales from

its murky shallows. Each time

it emerges it is a variant col-



Vikram Seth writes with the delicacy of a string quartet

Claire Messud's new novel. The Last Life, will be

BOOKS

His life was the greatest of his works

Duncan Fallowell admires a new biography of Bruce Chatwin that explores the writer, his coteries and his pursuit of loneliness and self-sufficiency

ow quickly some reputations fade. A mere ten years from Aids, Bruce Chatwin is almost forgotten. My local Waterstone's has only In Patagonia on the shelves. Overrated in his lifetime, he is now unjustly dismissed as a fraud and a crank. Nicholas Shakespeare's account should help to correct that. He has been everywhere and spoken to everyone. Nothing is fudged - and about time too, because Chatwin fudged just about everything except the polish on a sentence. The resulting biography is an epic piece of work of immense fascination.

Fortunately for the biographer, Chatwin was a complicated man: neurotic charmer. self-loathing narcissist. seductive and creepy by turns, a late developer who seems to have resembled an hysterical child prodigy. His most complete emotion was loneliness and he moved constantly in order to maintain it, a perfectionist trying to escape messes which inchuded himself. Perhaps motion was the nearest he could come to the cleansing detachment and self-sufficiency he so

admired in objects. The philosophy he lived and wrote by, however, was that of the cornered criminal: that there is no difference between fact and fiction. Aids was the utter embarrassment of such an attitude and his strategy for **BRUCE CHATWIN** By Nicholas Shakespeare Harvill, £20



dealing with it was denial. His defenders say he kept it secret in order to spare his parents the pain. But this is also the ultimate insult to those who loved him longest. He was a very visual man and to Chatwin appearances took precedence over betrayal.

In awe-inspiring detail and with a rounding-out of all the other characters, Shakespeare takes us successively through the milieux of Chatwin's life: childhood in Birmingham, Mariborough College, Sothe-by's, Edinburgh University, Afghanistan, the *Sunday* Times Magazine, India, South America, West Africa, literary London, gay New York, Mid Wales, central Australia, death in the South of France. Much of the content is not

about Chatwin at all but

Shakespeare goes for the biggest possible canvas and fust about convinces us for example that, yes, we really do need six pages on Chatwin's wife's ancestors.

Moreover, he does what Chatwin never did and drenches all these worlds in their emotional, human implications. Chatwin is a vivid presence throughout. Indeed, he is far more interesting as a phenomenon than as a writer and Shakespeare doesn't get too sidetracked by the books in themselves. The first book is not published until page 309. The darling of numerous, of-

ten mutually exclusive coter-

ies, Chatwin obviously generated great resentment, too. It is remarkable how much repressed anger is let out here by the army of so-called friends, once they have attested his charisma. Chatwin mocked others but couldn't bear to be teased: he talked furiously so that no one else could get a word in; he was much more loved than loving. There is a sense of the groupies, both straight and gay, at last redressing the balance and this gives the biography a lot of bounce. Even the wife finally speaks up, though not as much as one would have hoped. At the end, she alone remains an enigma.

Our trustworthy guide on this magnificent ghastly safari hardly puts a foot wrong, although my confidence in



Shakespeare's judgment was somewhat shaken near the end when I found myself referred to as "a gay activist" on account of having described Chatwin's death as ignoble. Shakespeare's narrative bears me out. The death is not mere-

ly sad. Chatwin's refusal to permit his Aids to be acknowledged meant that his dying contaminated those closest to him in a particularly unpleasant way. But my basic point was neither personal nor political but artistic Chatwin used

writing to hide, and that will only get you so far. One other matter. Chatwin

is cooking poulet à l'ail for Stella Wilkinson in Shropshire. She tells Shakespeare: "Instead of putting in one garlic clove, he put in 30." She couldn't eat it and says that Chatwin "didn't quite admit he'd got it wrong". Shakespeare doesn't question this. In my experience the French use from 20 up to 30 cloves in this recipe. Of course Bruce

On Sunday night's Word Fes-tival event in the Barbican Hall in London, The Poet and the Piper, Seamus Heaney and nillean piper Liam O'Flygn performed to But introducing the sestina Two Lorries, Heaney began a lengthy explanation of the sestina form — then stopped himself. "Why am I telling you all this?" he woodered aloud then looked slightly rueful. "I know why," and he glanced at O'Flynn. "Because at least you can see he's a master at what he does."

THE novelist Alice Thomas Ellis is excited about a screenplay she is writing. It is an adaptation of a novel The Corsican Sisters, by Violet Hunt. a flamboyanı feminist of the Twenties. Ellis says that the novel seethes with female vengefulness. A part here for Nicole Kidman.

BRIAN M. POAG writes from Kent - with a smile on his face. "In her review of Lil-Langtry's biography (Books, March 25), Jeanette Winterson produced a delightful malapropism. What Oscar Wilde called Lillie Langtry was not Venus Annodomin but 'Venus Anadyomene', the epithet for Venus's Greek counterpart. Aphrodite Anadyomene means 'rising', ie, from the sea, describing her birth."

JOHN BAYLEY, whose memoir — called Iris — of his wife Iris Mardoch has won the Stern Silver Pen Award, has sent a sequel to his publishers, Duckworth. It is called Iris and her Friends, and Duckworth says it is as moving as the first book. It will be

JULIA **BLACKBURN**

VOLTAIRE'S COCONUTS By Ian Buruma



Tea and revolutionaries

t took me several chapters to warm to this book, but then I warmed to it very much. It gathers steam as it progresses and becomes increasingly profound as well as increasingly funny in a rather black-humoured way. I am not sure if I now have an overall view of Anglomania in Europe, but I am filled with stories of Anglophobes and philes and I have learnt something about the ambivalence of the love, the hate and the passionate longing that perfidious Albion has inspired in so many hearts and minds.

An online Feng Shui

consultation - FREE

To help you make the most of your home

SEE THE TIMES ON

MONDAY FOR DETAILS

TOKEN COLLECTION REQUIRED

an Anglo-Dutch-German-Jewish family. He was born in the context of other foreigners The Netherlands but visited England as a child, to stay with his German grandparents who settled here in the 19th century. We meet the grandfather, tending vegeta-bles in the vicarage garden. dressed in tweeds and being quintessentially English in the way that only a true outsider could ever be.

Buruma was haunted by this Arcadian garden of his childhood. The book is bein a homage to his own nostalgia

THE

The author himself is from and a demythologising of it. He places his grandparents in

> who felt that England was their one true home, even when England persisted in rejecting them. But he also explains why the idea of English freedom and democracy was so important during a time when most Europeans saw their nations being "occupied, humiliated, impoverished or taken over by thugs".

Up until chapter six and the mid-19th century, I found myself curiously disengaged from the narrative. I drifted through Voltaire and his coconut theory. Shakespeare and Prince Pückler-Muskau and his search for the perfect English garden. But when the first in a line of European revolutionaries and refugees arrive, things come to life immediately. Here is Karl Marxhaving a family picnic of ale and cold beef on Hampstead Heath, singing duets with Engels and

reciting Shakespeare. I had never realised that Theodor Herzi, the founder of Zionism, had first dreamt of creating a Jewish homeland under German protection. After an unsatisfactory meeting with the Kaiser, he turned to England, saying in a speech in 1900 that Zionism was a colonial policy in the British

imperial style. Nikolaus Pevsner, refugee and Anglophile, came to Britain in 1935 to escape from Nazi persecution. After the war he covered the length and breadth of the country, assimilating the entire architectural history of a nation with a clarity and passion that no insider could have achieved.

The final member of Buruma's list is Isaiah Berlin. He describes meeting Berlin in a restaurant, where he would procrastinate over the menu before inevitably choosing the same risotto he always chose. while talking about Stephen Spender, Federal Europe, Germany and the Jews and anything else that came to his humanistic mind. To Buruma. he represented the last of the romantics who saw England as the land of the free. His passing marked the end not ust of a great man, but of an idea of England.

Buruma returned to this country for the third time in 1990 and was shocked by the xenophobia and the smug complacency which seem to have taken root. He is neither an Anglophobe or phile, but he does appear to be a fair-minded witness of the state we are in and he has the great advantage of not really belonging.

Magic that fits in a pocket

Freddie's is - though as they are fostered, she is more his friend than his sister. In Pete Johnson's Eyes of the Alien (Corgi, £3.99; ISBN 0 440 86390 2 £3.99), the spooky incidents clustering around Samantha turn out to mean she is being summoned "home" to another plane. — but so, in his way, is Freddie, who discovers that his long-absent father has been in prison and now wants to be reunited with his son. As in all good children's books (it's for eight-pluses), a fantasy problem throws light on a

real-life problem. Hooray for Malorie Blackman, the mistress of the computer-generated thrill. Dangerous Reality (Doubleday, £10.99; ISBN 0 385 40680 0) pits a boy against an amazing robot created by his own mother for use in the nuclear industry but prone to run amok, as these things so often do. Blackman shows off her versatility in another new book, Tell Me No Lies (Macmillan, £10.99; ISBN 0 333 72645 6), which is even more suspenseful despite having no special effects - no aliens, no ghosts, no fantasy technology. Just two damaged teenagers — a blackmailer and her victim — who discover that the truth can be a deadly

Not that there is anything wrong with fantasies. You just need to control them, as II-year-old Cy finds in Theresa but name. The fun is that it's



Brain food: books instead of chocolate eggs this Easter? Breslin's cheery *The Dream Master* (Doubleday, £10.99; ISBN 0 385 41029 8). Cy accidentally brings a friend back with him from his exciting dream about Ancient Egypt, causing confusion and fun at

devoted to the diary of one of a pair of ill-matched stepsisters - aliens to each other in all

noyingly one-track-minded sister, who decides the Egyptian lad's floppy black hair means he's a new type of pop star, is a joy. Siobhan Parkinson unpicks the self-absorption of adoles-cent sisters in her excellent Sisters — No Way (O'Brien; £4.50; ISBN 0 862 78495 6). Half the book is printed upside down, with each half



pot-luck which diary you read Cindy. 15, is a self-pitying teenager with something to be self-pitying about - her mother has died of cancer. Cindy strikes dramatic poses but the school. Some good scary bits true drama of her life thwarts will keep eight-plus readers her. Older, more worldly-wise flipping the pages, and Cy's anand more mature, Ashling regards Cindy with amusement and contempt.

You could begin with Cindy's stroppy diary, full of impotent rage, then see her ridiculed in Ashling's account: or read them the other way round, or simultaneously. Each choice gives you a different, razor-sharp book for ages 13 upwards.

Exasperation with selfobessessed, appearance-fixated adolescents may be why Anne Fine wrote Charm School (Doubleday, £10.99;

ISBN 0 385 41047 6). Her sparky heroine. Bonny. is forced to spend a day with a teenaged beauty Azargh! Happily, she sabotages their end-of-term show by taking charge of the stage lighting — with a vengeance. For right-pluses, mainly girls. Odo Hirsch's Antonio S

and the Mystery of Theodore Gozman (Allen & Unwin, £4.99; ISBN 1864 484098) has a delicious flavour of magic about it, although nothing magical ever happens. This paradox makes the book magical in its own right - but I fear few children will finish it, because around the one-third mark the story meanders and trickles into the sand.

Antonio lives in a flat in a converted difeal palace (you know the sort of place) and his father is an escapologist, so he is hardly surprised to find a hidden passage leading to the apartment of the uncommunicative Mr Theodore Guzman, once a great actor. A play's the thing, Antonio decides, to thaw the recluse, and staging one, he learns the deepest

secrets of drama. The nine-plus child who persists with this story will find a truly brilliant account of how a play is mage; as well as jewel-like images such as that of Mr Guzman tiny, octagonal theatre, with its wonderful, secretive cabinets filled with miniature stage sets and carved wooden characters.

Elementary, my dear reader

of the last year of Push-kin's life, Professor Serena Vitale has invented a new literary form somewhere between biography and detective story, in which the streets of St Petersburg, or the interiors of houses along Nevsky Prospekt are all equally part of the ac-tion. Beautifully written, and crammed with exquisite detail. this book is the work of an

artist and a scholar. Vitale opens with newspa-per reports of Pushkin's death in a duel at the age of 37, and these give a sense of the grief felt by the Russian people. That done, Vitale is able to move to her central concern. and here there is a surprise. For it is Baron Georges d'Anthes, vilified by Russians as Pushkin's murderer, whose story concerns Vitale most.

n this fascinating account from the moment she opens the worn suitcase in an attic, to which a descendant of the Van

Heeckeren family had given her access. Within that suitcase lay a cache of letters from d'Anthes, which has already put any biographer of Pushkin in Professor Vitale's debt. Other writers had guessed at a homosexual attachment between the Dutch Ambassador to St Petersburg. Baron Van Heeckeren, and Georges d'Anthes, the handsome but

penniless young Frenchman he presented as his adoptive son. What Georges himself felt, other than gratitude, is only surmise, but there is no longer any doubt that Baron Van Heeckeren was passionately in love with the young man, and that d'Anthes often saw in d'Anthes the kind of assured his protector he was man she might have married equal in his afflections to Pushif her family had been able to

ELAINE FEINSTEIN

PUSHKIN'S BUTTON By Serena Vitale Fourth Estate, £16.99 ISBN 1 86702 935 6



kin's wife. Natalya, whom he was publicly pursuing.
That Natalya flirted outrageously with d'Anthes is not in dispute, though Pushkin believed she was physically innocent. She was reckoned the most beautiful woman at the court of Tsar Nicholas, and

provide a suitable dowry: he was amusing, personable, and an excellent dancer. Vitale sometimes sounds as if she is a little in love with d'Anthes's sunny charne herself. She is rather less's sympathetic to Pushkin. She quotes with some relish accounts of his uncontrollable inger, and on one occasion even condemns in her own voice the "meticulous chilling tenacity of his hatred".

Vitale breaks her narrative whenever she wants to set opposing evidence side by side. And mysteries remain, not least the question of who sent the anonymous letters, wel-coming Pushkin into an Order of Cuckolds, which precipitated Pushkin's challenge to d'Anthes. That puzzle shows Vitale at her best. She allows us to share her conjectures. The reader is made privy to the ponderings of a mind not only in pursuit of facts, but given to enjoying the invention of possi ble scenarios_Idiosyncratic as this book may be, Vitale's exploration of the circumstances behind Pushkin's wasteful death is riveling.



■ A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and familier afield, many at bargain prices

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

JERSEY is busy promoting itself as the place to be this spring - and with some justification, as the flowers begin to bloom and the sea turns blue again, Tony Dawe writes. Among many good offers

available are three-night breaks at the four-star Hotel La Piace, close to St Brelade's Bay, for £267 including return flights from Stansted. The offer continues until April 18 and rooms are available over Easter, although flights may be difficult to find. Details: 01534 744261

On the bay itself, L'Horizon proposes spring golf breaks from £64 a night for a minimum of two nights. The price, available until May 10 but not over Easter, includes dinner. B&B, car hire and travel to a choice of four courses. Nongolfers can enjoy the health club and sandy beach. Details: 01534 43101...

BLENHEIM Palace, one of Britain's stateliest piles, can be visited free on short breaks to The Bear, the old coaching inn in nearby Woodstock, Oxfordshire. Two nights dinner, B&B costs £120 midweek and Details: 01548 853089.

£12 more at weekends this month. Details: 01993 811511.

FAMILY cycling breaks in Gloucestershire with Compass Holidays this weekend include entry to the Slimbridge Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust, currently home to thousands of ducklings and goslings. Two nights' B&B at a country inn plus route guides is £99. Details: 01242 250642.

CALLING all chocoholics: two-night breaks at the Foley Arms Hotel in Malvern, Worcestershire, include Belgian goodies, chocolate body paint, a visit to Cadbury World and dinner, B&B for £150. Details: 01684 573397.

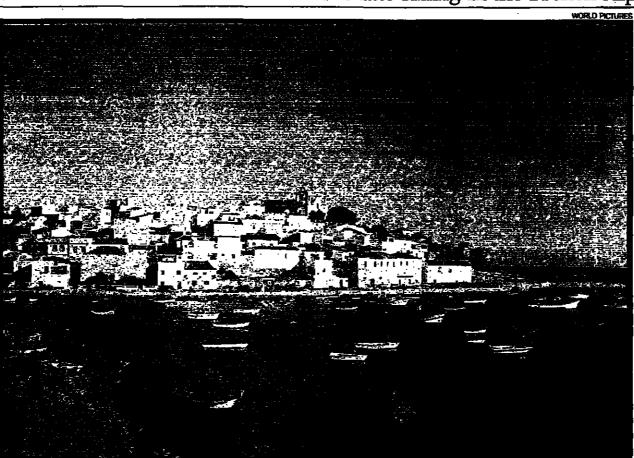
■ THE FREEDOM of Wales is what next month's Welsh assembly elections are all about - but it is also the title of a new bus and rail pass, which is available from Wales Tourism and also offers discounts at Youth Hostels. A four-day "castles, mountains and coast" itinerary, for example, will cost £58, including the pass and accommodation. Details: 08457 125625.

IRISH holidays at a discount, for bookings this month feature in a brochure from Stena Line Holidays. Prices, including ferry travel, range from £68 for two-night farmhouse breaks to £123 for four-day tours to the Giant's Causeway, Londonderry and Armagh. Details: 0990 747474.

■ COTTAGES sleeping four on South Devon farms with leisure facilities are available for £248 a week this month from Toad Hall Cottages.



Visit Blenheim Palace in Oxfordshire on a short break



If you are prepared to fly on Easter Day from Manchester, the Algarve is available at just £279 for a fortnight

EASTER holidays are still available at this late hour with

a choice of Mediterranean sunshine and Alpine skiing. The best deals to the sun are available from Co-op Travelcare but there are disadvantages: some involve staying for a fortnight and flying on Easter Day. An Airtours package to the Algarve from Manchester

involves just that, but costs only £279 for a formight. Ten nights' self-catering on the Cos-ta Brava for £299 and a fortnight in Majorca for £279 are also available with flights from Manchester on Saturday. Details: 0541 500388.

SKIING holidays starting on Saturday are on offer with savings of £140 and more from Neilson Ski with a choice of French Alpine resorts ranging from Val Thorens for £349 to Méribel and Courcheval for return flights from Gatwick Land is possible from £399 car hire and detailed dossiers Dijon. Details: 08705 848848. | top hotel close to the Pyramids

and half-board in chalets. Details: 0990 141414.

■ LES MENUIRES, also in the French Alps, should still offer good skiing the following week because it is one of Europe's highest resorts. Ski Independence has a week's self-catering from April 10 for £162 including Channel crossing for car and passengers. Details: 0870-600 J462.

■ ITALY'S "secrer" coastal village, Montemarcello, which was cut off from the rest of the Italian Riviera until 40 years ago, is being featured by Invi-tation to Tuscany. Among properties available in the village is an apartment in a restored olive oil mill overlooking the Magra Valley and white marble mountains. It sleeps four and costs £450 a week from April 10 to May 15.

■ CRUISING through the The prices include Mediterranean to the Holy

Details: 0121-429 5016.

with Seafarer. Fly from Gatwick to the Greek island of Lesbos on April 8 for a week aboard Aegean I, including a two-night stop in Rhodes for Greek Easter and visits to Egypt and Israel. Details: 01202 685500.

■ RHODES itself is remarkably cheap between Easter and the start of the summer season and the best prices discovered so far are for self-catering studios in Faliraki. Olympic-Odyssey offers a week with a flight from Gatwick on April 21 for £135 and a fortnight with a flight from Manchester on the same day for £168. Details: 0181-343 9090.

■ SPRING migration in the French Pyrenees, as spectacular birds return to Europe from Africa, can be viewed on a week's trip from April 16 with Wildlife Worldwide. The tour costs £645 including return flights from London. half-board in a mountain inn. £99 to Paris. Rheims and

on the bird and botanical life. Details: 0181-667 9158.

■ COUPLES seeking to escape the Easter rush can take advantage of Eurocamp's offer of a week from April 11 in a luxury mobile home at a campsite near Compiègne for £143, including short Channel crossing. Details: 01606 787878.

■ MADEIRA for a week for £239 is good value for this normally expensive island, especially as it includes half-board at a three-star hotel at Santa Cruz. The Airtours holiday. available from Lunn Poly, begins with a flight from Gat-wick on April 14. Details from Holiday Shops.

■ SHORT breaks by rail are highlighted in the New Directions guide, just issued by Rail Europe, and it is full of details about the destinations. Prices for return rail travel from London start from £69 to-Lille and

LONG BAUL

HOLIDAYS in the United States are on offer this week, whether it's the White House gardens, the gaming tables of Las Vegas or the beaches of Florida you wish to explore.

Bill Clinton's back lawn is open, with military bands playing on April 17 and 18, and you can stroll on it courtesy of Funway Holidays, which is offer-ing three nights in Washington from £269, a £120 saving. The package includes return flights from Heathrow and is available from April 12 to 30 but must be booked by April 9 and include a Saturday night. Details: 0181-466 0222.

The Las Vegas deal is available on Sundays this month from April 10, with flights from a choice of UK airports. It involves five nights at the Circus Circus hotel with its free circus acts and Adventuredome theme park, and costs from £309 with Premier Holidays. Details: 01223 516688.

FLORIDA flights are on offer from Bon Voyage, with return midweek trips from Gatwick to a choice of destinations, including Key West and West Palm Beach, costing £269. The flights are available in May and June but must be booked by April 10. Child discounts available. Details: 0800-316 0194.

CHINA Holidays, on the other side of the world, is offering six nights in Shanghai for £499 as new routes continue to open up the country for tourists. The package, available from May 22 to June 30. includes return Virgin Atlantic flights from Heathrow and B&B at a four-star hotel with day trips to the local sights available from £30 a time. Details: 0171-287 6727.

■ JOHANNESBURG £328 return with Virgin Atlan-tic flights from Heathrow is a new offer from Bridge The World. Travel from next week until June 19 but book by April 9. Details: 0171-911 0900.

■ CAIRO for five nights and a week touring northern Egypt are among the deals currently available. The trip to Cairo with Bales Worldwide includes five nights' B&B at a

and sightseeing, costs E495 and leaves from Heathrow on May 6. The tour with The Imaginative Traveller costs the same, starts from Heathrow on April 11 and takes in Alexandria, a bicycle tour of Siwa Oasis. Coptic monasteries and Cairo. Entrance fees and some meals are included. Details: Bales, 01306 732718; Imaginative Traveller, 0181-742 8612.

■ TRACE the footsteps of Ernest Hemingway in Old Havana with Direct Line Holidays, which offers a week in the city from £499 with a flight from Heathrow on April 10 and B&B at the Hotel Inglater-ra. Details: 0181-239 3399.



Imposing: the White House

■THAILAND is associated with many bizarre activities but golf has not been one of them — until now. Asian Explorer is promoting golfing holidays to the country, including a week at Pattaya for £673 with return scheduled flights and three 18-hole rounds at different courses. Details: 01481 823417.

• All prices are per person and based on two travelling together and sharing a room.



See The Times on Saturday for more flight bargains and last-minute holidays

£|946

fr £36 pppnt fr £56 pppnt

FROM ONLY

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989 (TRADE) 0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

Ş

CHECK-IN

0171 782 7824(TRADE) 0171 481 9313(PRIVATE)





Discrimination against disabled people

Clark v TDG Ltd. trading as Novacold

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Roch and Lord Justice Mumniery

[Judgment March 25] Less favourable treatment of a disabled person was discriminatory un-der section 5(1) of the Disability Discrimination Act 1995 only if it was unjustified. Treatment was less favourable if the reason for it did not or would not apply to others.

In deciding whether that reason did not or would not apply to others, it was not appropriate to make a comparison of the cases in the same way as in the Sex Discrimination Act 1975 and the Race Rela-tions Act 1976. It was simply a case of identifying others to whom the reason for the treatment did not or

would not apply.

The test of less favourable treatment was based on the reason for the treatment of the disabled persen and not on the fact of his disability. It did not turn on a like-for-like comparison of the treatment of the disabled person and of others in similar circumstances.

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing the appeal of Mr Darren Clark to the limited extent that there was less favourable treatthe 1995 Act but that there was no need to remit that question to the industrial tribunal who had held to the contrary, on August 21, 1997. when dismissing his claim for unfair dismissal, against the defend-ants, Novacold; but that the ques-tion of justification of his dismissal should be remitted for rehearing to the same tribunal.

Section 5 of the 1995 Act provides: "(1) For the purposes of this Part, an employer discriminates against a disabled person if - (a) for a reason which relates to the disabled persons disability, he treats him less favourably than he treats or would treat others to whom that reason does not or would not apply; and (b) he cannot show that the treatment in question is justi-

Mr Robin Allen, QC and Mr Neil Cameron for Mr Clark; Mr Peter Oldham for Novacold.

LORD JUSTICE MUMMERY said that on the employee's appeal, the Employment Appeal Tribunal on May 22, 1998 had directed that the case be remitted to the tribunal, but both sides had objected to that order and appealed to the Court of

This was the first case to come before the court on the 1995 Act. The facts of the case were simple. The law was novel. The arguments were complicated.

Mr Clark allegedly suffered an injury while working for the defendants at a job which was physically demanding. Novacold paid him full sick pay for 16 weeks before dismissing him after receiving a report from an orthopaedic con-sultant that he was unable to state when it would be possible for him to return to work.

The industrial tribunal dismissed his complaint, finding that he was not treated less favourably than Novacold would treat others absent from work for reasons other than disablement but that, if contrary to their view, there had been less favourable treatment, it would not have been justified.

The tribunal dismissed Novacold's contention that the reason did not relate to Mr Clark's disabil-

bly be assumed, the exercise of in-terpreting the provisions of the 1995 Act was not facilitated by familiarity with the pre-existing legis-lation prohibiting discrimination in the field of employment, and

elsewhere, on the grounds of sex

and race. Indeed it might be positively misleading to approach the 1995 Act with assumptions and concepts familiar from experience with the workings of the 1975 and 1976 Acts. Unlike the earlier discrimination Acts, the 1995 Act did not draw the crucial distinction between direct and indirect discrimination on specified grounds.

It provided a defence of justification to less favourable treatment which would constitute direct discrimination and be without a defence under the earlier Acts: and it did not replicate the express re-quirement of the 1975 Act (section 5(3)) and the 1976 Act (section 3(4)) that, when a comparison of the cases of persons of different sex or persons of different racial groups fell to be made, the comparison had to he such that the relevant circumstances in the one case were the same, or not materially different, in the other.

One consequence of those differences was that the terms "discriminate" and "discrimination" were not used in the same sense as in the earlier Acts. Failure to discern that difference in meaning in decisionmaking, and in commentaries on both the 1995 Act and on decisions under it, could lead to serious conceptual confusion.

In Part II of the 1995 Act "discrimination" was defined as less favourable treatment which was not shown to be justified. If the less favourable treatment of a disabled person was shown to be justified it was not discrimination within the

That was to be contrasted with the 1975 Act and the 1976 Act under which a person directly discrimi-nated against another if, on the specified ground of race or sex, he treated that other less favourably

er persons. Justification did not en-

His Lordship said it was clear from the finding of the tribunal that Mr Clark had been dismissed for a reason relating to disability. The question that remained was whether Novacold treated him less favourably than they would treat others to whom that reason would not apply. What was meant by that

In the context of the special sense in which "discrimination" was defined in section 5 of the 1995 Act it was more probable that Parliament meant that reason to refer only to the facts constituting the reason for the treatment, and not to include within that reason the added requirement of a causal link with disability: that was more properly regarded as the cause of the reason for the treatment than as in

itself a reason for the treatment.

That interpretation avoided the difficulties which would be encountered in many cases in seeking to identify what the appeal tribunal referred to as the characteristics of

the hypothetical comparator.

It would avoid the kind of problems which the English and Scottish courts and tribunals encountered in their futile attempts to find and identify the characteristics of a hypothetical non-pregnant male comparator for a pregnant woman in sex discrimination cases before the decision of the European Court of Justice in Webb v Emo Air Cargo (UK) Ltd (Case 32/93) ([1994] QB 718): see also Webb v Emo Air Cargo (UK) Ltd (No 2) (1995) I WLR

That interpretation was also consistent with the emphasis on whether the less favourable treatment of the disabled person was shown to be justified. That defence was not available in cases of direct discrimination under the other discriming-

section 5(1), the reason for his dismissal would not apply to others who were able to perform the main functions of their jobs. He had been treated less favourably than those others.

He was dismissed for being unable to perform the main functions of his job. The others would not be unissed for that reason.

However, that did not necessarily mean that Mr Clark bad been discriminated against. It was open to Novacold to show that the dismissal was justified. The question was: was the less favourable treat-ment of Mr Clark shown to be justified under section 5(1)(b)

There was an error of law in the reasoning of the tribunal which made it necessary to remit the ques-tion of justification for rehearing. The tribunal appeared to have over looked paragraph 6-21 of Code of Practice: Disability Discrimination, (1996), issued pursuant to section 53 of the 1995 Act, which pro-

"Dismissal, including compulsory retirement, of a disabled person for a reason relating to disability would need to be justified and the reason for it would have to be one which could not be removed by any reasonable adjustment. It would be justifiable to terminate the employment of an employee whose disability makes it impossi ble for him any longer to perform the main functions of his job, if an adjustment such as a move to a vacant post elsewhere in the business is not practicable or otherwise not reasonable for the employer to

Lord Justice Roch and Lord Justice Beldam agreed.

Solicitors: Stamp Jackson & Procter, Hull; Clarks, Reading.

Wife can end tenancy without husband

Sanctuary Housing Association v campbell Before Lord Justice Thorpe and Lord Justice Potter

[Judgment March 18] A wife, the sole tenant of a maisonette, was entitled to surrender her contractual tenancy by operation of law although her husband was living in the property at all materi-

Section 1 of the Matrimonial Homes Act 1983 did not restrict her right to surrender nor vest in the sband indefinite rights of occunation of the former matrimonial home only terminable by an order under section 1(2)(a) or otherwise vithin the court's jurisdict The Court of Appeal so held in a

reserved judgment dismissing the appeal of the defendant, Donald Campbell, against the order of Mr Assistant Recorder Nicholas War-ren, QC, in Edmonton County Court on August 8, 1998, after the hearing of preliminary issues and granting declarations that the defendant's wife was entitled to surrender her tenancy of 3B Belmont Road, South Tottenham, London to the plaintiff housing association and that the defendant's rights of occupation under the 1983 Act at time of surrender were not binding on the plaintiff.

The housing association granted the wife a secure weekly tenancy of April 1990 which she occupied with her three children and the defendant, whom she married in July 1995. She and the children left in otember 1996 allegedly as a result of his violence.

The housing association, refus-ing to accept the defendant as a tenant, required vacant possession when their tenant was re-housed. In January 1997 the wife told the re-housed and was giving up the tenancy, and since she was unable to take her property out of the premises as the locks had been changed, she returned the keys to the plaintiff, which then wrote to the defendant requiring him to

Miss Julia Smart for the defendant: Mr Anthony Tanney for the housing association.

LORD JUSTICE THORPE said that on the agreed facts there was a surrender of the contractual tenanby operation of law when the rife re-housed herself and did all she could to comply with the plaintiff's request to vacate the premises

violent husband was in possession and denying her access

Miss Smart, conceding that the desendant would have no desence to the plaintiff's claim for posses-sion if he had not been married to their tenant, relied on Hoggett v

Hoggett ([1979] 39 P & CR 121). His Lordship said that, superficially, that case supported her proposition that for there to be a surrender by operation of law there had to be a delivery of possession by the tenant, and that the tenant could make no valid surrender if the spouse remained in occupation.

Mr Tanney submitted that such a proposition had been arrived at concession in that case (pl27) and derived from two cases decided under the common law: Old Gate Estates Ltd v Alexander (1950) I KB 311) and Middleton v

aldock ([1950] | KB 657). His Lordship said that it was important to emphasise that all three cases considered the position of separated spouses whose matrimonial home prior to separation were the t of tenancies controlled by the Rent Acts, under which members of the tenant's family enjoyed stanuory protection, only being ubject to eviction in very restricted

tual tenancy was simply a secure tenancy within the Housing Act 1985, the effect of which was only to restrict the circumstances in which the landlord might pursue unilateral termination.

The dicta of Lord Justice Denning in the two latter cases were of no surviving force in relation to a contractual secure tenancy where the rights of the spouses were controlled by the Matrimonial Homes Act 1983.

Also, the Hoggett case was distinguishable: not only was the court there concerned with a Rent Act tenancy, the proposition relied on by Miss Smart was founded on concession made in that case which in turn was founded upon the two earlier cases.

Any right that the defendant might have to continuing occupation had to derive from the 1983 Act, now re-enacted in the Family Law Act 1996. Miss Smart contend ed that section I(I)(a) of the 1983 Act was wide enough to protect the de-lendant not only from eviction by the wife but also from the plaintiff's otherwise lawful entitlement

Thus, any purported surrender or termination in order to be effective had to be preceded by applica-tion to the court for an order terminating the defendant's rights under section 1(2)(a).

Mr Tanney submitted that any rights of occupation the defendant derived from the Act had to be dependent on the existence of a contractual right of occupation in the other spouse, so that the logical development of the defendant's sub-mission was that the wife re-mained the tenant entitled to occu-pation and liable for rent despite the surrender effected in 1997.

In his Lordship's view that would be manifestly absurd. There was nothing within section I to restrict the wife's right to terminate her contractual relationship with the plaintiff, and hothing within that section to vest in the defendant indefinite rights of occuration of the former matrimonial home only terminable by an order under section 1(2)(a) or otherwise within the court's jurisdiction.

The section was plainly intended to operate to regulate the rights of spouses inter se. The defendant had neither registered a class F land charge, under section 2(7) of the Land Charges Act 1972, nor initiated any proceedings against his wife under the 1983 Act. He sought no relief against her until filing a tion for dissolution in Sentember 1997 at which date pleadings in the possession action were already

As regards the defendant's right to register, it was common ground that, desnite the failure to register. the tenancy was kept alive for the purposes of preserving the charge for so long as it would have continued had the tenancy not been surrendered, unless the plaintiff gave valuable consideration for the sur

His Lordship preferred Mr Tanwas an essentially consensual process under which the parties invariably negotiated the basis on which their contractual relationship was to end.

The state of the s

Emple minen

The plaintiff made it plain it would not release the wife from her continuing liability for the rent of the premises until she returned them to their possession in the

She met her side of the bargain in so far as she was able and to the plaintiff's satisfaction. The release the plaintiff thereupon granted ffectively the price that the plaintiff naid to liberate the premises from her tenancy.

Lord Justice Potter agreed. Solicitors: Martin Shepherd & Co. Enfield: Stafford Young Jones.

Under section 37(1) of the Su-preme Court Act 1981 a Mareva in-

VAT treatment of out-of-country supplies

Commissioners of Customs and Excise v Liverpool School of Performing Arts Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Judge and Lord Justice

Gudement March 171 The provisions of Part V of the Value Added Tax (General) Regulations (SI 1985 No 886) required outof-country supplies not to be treated as taxable supplies for the pur-

pose of identifying the basis on

which input tax was to be appor-

tioned between taxable and exempt The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment allowing an ap-peal by the Commissioners of Cusioms and Excise from Mr Justice Carnwath (The Times, February 10, 1998; [1998] STC 274) who upin respect of a ruling of the commisby the taxpayer, Liverpool School of Performing Arts, now Liverpool

www.blaircomms.co.uk

Institute for Performing Arts, were not to be treated as taxable supplies for the purposes of calculaing the deductible proportion of in-Mr Kenneth Parker, QC, who

did not appear below, and Miss Philippa Whipple for the commissioners: Mr Roderick Cordara, QC and Mrs Perdita Cargill-Thomp son for the taxpayer. LORD DISTICE NOURSE said.

that the appeal raised a question on the interaction of regulation 30, on attribution of input tax to taxable supplies, and regulation 32, on attribution of input tax to foreign and specified supplies, of the 1985

The legislation distinguished be-tween various categories of supplies. Output tax was charged on taxable supplies of goods and servby a taxable person in the course of his business, credit being given for the basis on which the residual in-

input tax charged on goods and services supplied to him and attributable either to his taxable supplies or to supplies outside the United Kingdom which would be taxable supplies if made in the United Kingdom; referred to as out-of-

country supplies. On the other hand credit was not given for the input tax attributable to exempt supplies. Thus when a taxable person who made both taxable and exempt supplies incurred expenses which were not attributable exclusively to one category or the other, the obvious examle being the overheads of running his business as a whole, the input

called "residual input tax", had to be apportioned. In the present case the taxpayer had made taxable, out-of-country

tax charged thereon, commonly

MAINSTREAMING:

Mear refreshingly honest talks front

Participate in inspiring discussions

· Enjoy interactive specialist workshops

successful women lawyers

Dismantling the barriers

put tax should be apportioned between them.

legislation The relevant brought into being consequent on the European Sixth Directive (77/388/EEC) (OJ 1977L145/1), was the Value Added Tax Act 1983 as supplemented by the 1985 Regula-

Section 15 of the 1983 Act provided for allowable input tax. By section 15(3) the commissioners were empowered to make regulations for "securing a fair and reasonable attribution of input tax" to taxable supplies and out-of-coun-

try supplies. It was important to emphasise that, although a taxable person who made out-of-country supplies had a right to deduct input tax attributable to those supplies, they were not themselves taxable sup-

The 1985 Regulations, made pursuant to the power contained in section 15(3), made provision in regulation 30 for the attribution of input tax to taxable supplies.

The question for decision arose out of regulation 30(2)(d) which provided that a proportion of the input tax which could not be exclusively attributed in accordance with the preceding subparagraphs, that is, a proportion of the residual input tax, should be attributable to taxable supplies in accordance with a formula multiplying residual in-put tax with the value of taxable supplies divided by the value of all

The dispute between the parties centred on what was included in "all supplies" in the denominator of that fraction. Did it, as the taxpayer had twice successfully contended include not only taxable and exempt supplies but also outof-country supplies? Or was it, as the commissioners contended, lim ited to taxable and exempt sup-

Mr Parker started from the propsition that "taxable supplies" regulation 30(2) did not include out-of-country supplies. He then pointed to regulation 30(2)(c) which precluded input tax on goods and services used or to be used exclusively either in making exempt supplies or "in carrying on any activity other than making exempt sup-plies" from being attributed to taxa-ble supplies.

Since, he submitted, making out-of-country supplies was an activity other than the making of taxable supplies, it was clear that input tax attributable to out-of-country supplies was excluded from regulation 30(2) and it would thus be anomalous to include the value of such supplies in the denominator of the fraction under regulation

The logic of Mr Parker's argument was impressive and should be adopted. The true intendment and effect of regulation 30(2)(d) was not in doubt and there was no need to resort to the Sixth Directive as an aid to construction,

Lord Justice Judge and Lord Justice Tuckey agreed.

Solicitors: Solicitor, Customs and Excise: Crocker Oswald Hick-

Invoking asset-freezing iurisdiction

Commissioners of Customs and Excise v Anchor Before Mr Justice Neuberger

Judgment February 261 The court could invoke the Mareva (asset freezing) jurisdiction even where a defendant proposed to effect a bona fide transfer of assets for a price in accordance with a val-

uation from an independent and respeciable firm of accountants. However, a Mareva injunction represented a very serious interfer-ence with a defendant's freedom and the court should not be too ready to grant such relief in the con-

text of a bona fide transaction. Mr Justice Neuberger so held in the Chancery Division when granting the plaintiffs, the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, an interim Mareva injunction against the defendants, Anchor Foods Ltd.

Mr Richard McCombe, QC, Mr Paul Girolami and Miss Amanda Tipples for the commissioners: Mr David Pannick, QC, Mr Adam Lewis and Miss Sandra Bristoll for

MR JUSTICE NEUBERGER said that defendants, who proc-essed, distributed and sold New Zealand butter and other dairy products, received post clearance

a new company formed for the pur-pose, New Zealand Milk (UK) Ltd, leaving behind the debt owed to the plaintiffs.

Ernst and Young, accountants, had assessed the market value of the net assets and business of the defendants in the range of £8 to £10.5 million. Accordingly, a transfer price to NZM was arranged in the sum of £9 million.

The plaintiffs instructed their own accountants who came to the conclusion that the defendants' business was worth substantially more than the figure estimated by Ernst and Young.

Proceedings were commenced for the payment of customs duty and the plaintiffs sought an interim injunction to restrain the pro-posed transfer of the defendants' business until after the judgment. Mr Pannick contended that it was inappropriate to invoke the

Mareva injunction jurisdiction in circumstances where the defendants proposed a bona fide transfer of assets following a valuation from an independent and respectahle firm of accountance His Lordship said that he did not accept that the fact that the proposed sale was at a price which was in accordance with the inde-

pendent valuation of one of the top

junction could be granted if the court considered it fijust and convenient to do so". His Lordshin said that he could see no reason in principle or commercial common sense to fetter that jurisdiction. However, the bona fides of the

transaction was a strong factor that could be relied on by the defendants on the issue of discretion. The purpose of the Mareva injunction was to afford protection to persons whose claim was good and arguable. However! it was not to be used so as to impede or interfere with a defendants; brdinary, bona

fide business transactions. A Mareva injunction represented a very serious interference with the defendants' freedom and the court should not be too ready to grant such relief in the context of a

bona fide transaction. In the instant case, however, there was not an arms' length sale by the defendants of an asset in the open market. It was a transfer of the whole of the defendants' undertaking to a new party formed for the purpose and owned by the per-son who effectively owned the de-lendants. It was also a transfer ef-fected because of the existence of the very claim that the plaintiffs re-

lied on in the proceedings.

TOOKSNIE HAVE FORELFIS WAY firms of chartered accountants pretalling £264 million. They intended to transfer their entire business to Solicitors: Solicitor, Customs and Excise; Dibb Lupton Alsop. Refusing consent for undesirable purpose The 1999 Woman Lawyer Fordin will focus un improving geoder awareness and driving out prejudice

Ashworth Frazer Ltd v Gloucester City Council Before Mr David Donaldson, QC

[Judgment February 24] It might be reasonable for a land-lord to refuse consent to the assignment of a lease where the landlord apprehended that the proposed as-signee intended to use the premises for an undesirable purpose, whether or not the proposed user was also prohibited by the terms of the lease. The existence of a right to enjoin the assignee at a later date could, however, he relevant to the equation of reasonableness where the intention to use the premises for a prohibited purpose was sub-ject to a significantly uncertain con-

Mr David Donaldson, OC, sitting as a deputy judge of the Chan-cery Division, so held in a reserved dgment deciding as preliminary

(i) that the only permitted uses of the premises situated in the south-eastern corner of the site of the old cattle market in Gloucester and de-mised by the defendant, Gloucester City Council, under a lease dated April 28, 1969 were those set out in classes III. IV or X of the Town

in classes III. IV or X of the Town and Country (Use Classes) Order (SI 1963 No 708);
(ii) that if the user proposed by Mountstar Metal Corporation Ltd., the intended assignee of the plaintiff. Ashworth Frazer Ltd., would repetitute a hearth of the lease. then that did not of itself render unreasonable the defendant's objection to the proposed assignment. Mr Kim Lewison, QC, for the plaintiff: Mr Nigel Davis, QC and Mr_Andrew_Westwand for the

HIS LORDSHIP said that the council was the freehold owner of land and buildings at the site of the old cattle market in Gloucester.

On April 28, 1969 it granted a de-velopment lease of 14.5 acres there site for 114 years from December 25, 1968, which was divided up into parcels through deeds of severance and assignment to various tenants. each holding direct from the landlord under the terms of the lease. the rent having been apportioned. In September 1973 the plaintiff took an assignment from Kentron Plastics Ltd of the southeastern corner of the site. The lease contained

the usual lessee's covenant not to assign the demised premises without the consent of the lessor, such consent not to be unreasonably On May 13, 1997, on the apolication of Mountstar Metal Corporation, the defendant as the local planning authority granted permis-sion for the use of the premises for

metal recycling. On July 16, 1997 the plaintiff requested the defendant's consent to the assignment to Mountstar of the unexpired term of its lease.

On September 16, 1997 the defendant refused on the ground that the use of the premises intended by Mountstar would be in breach of

the user restrictions in the lease, which inter alia confined the tenant to uses within use classes [II, IV or X of the 1963 Order, namely: "Class III - Use as a light industrial building for any purpose. "Class IV - Use as a general industrial building for any purpose. Class X - Use as a wholesale

warehouse or repository for any

son's contention, based on Killick v Second Covent Garden Property Co Ltd ([1973] I WLR 658), that the landlord's fear that a proposed as-signee would or might break a re-striction on use was not a proper ground for refusing consent to the

While it might sometimes be reasonable for a landlord to refuse his sonable for a sanctore to refuse rus consent to an assignment on the ground of the use proposed by the assignee even though that user was not prohibited by the lease (see: International Drilling/Fluide! Id vi onivillo Investments fl/s. ids Ltd v Louisville Investments (Ux-bridge) Ltd ([1986] Ch 513, 520), the power to enjoin the assignee's user depended upon whether it was in breach of the head lease.

It was less obvious that the abili-ty to deploy that weapon must be treated as automatically rendering inreasonable any objection by th landlord to the assignment which absent that advantage would otherwise have been reasonable.

In Killick the lessee covenanted not to use premises in the City of London for any purpose other than printing. The lease also contained the usual covenant against assig ment without the consent of the landlord not to be unreasonably

withnest.

When it became unprofitable to carry on a printing business from the premises, the lessee and underlessee sought consent for an assignment to an assignee who proposed to apply for planning permission as offices and then to convert them for that purpose, the landlord re-

The Court of Attreal held that the landlord's refusal of consent

signment did not necessarily involve a breach of covenant. The landlord was in the same position to enforce the user covenant against the assigner as against its present tenant.

However, the landlord could reasonably refuse consent to an assignment which would necessarily volve a breach of overnant: see Packaging Centre-Ltd v Poland Street Estate Ltd.:([1961]) 178 EG 189). Granada TV. Network Ltd 1 Great Universal Stores Ltd (1963)

187 EG 391). proposition that nothing else could suffice in a case where a sub-lease or, axiomatically an assignment tid not itself specify a user prohibit

ed by the lease.

Applying International Drilling, there was no reason why withholding consent in such cases might not be reasonable where the landlord apprehended that the proposed assignee intends to use the premises for an undesirable pur-

The existence of the right to enjoin the assignee at a later date could depending on other features of the particular case, be relevant to the equation of reasonableness. for example where the intention to use the premises for the prohibited purpose was subject to a signifi-cantly uncertain contingency, as in Killick where planning permission had not been objained for the change of use, but that was not the same as an absolute bar to the re-fusal of consent, the proposal con-tended for by the plaintiff which

the court rejected. in Solicitors: Rowe & Maw; Sharpe

The 1999 WOMAN LAWYER FORUM Saturday 15th May - The Anexa Hizaketh II Conference Centre, Landon CONTACT US NOW: Telephone 0171-722 9361 - Fremmile 0171-586 0659 - Engli integrities ar the angle of the gardent Called in the Eg. Mand or Suckey for Land Constitute Mar

مكذا من الاصل

Court of Appeal

Landlord's right to double rent

Ballard (Kent) Ltd v Oliver Ashworth (Holdings) Ltd Before Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Robert Walker and Lord Justice Laws

Budgment March 181 A landlord's right to double rent under section 18 of the Distress for Rent Act 1737 (11 Geo 2, c 19) only arose where the tenant held over afier serving a valid notice to quit and was in fact a trespasser and the landlord treated him as such.

The Court of Appeal so held in a anneals by the tenant, Oliver Ashworth (Holdings) Ltd. against the decisions of Judge Rich, QC, sit-ting as a Chancery Division judge on May 8 and June 25, 1998, giving judgment for the landlord, Ballard (Kent) Ltd. in respect of two summonses issued by it under Order 14A of the Rules of the Supreme

The first summons posed the question whether demanding or accepting rent due before or after the expiry of the lease pursuant to the break clause amounted to a waiver of the landlord's right to demand and receive double rent pursuant

to the 1737 Act.
The second summons posed of the lease and the 1737 Act. Section 18 of the 1737 Act pro-

"And whereas great inconveniences have happened and may happen to landlords whose tenants have power to determine their leases, by giving notice to quit the premises by them holden, and yet refusing to deliver up the posses-sion when the landlord hath agreed with another tenant for the same: Be it further enacted ... that in case any tenant ... shall give notice of his ... intention to quit the premises by him ... holden, at a

Paragon Finance plc (former-

ly National Home Loans Cor-

poration ple) v Hare and Oth-

Where a plaintiff alleged that he

had been the victim of a conspiracy

to defraud, it was incumbent upon

a plaintiff to plead both the prima-

ry facts on which he relied and to

set out clearly how they gave rise to

the inference that the defendants

were parties to a conspiracy. Nor

could a claim in conspiracy which

was inadequately particularised be-

repackaged as an alternative claim

which assumed the existence of the

as an additional judge of the Chan-

cery Division, so held in a reserved

judgment striking out the plain-

tiffs' statement of claim seeking

damages for deceit, conspiracy and/

or knowing receipt of the proceeds

of a fraudulent beach of trust as against the second and fourth de-

iendants, Ranga & Co, solicitors.

and Mr Upali Jayatilaka, a solici-

for employed by, alternately a part-

ner in the second defendant firm,

Mr Justice Moore-Bick, sitting

Before Mr Justice Moore-Bick

[Judgment March 17]

possession thereof at the time in such notice contained, that then the said tenant ... shall ... pay to the landlord ... double the rent or sum which he ... should otherwise have paid, to be levied, sued for, and recovered at the same times and in the same manner as the single rent or sum, before the giving such no-tice, could be levied, sued for, or recovered; and such double rent or su m shall continue to be paid during all the time such tenant ... shall

continue in possession..." Mr Jonathan Brock, OC and Mr Philip Rainey for the tenant; Mr Paul Morgan. QC and Mr Nicho-las Taggart for the landlord.

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said that by a lease dat-ed March 25, 1986 made between the landlord's and the tenant's predecessors in title, commercial premises were demised for 20

The lease contained a tenant's covenant, in standard form, to yield up the demised premises at end of the term, an ontion for the expiration of the first 10 years and six months by giving at least six months previous notice in writing prior to the determination date. A further clause required the pay-ment of rent for 12 months after any operation of the break notice by the tenant

By a letter dated March 5, 1996 the tenant's solicitors gave notice of the tenant's intention to determine the lease as at September 25, 1996. The notice should have specified

September 24. On September 23, the landlord's solicitors wrote to the tenant's solicitors contending that the notice was invalid and that the tenant remained bound for the full duration of the lease. They relied on the Court of Appeal decision in Mantime mentioned in such notice, and nai Investment Co Ltd v Eagle shall not accordingly deliver up the Star Life Assurance Co Ltd (1995) 1

ciently particularised, embarrass-

ing, vexatious and an abuse of the

Mr Christopher Parker for the

MR JUSTICE MOORE-BICK

said that the action arose out of a se-

ries of transactions carried out in

1990 under which the plaintiffs made advances to various borrow-

ers for the purchase of residential

The plaintiffs claimed that the

aintiffs by Sterling Financial and

nurchasers were introduced to the

Property Services Ltd. the third de-

fendant, pursuant to a fraudulent

market price and resell it to the pur-

chaser at a much higher price. The

higher price was then out forward

as the price payable in a true arms'

length transaction, thereby induc-ing the plaintiffs to lend more than

Mr David Thompson, the fifth defendant, controlled Sterling. Ran-

ga & Co acted for Sterling in both the original purchase and the sub-

sale in respect of 99 Wellesley

Court, Maida Vale, Jane Hare, the

first defendant, acted for the bor-

was needed for the purchases.

plaintiffs; Mr Mark Cannon for

process of the court.

properties in London.

the defendants.

WLR 1508). They stated, alternatively, that if the break notice was valid and the tenant failed to vacate the premises, the landlord would be entitled to collect double rent under section 18 of the 1737

The tenant remained in occupation and the landlord demanded payment of a quarter's rent and subsequently issued a writ claiming arrears of rent.

The tenant sought a declaration that the lease terminated on Sep-tember 24 and the landlord chal-lenged the validity of the notice and added alternative claims, inter alia, that the tenant had wrongful-ly failed to give up possession, was a trespasser, and was liable to pay double rent under the 1737 Act. By an amended defence and

waiver by election of any claim un-Following the House of Lords decision in Mannai ([1997] AC 749) the tenant obtained a declaration that the lease was determined on

counterclaim the tenant pleaded

September 24, 1996.
The judge determined all the questions posed in the two Order 4A summonses in the landlord's

Mr Brock, relying on Doe d Cheny v Batten ((1775) 1 Cowp 243) and Dendy v Nicholi ((1858) 4 CB (NS) 376), submitted that by demanding and suing for rent the landlord elected to waive the right to double rent under the 1737 Act. Mr Morgan submitted correctly that Doe d Cherry v Batten was devoid of analysis or reasoning. He further submitted that Dendy v Nicholl had nothing to do with the 1737 Act or with the situation where a landlord, so far from hav-

successfully challenged the validity of a tenant's notice to quit.
In such a situation the landlord

Alleging conspiracy to defraud in the pleadings

rowers, and thus the plaintiffs as well, in connection with the pur-

chase and related mortgage.

In November 1996 the plaintiff

issued proceedings against Ranga

& Co. Sterling and D. B. Thakerar

& Co, solicitors, but not against the individuals concerned, alleging

that Thakerar and Ranga had con

spired to defraud mortgage lend-

came aware of certain features re-

lating to the loan relating to 99

plaintiffs to issue the present pro-

Carnwath struck out, apparently with some reluctance, the plain-

basis that the particulars of fraud

were insufficiently pleaded: see

Cannock Chase District Council v

On July 31, Mr Justice Carn-

wath refused the plaintiffs leave to

amend. An application to the

Court of Appeal was also unsuc-

The statement of claim in the

present proceedings closely fol-lowed the draft amended state-

ment of claim rejected on July 3L

Kelly ([1978] I WLR I).

On July 27, 1998 Mr Justice

In early 1997 the plaintiffs be-

sley Court which caused the

ers generally.

ing any right to forfeit a lease, un-

stand on his strict rights. But that it followed that the court had to aswould not be a true case of elective

Mr Morgan was right in submitting that the tenant could not succeed on the principle of elective waiver, because the present case was not a really a case of common less election at all.

His Lordship agreed with Lord Justice Laws on the issue of statuto-

LORD JUSTICE LAWS said that common law waiver, or waiver by election, proceeded upon the premise that the party said to be fixed by the waiver must have possessed two or more substantive but inconsistent rights.
In such a case, his choice by

overt act communicated to the other party to rely on one such right precluded him from later claiming. the benefit of another. Here, the landlord had no such choice of substantive rights whatever. The tenant's break notice was

good. Accordingly, the landlord possessed no right to treat the tenancy as continuing. However, the question whether the landlord was entitled to double rent under section 18 of the 1737 Act turned, not on any question of

waiver, but on the correct interpre-

tation of that statute. The first question was whether the enacting words in section 18, apart from the preamble and recital, plainly and unambiguously expressed the scope of the right to

double rent. Did they make it clear that the right arose even where the tenant held over in circumstances where the landlord himself asserted that the tenancy was continuing? His Lordship did not think that they

The enacting words, looked at in isolation, raised the question as to the intended scope of the right and

ticulars which were inadequate in

the previous action would be inade-

certain the true scope from the statute as a whole, read with the Landlord and Tenant Act 1731 (4 Geo 2, c 28), as being in pari materia.

That connection between the two statutes assisted Mr Brock's submission that section 18 was only dealing with the case where the landlord treated the tenant, or

rather, ex-tenant, as a trespasser. The 1731 Act addressed specifically the situation where a landlord had given notice to quit and the tenant wilfully held over. Nothing was more obvious that the statutes concern to redress the wrong to a landlord arising where his tenant continued in occupation as a trespasser, and where that was the very fact of which the landlord com-

It was plain that section 18 of the 1737 Act was concerned with the same mischief

The appeal ought to be concluded in the tenant's favour on the distines hasis that the right to double rent conferred by section 18 only arose where (a) the tenant holding over after his own notice to quit was in fact a trespasser, thus, the notice had to be valid, and (b) the landlord treated him as such. Any other case departed from the plain purpose of the section.

Reading the 1731 and 1737 Acts as a whole, including the latter's preamble and recitals, it was entirely clear that the legislature was concerned only to compensate landlords for the potential loss of rent arising where a tenant held over against the landlord's insistence that he should comply with his

own notice to quit. On the undisputed facts the claim for double rent lay outwith the right conferred by section 18. Lord Justice Stuart-Smith

Solicitors: Rowe & Maw; Cripps

claimed the funds they received

from the advance in respect of 99

Legal aid duty to disclose all material facts

Regina v Legal Aid Board, Ex parte Parsons

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Aldous and Lord Justice

[Judgment March 24] The duty of a person applying for legal aid to disclose all material

facts was analogous to that of an applicant for insurance, with the Legal Aid Board being invited to underwrite the risks of litigation at public expense. A decision by the board to revoke a legal aid certificate on the ground of non-disclo-sure should be regarded as an administrative rather than a punitive

The Court of Appeal so held when dismissing an appeal by the applicant, Edmund James Parsons, against the refusal of Mr Jus-tice Laws on November 17, 1997, to grant judicial review of a decision of the area committee of the Legal Aid Board on April 25, 1996, affirming the board's decision on March 11, 1996, to revoke a legal aid certificate previously granted to the applicant in connection with proposed litigation against his former em-

That litigation was subsequent ly dismissed for failure to comply with procedural requirements leaving the applicant with a bill of costs estimated at £14,000.

The ground given by the board for revoking the legal aid certificate was: "The assisted person has made an untrue statement as to his/ her resources or has failed to disclose a material fact concerning them."

When completing the legal aid application form in January 1993, the applicant was asked: "Do you or your partner have any savings? By savings we mean money in things like: Banks; Building Societies; Premium Boods; Post Office; cash at home but not National Sav-ings Certificates." The applicant ticked the box marked "No".

Another question was: "Do you or your partner have any life insurance or endowment policies? Do not include policies linked to your mortgage or small policies paid weekly." Again, the annlicant weekly." Again, the applicant ticked the box marked "No".

As a result of representations made by the defendant employers. the board asked the applicant to produce copies of his bank statements. Those showed that at the time he signed the application form he had £3,708.26 in his joint

account at the bank. He also had a pension policy which was cashed in February 1993, providing a lump sum of £1.792.71 and monthly pension payments of £45.66. The policy included an element of life cover providtate should be die before its maturi-

The board therefore considered that he had not answered the questions truthfully and issued a notice requiring him to show cause why his certificate should not be discharged or revoked.

The board rejected his arguments that the money in his bank was not savings and the policy was not an insurance or endowment policy, and revoked his certificate.

The Civil Legal Aid (General) Regulations (SI 1989 No 339) made under section 34 of the Legal Aid Act 1988 provided by regulation 78(1) that a certificate might be revoked or discharged by an area director where the assisted person had "(a) in relation to an applica-tion for a certificate ... made an untrue statement as to his financial resources or has failed to disclose any material fact concerning them (b) intentionally failed to comply

with these Regulations by not furnishing ... any material informa-tion ... or (c) knowingly made an untrue statement in furnishing such information." By regulation 78(2) "no certifi-ate shall be revoked or discharged . by reason of any such mis-state-

naragraph I(a) if the assisted person satisfies the area director that avoid such mis-statement or fail-Regulation 81 required notice to

be served on the assisted person giving him an opportunity to show why the certificate should not be revoked, and gave him the right to an appeal to the area committee, whose decision was final.

By virtue of regulation 74, the ef-

fect of revocation was to deprive the assisted person of the protection of limited liability for costs contained in section 17 of the Act and to restore to the unassisted party his rights to costs if successful. The effect of discharge, on the other hand, was that the assisted party ceased to be assisted in proceedings to which the certificate related from the date of discharge

but retained the benefits of legal

aid until that date. In seeking judicial review, the applicant claimed that revocation of the certificate, as opposed to mere discharge, was so severe and disproportionate a penalty in the circumstances that it was a decision no rational committee could have come to, and that the decision was a nullity and should be

Mr Meredith Hardy for the applicant; Miss Beverley Lang for the area committee.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM said that to import the idea that the board was penalising the applicant was to introduce a qualification into the regulations which was liable to lead to misunderstanding of the board's functions.

relationship between an applicant for legal aid and the board as one requiring the utmost good faith on the applicant's part. The board was being asked to underwrite the costs of litigation on his behalf and it depended on him making full disclosure of all his assets.

Regulation 78(1)(a) gave the area director power to revoke or discharge a certificate both where an untrue statement had been made as to financial resources and where there had been a failure to disclose any material fact concerning them. It was to be noted that paragraph (i)(c) expressly referred to "know-ingly" making an untrue state-ment in furnishing material infor-

The fact that regulation 78(2) placed on the assisted person the duty to satisfy the area director that he had used all due care indicated that the powers exercisable by the area director were intended to be available to him where the material non-disclosure was due to a negligent as well as to intentional failure to make proper disclosure. The position of the board was comparable to that of an insurance

company induced to underwrite a risk when there had been a failure by the insured to disclose a matter which would influence the mind of the prudent underwriter in deciding whether and on what terms to underwrite the risk. Likewise, the board had to decide whether to underwrite costly litigation by the use of public funds.

In deciding what course to take, the board was entitled also to have regard to the position of the other party to the proposed litigation, the risks of litigation for whom were significantly readjusted by the grant of legal aid to the assisted

The other party might well be prejudiced in being unable to obtain an enforceable order for costs or one limited to the appropriate contribution.

Where, therefore, the area dirertor received a representation from the opposite party and it led to a finding that the applicant for legal aid had failed to make full disclosure, it was inaccurate to suggest that actions taken by the board were punitive. No doubt the board would wish

to emphasise the importance of full disclosure, but its action was not a penalty imposed on the particular Bearing in mind the different

consequences of revocation and discharge, it seemed to his Lordship that if an applicant failed to make full disclosure in a material respect, the course of revocation might well be more appropriate than discharge.

While the hoard's categorisation of the the amount which the applisum might sound surprising, its knowledge and experience must be respected and its decision could not he attacked as unreasonable on ordinary public law grounds.

Lord Justice Aldous and Lord Justice Mantell agreed. Solicitors: Blight Broad & Skinnard, Callington. Ms Denise Atkin-

0171-782 7344

False imprisonment claim by prisoner

Toumia v Evans Before Lord Justice Brooke and Lord Justice Clarke [Judgment March 12]

it was at least arguable that a prisoner serving a life sentence for murder whose cell was not unlocked in accordance with the usual routine as a result of industrial action by prison officers had a case for false imprisonment and misleasance in public office.

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing an appeal by the plaintiff, Fathi Tournia, against the dismiss-al by Judge Coombe in Maidstone County Court on March 30, 1998 of his appeal against the striking out by Deputy District Judge Elsey on July 7, 1997 of his claim against the defendant. David Evans, the secretary general of the Prison Officers' Association, as being frivolous and disclosing no reasonable cause of action and an abuse of process.

Mr Richard Hermer, assigned by the Bar Pro Bono Unit, for Mr Tournia: Mr Jonathan Clarke for the defendant.

LORD JUSTICE BROOKE, delivering the judgment of the court, said that the plaintiff's claim arose out of an incident on March 3, 1997 at Whitemoor Prison, where he was serving a life sentence for murder. He and the other prisoners were locked in their cells in the normal way on the evening of March

Staff at the prison were aggrieved by a new instruction relating to body searches of staff. At about 7.30am on March 3, members of the Whitemoor branch of the POA held a meeting at the prison in order to discuss the grievance. The governor authorised the meeting which went on for longer than was originally sanctioned.

During the course of the morning the governor issued two prisoner information notices to the effect that a number of prison officers had refused to take on unlock duties and that controlled feeding of the dinner meal was required to enable plans to be formalised to return the prison to a normal routine as possible.

The plaintiff complained that he was locked in his cell without food for the whole morning and issued proceedings for damages for losses due to illegal union action. The plaintiff was acting in person and did not claim for false imprisonThe deputy district judge con-cluded that prison officers did not owe prisoners a duty of care of the kind alleged, and on appeal no longer being alleged.

very properly drew other possibili-ties to the plaintiff's attention, in-cluding false imprisonment and misfeasance in public office. As to the former, the deputy district judge held that the plaintiff was a prisoner serving his sen-

However, the union's solicitor

tence and was properly confined to his cell and that his continued confinement was approved by the gov-As to the latter, he said that he could not see that the officers could be guilty because a memorandum

of May 6 showed that they had acted at all times under a proper or-der of the governor, or with his permission. He therefore directed that the actions should be struck out.

The plaintiff's appeal came before Judge Coombe. The judge did not communicate with the parties or tell them that he was thinking of

determining the plaintiff's appeal without a hearing. On March 30 he made an order of his own motion dismissing the appeal. Mr Hermer submitted that the judge was wrong to decide the appeal without giving the plaintiff the opportunity of being present and heard, or at least without giving

him the opportunity of making rep-By Order 13, rule I(10) of the County Court Rules (SI 1981 No 1687 L20) an appeal lay from a district judge to a circuit judge as of right and "shall be disposed of in

chambers unless the judge other-

Coombe thought he had the power to dispose of the plaintiff's appeal without a hearing, and without even notifying the parties that he was minded to do so.

cessful.

It was just arguable that the rules did not expressly provide that an appellant had a right to an oral hearing and that a court had an inherent right to protect its process from abuse.

However, even if a judge was entitled to strike out an appeal per-emptorily as an abuse of the court's ocess, it was unquestionably his duty to ensure that both parties had notice of that intention, so that they could make such submissions as they considered appropriate before any order was made. False Imprisonment

As long as a prisoner was de-tained with the authority of the governor of the relevant prison he was lawfully detained. Mr Clarke submitted that that was the case here.

Mr Hermer submitted that a prison officer who confined a pris oner in his cell in defiance of au-

thority of the governor committed the tort of false imprisonment. In their Lordships' judgment, it was at least arguable that a prison officer who deliberately locked a prisoner in his cell, contrary to the orders of the governor, would be

guilty of false imprisonment. The plaintiff's allegation was that after their meeting, the prison officers on his wing, acting express-ly or impliedly with the authority of their trade union, refused to carry out their normal working duties and thus refused to open his cell

door. In their Lordships 'judgment, the case was arguable and the alle-gation of false imprisonment

where the lender's standing instructions expressly required the discloguished on the basis that Ranga and not acted for the borrowers. It was not enough to allege that Ranga knew that Hare and/or

Thakerar were obliged to report any sub-sale and would not do so. In a case of this kind it was incumbent upon a plaintiff to plead both the primary facts on which he relied and to set out clearly how they gave rise to the inference that the defendants were parties to a con-

Alternatively, the plaintiffs

should not be struck out on the ba

sis that it was unarguable or al-

It might fail at trial, but the

sance in public office was the delib-

erate and dishonest abuse of pow-

a decision taken at a POA meeting

er. It was alleged that as a res

most incontestably had

could establish it at trial.

quate to support the same allega-Wellesley Court as the proceeds of tion in this action unless the statea breach of trust on the part of the ment of claim in this action confirst defendant. tained some additional particulars That was on the basis that Rannot found in the draft before Mr ga had acted as Sterling's solicitors Justice Carnwath last July, or the on the relevant transactions knowplaintiff could establish that his de-

ing that Thakerar and Hare would cision was wrong. That decision not inform the plaintiffs of the subwas only of persuasive authority. sales, and had therefore submitted National Home Loans Corpora false reports on title in order to obtion plc v D. B. Thakerar & Co tuntain the advances. reported, June 4, 1997), in which While that claim did not depend Justice Chadwick observed upon a conspiracy to which Ranga that it would be difficult to carry was a party, it nevertheless depend-ed upon substantially the same out such a fraud without the coop-

eration of the applicant's solicitors facts and involved an allegation of fraud. If the claim in conspiracy could not survive because it had not been adequately particularised, neither could an alternative claim which assumed the existence of the same conspiracy. nolds Porter Chamberlain.

Solicitors: Hamlin Slowe: Rev-

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

CERTOY GUI 481A

PUBLIC NOTICES LEGAL NOTICES Notice is heavier and in accordance with Section 175 of the Companies Act 1985 that: (a) A Special Resolutions H.M. Land Registry 4 Pinetree Grove, Leid

A Pinetree Grove, Leicespar Forestinst, Leicester.
Application to regisser the freehold title to the above preperty
has been made by Monica Ray,
Comberland of 4 Monanties
Grove, Therisston, Leicester LES
FIT. The Title Deeds are stated to
have been lost. Anyone potensing
the missing Deeds or objecting to
the registration should noticy The
Leicester Historict Land Engistry of
Woothridge Pince, Leicester LES
SDE. Such objections to be received not later than 14 days from
the appearance of this advertisement, quoring uninous

had no authority. There were two problems: The first was that this newly

than individual officers, was liable for misfeasance in public office. Given that Mr Clarke did not

It was their Lordships' view that that was correct on the basis that it was being said that the POA encouraged the commission of the

plaintiff should be permitted to ad-vance his case if he thought he Misfeasance in public office The essence of the tort of misfea-

the prison officers acted in bad faith and thus dishonestly by delibcrately subjecting the plain restraint, namely being locked in his cell, for which they knew they

emerging fort was concerned with misfeasance and not non-feasance. However, it would be wrong to strike out the pleading on that ground since to do so might be to stultify the development of the law. The other problem was potentialmore formidable. The particulars did not make it very clear how it was said that the POA, rather

submit that if the plaintiff had an arguable case against a prison officer he did not have an arguable case against the POA, their Lordships assumed that he accepted that if there was an arguable case against the prison officers there was also an arguable case against the POA.

tort. Solicitors: Lees Lloyd Whitley.

LEGAL NOTICES

No. 001160 of 1999
IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCEST INVERION
COMPANIES COURT
IN THE MATTER OF THE EUROPE LIMITED
- and -

- Ind. - 200

free EISO,000,000 to EI,500,000, the emcellation of the share pre-when secount of the Company steomaths to ESC,1683,000 and the emcellation of the contain re-demption meters of the Company steomating to E22,102,915 and the Minute approved by the Count showing with respect to the capital of the Company at altered the system particulars required by the system particulars required by the several particulars required by the above-mentioned Act were region threat by the Engistray of Compa-nies on 11 Manual 1999. Dated the Zóth day of March 1999, INGLATES & PAINES (DTL) Case Silk Steet Loudon SCLY SHO Solicitoss for the above-man

ANY creditor or sharsholder of the mid Company desiring to oppose the making of an Order for the conficulties of the said vednetion of the said vednetion of cipital should appear at the time of the heuring in purson or by Counsel for their pursons. A opy of the said Petition will be fursished to any such person requiring the sains by the undermostioned Solicitors upon persons of the regulated charge for the purson. ROTICE TO INTENTION TO AFFLY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR HE ENVIRONMENT, TRANSPOR AND THE RELECTS FOR CONTIN

THE ENVIRONMENT, TRANSPORT AND THE REGIOUS POR CONFIDMATTOR OF STRAWS RELATION
TO PRESENTANCE LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREST CIVER pursuant to Section of at the Transport
Act 1962 and Section 129 of the
Relinary Act 1993 that Preightlinte Limited has made Brythwa and
tatends to apply to the Secretary
of State for the Environment,
Transport and the Regions for his
confirmation of these System. Act only
the System in originate of
which application for confirmation is to be made can be inspected
these of change for a particl of 28
days starting from the date of this
notice by appearing at Preightliner
Limited's registered office, 3nd
Spoor, the Podium, I Sweethood
Street, London NW1 27L between
the bours of 9,00 and 16,00 Memday to Friday or obtained by wrislag to the registered office for the
arrention the Director of Strategy.
Douling the 28 day period may perton affected by the aire byshows
may make representation to the
Secretary of State for the Services son affected by the saire byslaver may make representation to the Secretary of State for the Ravino-mant, Transport and the Englans, Jone 263 (Byslave), Gent Minster House, 76 Mamham Street, London SWIP 48P.

comber 1996. If you believe you are coved money in residence for rents and you not already sent details white to the Administration of the Engineer Engineer Stop Engward, S balon Stricks WIM 1DA, you must a talk of your chains to write May 1999, no he included May 1999, no he included

(pursuant to Suction 171 of the companies Act 1985) in respect of the purchase by the Company from the Eorgia Bank of Scotkand plot of 500,000 Commissive Bedeamable Pretirements Shares of 5p each water Saction 162 of the Companies Act 1985.

(b) The smoothst of the paramisethis capital payment as defined by Sections 171 and 172 of the Companies Act 1985 is 5500,000,00.

(c) The Saxtwivery Bedeamain and Auditors Report required by Section 173 of the Companies Act 1985 both of which are duted 25 March 1999 was available for inspection at the registered office of the Company at The Companies Act 1765 at any time the Companies Act 1765 at any time the Companies Act 1765 at any time within the pariod of five weeks farmediatesty following the state of the Resolution Leving the Section 176 of the Companies Act 1765 at any time within the pariod of five weeks farmediatesty following the state of the Resolution Leving the Section 176 of the Companies Act 1765 at any time within the pariod of state state of the Resolution Leving the Section 176 of the Companies Act 1765 at any time within the pariod of state of the Resolution Leving the Section 176 of the Sect

eranças Rickens for Cappel B Erants Limited No. 001910 of 1999 IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CRANKERY DIVISION particularly or their decise or cappe and the names and addresses of their fadicinous (if amy), to the un-demagned Methys) plan Carrier, at Carter Becker Windon, NIS SUU the Liquidator of the said compa-tion of the said compa-IN THE MATTER OF THE CONTINUES ACT 1985
THE CONTINUES ACT 1985
ROTICE IS HERENY CIVEN that a Pertian was us the 16th day of March 1999 propented to Her Hearth Physics of the confirmation of the reduced-

AND NOTICE SE FUETTEER CEVEN that the said petition is directed to be blested by the Companion Court Registers at the Companion Court, Thomas More Building, Royal Courts of Justice, Streen, London, WC2A 21L on the 21st day of April 1990 Date: 24 March 1999

ment of the regularize sample.

Desired this Tex day of April 1999
Dibb Laption Along of 101 Rachbolt 15 spaces, placehester, M2 250Bert All LA 51450-12
Telephone 1045 26 27 22
Solicitous for the above-poined Company

ROTTER 19 HINESE GIVEN that a meeting of Creditors in the above matter is to be held at Metropole Roces, King Stroot, Locks on Pitchy, 16 April 1999 is 11.00 am. To consider our proposals under a 23(1) of the Insolvency Act 1996 and to consider establishing a creditors' cognition.

A prove form to

EBURY & EVERHAM SECURITIES
LIMITED TRADUNG AS RAYMORID
RUGHELL IN RECEIVERSHIP AFT is ...
ATTED FARDING.
SIGNEDIAL IN RECEIVAGE.
SIGNEDIA IN RECEIVAGE.
ATTECH IN HUMBEY GIVEN to ...
addicate and tenants who were ...
addicate and tenants who were ...
addicate and tenants who were ...
and tenants and you have ...
and details of your ...
and details of your ...
Addicated by ...
Addicated by

of your consistentive Repersonal Hocking, of BOO of the WIN 13th, you asset send details of your chains in writing by 5 in the discribetion of the fundade in the discribetion of the fundade in the discribetion of the fundade in the plan for this purpose.

Represent Hocking the send of the property than 15 in the property of the purpose.

Represent Hocking the send of the property than 26 March 2 comments.

notice that on 24 March 1999, I was appointed Liquidator by rec-inition of mambers.

Notice is havely given that the creditors of the above named company, which is being voluntarily wound up, are required on or before 30 June 1999, to send in their full Christian and estimates, their addresses and descriptions, full particulars of their debts or clopes and the credit of the company of their debts or clopes and the credit of the company of their debts or clopes and the credit debts or clopes

my, sand if so required by notice in writing from the sold Liquidizator, san, parametric or by their Solidator, to come in and prove their debts, or clustes at such these and photos as shall be specified in such notices, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution. Notes This notice is purely formal. All meditors have been or will be paid in full. Signant Melwyn Julien Carter LIGHIDATOR.

Date: 24 March 1999

NOTICE TO INTENTION TO APPLY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE SEVEROMERST, TRANSFORT AND THE FREIGHOS FOR CONFIRMATION OF WELLAWS RELAXION TO PASSIGNITIONS IN THE SEVERAL LIGHTED NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN pursuant to Section 67 of the Transport Act 1962 and Section 129 of the Endmays Act 1993 that Prospetitioner Limited by made Systems of Intention of the Section for the Environment, Transport and the Regions for his confirmantion of those Systems A copy the Spales and reversed of the pure.

Daned this list they of April 1999
Dibb Lagram, Shorchester, M2 333.

Belt ARLASI-820.12
Telephone 0245 26 27 28
Solicitous for the above-remed
Company

THE UNIQUE LIMITED T/A
RUCHEL IS HEREBY GIVEN that a mostles to the lagranter in the date of this motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, 3rd limited's registered office for the limited by writing to the registered utilitie for the limited by writing to the majorated office for the limited by writing to the registered utilitie for the statement.

A promy form is available which should be completed and returned to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to us by the date of the meeting it to be hadded and setupoles.

HOTHER IS HEREBY GIVEN that a most a proposed of the activation is to be hadded and the source of the source of the date of the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, 3rd limited by writing to the registered utilities for the same and the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, and the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, and proposed and the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, and force, and force is a freightliner Limited's registered office, and the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, and the motive by appearing at Freightliner Limited's registered office, and force, and force, and force is a freightliner Limited's registered office for the force is an appearance of the force is a

over the Land claimed by EG; ict so its as may be recensive to quadria yany interest which should be registered by the Land Registers, an Account and inquary: tol-Delivery of the Land Certificate retaining to the Land Register; left fusiles or other releft annual year. The Land Certification of the Land Register; and ICI Damages for beach of contact or mandate and interest unifor-Section 254 of the Suppose Court Act 1981 and THALE his large occlosed the stream. AND THAT it has been ordered that served of the WHI in the said Action be effected by this Advertisement the Americaness
AMO PURITHE TAKE NOTICE that you must within 21 days from the publication of this advertisement, inclusive of the day of such publication, acknowledge service of the said Wish of Sammons by completing a prescribed form of Actionaledgement a prescribed form of Actionaledgement as prescribed form of Acknowledgement of Service which may be obtained on request from the solicitors whose pame and address

WASA (U.E.) HOLDINGS LIMITED (Registered in England No. 1062268)
WEGM IT MAY CONCERN
STREET to section 175 of the
supersies Act 1985 WASA Inter 1062265)
TO WEGM IT MAY CONCERN
PURRANT to section 175 of the
Companies Act 1986 WASA interneticeal (U.K.) Insummos Compaby given antico that
1. The Company approved by special resolution of the Company
pussed on 29th Stanch 1999 pursums to section 173 of the campanies Act 1985 a payment out of
capital for the perspace of acquiring 5,500,000 "A" Ordinary Shares
of £1 sech and 5,500,000 "S' Ordinery Shares of £1 each of its own
by purchase.
2. The smount of the permissible
capital payment of the shares in
question is £11,000,000.
3. The statutory declaration of the
directors and the audition report
required by section 173 of the
Companies Act 1985 are available
for impaction at the Company's
registered office.
4. Any combine of the Company

capacial parameter of the direction is £10,000,200.

3. The starthery declaration of the directors and the auditors' report required by section 175 of the Companys section at the Company's registrated office.

4. Any queditor of the Company's registrated office.

4. Any queditor of the Company may at my time within the five weaks immediately following 29th.

weeks immediately followin March 1999 apply to the co-der section 176 of the Com-Act 1985 for an order profe-the payment. GLIDE & CO. negistared office.

4. Any creditor of the Company may at any time within the five weeks immediately following 29th March 1999 apply to the court ender section 176 of the Companies Act 1985 for an order prohibiting the mercent Surrey GUI 4HA

Colmore Chees, Skrminghain B4

Colmore Chees, Skrminghain B4

AAR

Established 1841

NOTECH IS HIMMEN (GIVEN that
the Annual Genemal Meeting of the
above Society will be held at the
Wronton Sedue of the Thistie Brininghain City Hole, St. Charte
Genemany, Birmingham on Priday, 20 April 1999 at 12.00 noos
for the following purposes:

1. Tenesaction of ontinery busiment. Bearrey GDT 448A

To Roger Twistleses Wykeham
Flennes let of Albey Barmbonte,
Leeds, Kent MET 1TI

TAKE NOTICE that an Action has been consensed spirit you in the High Court of laster, Chartey United, piouled CH
1998 O No. 6545 Outraver Holdings Limber Phintel and 10 Jacop. Otherwise Holdings Limber Phintel and 10 Jacop. Holdings Limber Phintel and 10 Jacop Holdings (Sale Finest Bat 15 Desindate, in which the Phintil's chien against you and Audion Properties United Phintiles of Hintel's chien against you and Audion Properties United Phintiles Finest I for I see that the City of Westminster at But Sale is registered at the London Borough of the City of Westminster at But Sale is registered at the M Land Registry under lake momber U/74101 (the Land'); (2) a Declaration that the Raissiff has a summersey intent is or ones the Land'; (3) Resthalos and/or Return of Motory Hid and Received; (4) a Declaration that you and/or Maddon are lable to the Phasial & corporative Institut.

Shamages, (6) as Account and Inquiry, O' on Ondro for Responses of Such and as the Court stay find to be due from you and Maddon to the Phintile Conformation I shale the Phintile Court of Such and as the Court stay find to be due from you and Maddon to the Phintile Court and Supplies and, on for a socillary heresty. It is Declaration that the Phintile Read & Pieter or other stay of the Phintile Court of the Phintile Court of the Phintile Court of the Court stay find to be due from you and Maddon to the Phintile Court of the Phintile Court of Supplies the Phintile Court of Supplies the Phintile Court of the Phintile Court of Supplies the Phintile C

1. Transaction of ordinary business.
2. As special business to consider and if thought fit pass the following as an Ordinary Besolution:
That the appointment of Lovey Deuce Machem as the Chainman of the Board he continued.
Homber's will be shumined only if they have attained the age of 18 and the premiums on policies build by them have been paid to days. Certificates for attendance, copies of the amuse) haport and Accounts for 1998 and Featne of Pacey for members unable to patend are seatilable on application to Beard Office. BY COODER OF THE SCARD

31 March 1999 SI. March 1799
DILIGENCE LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, purpuner to section 98 of the Emplymory
Act 1986, that a MINETIVE of the
CHEDITORS of the above-rained
company will be held at Stating
flower, 5 Buckingham Place, Relifield Road, High Wycombe, Bucks
HP13 5HQ on 8 April 1999 at
11.30 a.m. for the purposes mentioned in sections 99 to 101 of the
meeting are to receive a statement
of sitights and a report on the company from a director and if the pany from a director and is conditions wish to do so, to s pate a Equidator and appoint a liq-pidation committee. The resulta-tions to be taken at this monting tions in he takes at time incoming may helpide a resolution specify-ing the terms on which the liquida-tor is to be resumented, and the meeting may receive information about, or he called upon to ap-prove, the cours of yrequiring the statement of affairs and conven-ing the meeting.

A list of the names and addresses
of the company's creditors may be

It was not clear why Judge Power to hear petition despite earlier refusal

Ramjattan v The State The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council had jurisdiction to hear petitions for leave to appeal notwithstanding the dismissal of earlier petitions in respect of the same matter but would only exercise that jurisdiction in exceptional cases where new grounds of ap-peal were raised of such a character and of sufficient merit to justify

person from the Court of Appeal of Trinidad and Tobago which on March IO, 1997 had dismissed her appeal against conviction of murder and

(ii) remitting the matter to the Court of Appeal to consider new evidence in support of a defence of diminished responsibility. The Judicial Committee had on

March 10, 1977 dismissed an earli-

been argued at that time: see Bethel v The State (unreported, December 10, 1998).

Those propositions followed from the requirements of the administration of justice and the achievement of finality in the appellate process. Further, the proposed grounds had to be of sufficient merit to justify the granting of special leave to appeal.

Bailey has grounds to play waiting game

By Alan Lee, racing correspondent

KIM BAILEY already knows what it takes to train a Grand National winner. He knows. for instance, not to be panicked into firm plans when so much can change in the week of the race, so yesterday, after winning the principal event on a valuable Ascot card, Bailey remained coolly non-committal about riding arrangements for his main National hope. Betty's Boy.

Indeed, Bailey, mightily relieved that Supreme Charm had supplied more lucrative consolation towards the end of a generally disappointing season, refused to rule out the possibility that Norman Williamson may yet partner Betty's Boy, on whom he won the William Hill National Hunt Handicap at the Cheltenham Festival.

Only 24 hours after Williamson had been confirmed to ride General Wolfe in the National for Venetia Williams. Bailey threw confusion into the equation. There is a long time to go yet and we'll wait until next week to see what Norman will do. A lot can still happen and I have not put anyone else on standby. Maybe I'll ride him myself." he said.

Bailey, whose other runner, the giant Druid's Brook, will be ridden by Rupert Wakley, is counting on the ground at Aintree quickening up. which would suit Betty's Boy but could lead to the late withdrawai of General Wolfe. It will not

be as firm as in 1990, when Bailey's Mr Frisk won in course record time, but the forecast is in his favour. "Betty's wants good ground. He's a bit of a thinker and that sort of horse suits the National," he said.

Life has not exactly been straightforward for Williamson in recent weeks. Cheltenham success was overshadowed by the serious injuries to his highest-profile rides. Teeton Mill and Nick Dundee. He is now awaiting the outcome of a drink-driving charge, having already been warned in court that he might be sent to iail, and his first ride after a week off spent in Dubai ended yesterday in a heavy fall.

Williamson is nothing if not durable, though, and fortune smiled on him when Supreme Charm was gifted the Daily Telegraph Novices' Handicap Chase by the last-fence fall of Laredo. The horses were in the air together, neither fluent, but while Laredo came to grief, Williamson picked up Supreme Charm to coast home well clear of Kurakka. "It's his fifth time here and he has won all five." Bailey remarked. "He will go to Punchestown for a three-mile race now."

Laredo's mishap was a setback to Paul Nicholls, for whom victory would have taken him £100,000 clear of Martin Pipe in the race for the trainers' championship. Both Somerset trainers drew a blank yesterday and battle

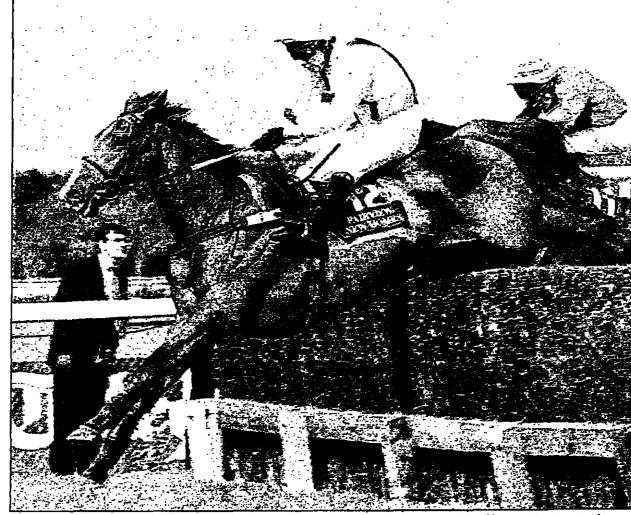
will resume over an Easter weekend with local meetings Newton Abbot, Chepstow and Wincanton.

Richard Dunwoody also expects to be at Newton Abbot on Saturday, still needing three winners to break Peter Scudamore's National Hunt career record. Dunwoody. attracting a posse of television cameramen and photogra-phers, was placed on all three of his rides yesterday but remains, frustrated, on 1,676. Adrian Maguire, who won

the showcase hurdle yesterday with a forceful front-running ride on Tyrolean Dream, will forego the traditional rest day Good Friday to school his National horse, Addington Boy. Ferdy Murphy has built two Aintree-style fences at his Middleham yard to put the finishing touches to preparation for the horse generally second favourite behind Double Thriller.

Another part of the jockey iigsaw fell into place vesterday when Andrew Thornton was booked for Jenny Pitman's last National runner. Thornton will ride Nahthen Lad, winner of the Sun Alliance Novices' Chase three years ago. Victory for the pairing would ensure emotion unconfined in the winner's enclosure.

☐ The last race at Ascot yesterday was delayed 40 minutes because Kiltulla, injured in a fall in the previous race, was being attended on the course.



Sweet Lord clears the last on his way to victory in the Fairview New Homes Novices' Chase at Ascot yesterday

Williams plots ambitious double

VENETIA WILLIAMS is considering an audacious plan for her tough staying hurdler, Lady Rebecca. She may run twice in four days next week, contesting the Grosvenor Casinos Long Distance Hurdle at Ascot on Wednesday before taking on Istabraq and a cast of supporting stars at Ainfree (Alan Lee writes).

Lady Rebecca won four times at Cheltenham this season before being beaten into third place in the Bonusprint Stayers' Hurdle at the Festival meeting. With neither Anzum or Le Coudray, the horses that finished in front of her, likely to reoppose, however, Miss Williams said yesterday she was "very tempted" to take in the valuable Ascot race.

"It is worth about £30.000 and there may not be much serious opposition." she said. We could go to Aintree and run a blinder without winning, so I am thinking of running her in both races. I don't see why not - she takes her races very well."

Having drawn a blank at Cheltenham and been relatively quiet recently. Williams is anxious that a season of immense achievement should not tail off. Aintree plans, however, are conditional on the ground and she admitted to concern over a forecast of very warm and mainly dry weather for next week.

LEICESTER "

ROB WRIGHT

2.40 Scathebury 3.10 Kintavi

3.40 Top Jem 4.10 Bound For Pleasure (nap) 4.40 Penybont

Timekeeper's top rating: 3.10 COUNT DE MONEY. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 3.10 Ardleigh Charmer.

GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

163 (12) G-0432 GDOD TIMES 74 (CD,BF,F,G,S) (Mrs D Robinson) B Hall 9-10-0

Racecard number, Draw in brackets, Six-Egure novement united by pulled up U - unsealed rights
B - brought down, S - slipped up B - refused,
D - disqualified), Horse's name Days since Innutro, J II Jumps, B - blinkers, V - visce II hood E - Eyeshvald C - Course winner D -

4.10 ZULAL (nap). 4.40 Penybont.

distance winner CD course and distance winner. BF - beaten Lyourde in talest race) Going on which horse has won (F - firm, good to firm, rand G - good, S - solt, good to soft, heavy). Owne in trackets, Trainer, Age and weight, Rider plus any allowance Timbleeper's speed rating.

GOING: SOFT TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

2.10 RESCABY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-0: £3,945: 1m 8yd) (11 runners)

Tazaron, 11-4 Logo The Loup, 7-1 Alpine Red, 8-1 Lamerle, 10-1 My Pleasure, 12-1 Hound Bid Me Welcome, 16-1 orners.

1998; I'M PROPOSIN 9-0 T Owns (8-1) J Dunloo 6 ran

TARAWAN (nap) caught the eye with a 41 second to the potentially high-class kilting at Dortcaster last October (77) and has a sound chance of recording his first success here. The fourth in that Dortcaster race, Balacs, won contributably at Nottingham on Monday. Tarawan goes no soft ground and, being by the Derby winner Nechwan, is likely to improve kintler for this step up in into. The danger is probably Loop The Loup, from a stable that has made a good start to the season. He ran well when 1141 think to Mount inish over course and distance last October and can make another bold bid here. The others to have raced look nothing special and more danger may come from the newcomers Alpine Red and My Pleasure.

2.40 BILLESDON SELLING STAKES (£2,192: 71 9yd) (20 runners)

BETTING: 5-1 Bettron, 11-2 Ambitious, 7-1 Overcome, 8-1 Magic Powers, 18-1 lipcress Filly, 12-1 Scattlebury, Awestone Venture, Four Lody, Sandy Soura, 15-1 others.

1998: WHITE SETTLER 5-9-7 \$ Drowne (9-1) R Hodges 14 ran BRICHWOOD SUM, second in this seasonal debut, is bury, same terms, 21 away fifth) on his seasonal debut, is bury, same terms, 21 away fifth) on his seasonal debut, is worth the chance to go one better. He is a solid enough performer in this company and will handle the ground Ambithous has been in good fettle on the all-weather but steps up to seven belongs which, on a shift leach, could lest her stamma. Bettorn heaf Alagoni Momenti 14 without being extended in a Sandown claimer on his perultimate start, and although that was over in 21 he does have sound non-selfing form at this trip. He tooks a big danger. Rottley Spinney has nell recaptured the form of his seasonal debut win, Awesome Venture is throughly exposed, which leaves Corneoutofithering as a more filely outsider.

3.10 KINGFISHER HANDICAP (£3,008: 1m 3f 183yd) (15 runners)

1998: NINTAVI 8-8-13 C Lowther (4-1 fav) T Donnelly 11 ran Count De Money is of some inerest off his low weight but he was made to look pedestrian on his latest all-weather run. Kindaw won this last) year off a 1th lower handleap mark, but he came into the race then on the back of two recent juris. This time has fitness has to be taken on fust. River Capitain has ability but is inconsistent, while Children's Choice has been soundly beaten on his latest two starts. Perfunds with a final seller on last ground last year so has a new trip and different going to overcome. State Approval and Moonraking, all-weather regulars, have been winning sellers and claimers. It could be worth taking a chance with CADMAX, who showed signs of improvement on his final two starts of last term, notably when 4t second to May King Mayhem over im 4t at Pometract.

RACELINE LEKCESTER 101 201 MUSSELB'GH 102 202 LINGFIELD 103 203 G'HOUNDS 122 222 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

SPECIALISTS

LEICESTER: Trainers: J Dunlop, 24 winners from 127 runners, 18.9%, R Hannon, 24 from 151, 15.9%, G L Moore, 4 from 29, 13.8%; R Charllon, 5 from 38, 13,2%; K Burke, 3 from 23, 13.0%. Jockeys: L Dettori, 34 winners from 119 rides, 28.6%; Pat Eddery, 27 from 124, 21.8%; M Roberts, 13 from 63, 20.6%; K Fallon, 19 from 114, 16.7%; Dane O'Neill, 14 from 108, 13.0%; J Reid, 13 from 112, 11.6%.

Coome Hill 🎉

33/1 with Coral

3.40 GREYHOUND HANDICAP (£3,815: 1m 1f 218yd) (11 runners)

00236- BE MY WISH 111 (F) (T Tran) S Woods 4-9-10 _______ J Reld 95 165300 SUAL TACH 5 F-S) (N Separaty) R Hollinchead 6-9-10 _______ L Datted 94 1440- F-MT/ASY NGH1 193 (F) (Worthome Holdings) J Duzlop 4-9-8 _Pat Edday 75 32210- SWMCANO 176 185 (M Wishins) S Wishins J Duzlop 4-9-8 _Pat Edday 75 32210- SWMCANO 37 (F) (6 S C Perrick) G J Wishins J B Michighan 4-9-2 _W Flyar 25 5440-8 FESH-CHO 37 (F) (6 S C Perrick) G L Moore 4-8-13 ____ F Reld 5893- 5844-8 FESH-CHO 37 (F) (6 S C Perrick) G L Moore 4-8-13 ____ F Notation 583-10-223 HAYD MARES 44 (BF-D.) (Respectation Rechap) P Harris 5-5-8 W Pollard (3) 87 10-223 HAYD MARES 44 (BF-D.) (Respectation Rachap) P Harris 5-5-8 W Pollard (3) 87 4000-0 NEEDWOOD MYSTIG 7 (Nectorion Rachap) P Harris 5-5-8 W Pollard (3) 87 4000-0 NEEDWOOD MYSTIG 7 (Nectorion Rachap) B Morgan 4-4-4 LM Roberts 87 0-1034 POICER SCHOOL 45 (G) (Mrs J L Brindley) M Bosley 5-7-11 ___ S Righton 83 L Featers With 5-1 September 18 Republic Nectorion Rechap) P Harris 1-10-10 Republic Nectorion Rechap Rechap Harris 1-10-10 Republic Nectorion Rechap Rechap Republic Nectorion Rechap Republic Rechap Republic Nectorion Rechap Republic Rechap Republic Rechap Republic Rechap Republic Rechap Rechap Republic Rechap Rechap Republic Recha

1998: PROTOCOL 4-9-13 C Tesque (9-1) Mrs S Lamyran 12 ran Frantasy Might, wines of a modest race at Thirsk last July but well held diservants, represents an Ar-torn stable and acts on soft ground, but he may find a concession of 20th to HAYON teles on the all-weather (off a 5th higher mark) and his lack of pace will be nutified by the testing going. Sapping conditions, in contrast, would not be ideal for the My Wish, Respond, Swinging The Blues or, perhaps, Regal Bridget. Top Jem does appreciate easy ground but on little to be beind Swift at Nettingham three days ago. Sualtant remains unpredictable white Zaha kooks harshly handicapped.

4.10 TOTE (SHOWCASE HANDICAP AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE)

(3-Y-0: £7,158: 7f 9yd) (10 runners)

BETTING: 4-1 Pat Of Mine, Zvial, 9-2 Bound For Pleasure, 6-1 Tous Les Jours, 7-1 Rents Olay, 8-1 Refallator, Captain Miller, 10-1 Jade Tiger, 14-1 others. 1996: THE DOWNTOWN FOX 9-4 8 Cockrane (2-1 lav) B McMathon 11 ran 1996: THE DOWNTOWN FOX 9-4 it Cockrane (2-1 lan) B Medichon 11 ran

Rex is Olay initised last season very much on the up, winning over coorse and distance in October before following up in a 72-runner nursery at Doncaster less than two weeks later. He is only 7th higher here and will not mind the soft ground. Bound for Pleasure is another proven on a testing surface and showed a pleasing attitude when breating his duck at Linglied (7t) in October. A combination of top weight and this trip (perhaps on the sterp side) may make him vulnerable flought and preference is for TOUS LES JOURS. She can boast solid oursery form (only 5th higher then when winning at Beverley), has scope and will handle the going. Zidal hinted that he was capable of better time his bare form indicates at Redcar in October and a market move should be needed. Pat Of Name, at all-the-way winner at Egsom (60) in September, is another for the shortfal. The ground is a concern for Jade Tiger and Retallator while it may stretch the stamina of April Ace.

4.40 KEYTHORPE MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (3-Y-0: £3,789: 71 9yd) (9 runners)

PENYBONT is one of the few in this field guaranteed to handle the mud and can open her account. The daughter of Unfursari kept on when around 2½ third by Balksade in heavy ground at Linglield (7f) in October having previously staged with promise over course and distance (behind Hawriyah) and at Mewmarket. John Dunlop has his team well torward so a positive show from Havingah) and at Newmarket. John Dursop has his team well turverd so a positive show from Tampeed, a 430,000-quinter purchase, can be expected. She was a remote sooth in the Lingfield race contested by Peryboot, Irowever, and might need laster undertool conditions. Why Worry Now showed her effectiveness on soft ground when chasing home flex is Olay in a pursery here (71) in October and again has place prospects. Lowndes Court, a half-sister to duel-purpose winner Robbo, and Elenii, a Risk Me fifty who seems some to appreciate the going, look the pick of three newcomers.

THE TIMES QUIDE TO THE GOING TODAY

MUSSELBURGH Underfoot conditions Flat. 6-race card Standard Hard 2.20 Winning favourites: C C 41.2% Soft Heavy Good Long distance travellers: Lord Bankes (2.50). 407 miles; Star Rage (3.20), 403 miles عيل والمحالفة للمريخ ليون معيك والمعالمين LEICESTER Flat, 6-race card 1st race: 2.10 Winning favourites: 30.9% . 23 15 3.00 MANNY BERNSTEIN EARLY PRICE TEXT Long distance traveilers: rcome (2.40). Petuntse (3.10), 212 miles L 12 27 XX LINGFIELD Flat, 6-race card 1st race: 2.00 `+@` Winning favourites 33.8% 9-4 Dream On Me, 3-1 Compton Alda, 9-2 Done And Dusted, 17-2 Red Venus. 6-1 Rendita, 14-1 Nucholas Mistess, 25-1 Credenza, 33-1 others. EARLY BIRD Long distance traveller: Niminy-Piminy (3.00), 270 miles

TV: None of today's meeting:

See racecards for detailed going

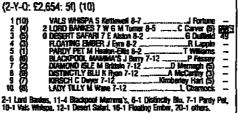
ROB WRIGHT 2.20 Anonym 3.50 Sans Rivale (nb)

2.50 Lord Bankes 4.20 Minty 3.20 Uniform 4.50 Diletto GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES)

Draw: 5f, Low Numbers Best



2.50 CARLYLE PLACE MAIDEN AUCTION STAKES



3.20 MILL HALL HANDICAP (£3,420: 2m) (8)

11-4 Lines-6, 7-2 Uniform, 11-2 Northern Motio, 6-1 Star Rage, 8-1 Urgent Reply, Marsol, 10-1 Kierans Bridge, Batoutoffinebloe

JOCKEYS: T Lucas. A winners from 12 rides, 33.3%, F Lynch. 3 from 10, 30.0%; P Robinson, 3 from 12, 25.0%; C Lowiner, 6 from 31, 19.4%, K Darley, 26 from 141, 18.4%; A Cultum, 20 from 120, 16.7%, R Lappin, 9 from 57, 15.5%, J Carrol, 21 from 153, 13.7%; J Forbune, 17 from 138, 12.3%; L Chamoch, 14 from 117, 12.0%.

3.30 MARNY BERINSTEIN RAILS BOOKMAKERS

3.50 BALCARRES HANDICAP (£2,866: 51) (12)

1 (4) 505- LORD HIGH ADMERAL 148 (D.F.G.S) M H-Eris 11-10-0 G Duffield (SET) G DUffield (SE

6 (5) 000- CLOHAMON 121 (V) S kettiewell 4-9-1. — Carroll 76 (2) 060- SWAR AT WHALLEY 222 (CD,6.5) K Ryan 7-8-10 A McCarrby (3) 80 (8) 2400 PALACEGATE JACK 14 (B,CD,F,6,5) J Borry 8-8-9 (2) 000- SAMS RIVALE 139 (CD,6.5) K Eyen 4-6-6. — C Lowther 72 (7) 000- SALM 205 (B,CD,F,6,5) D Motar 17-7-10. — PESSON 83 (1) (6) 6510 BOW/CLIFFE GRANGE 15 (D,F,G) D Chapman 7-7-10 L Charrock 85

12 (11) 000- BEST KEPT SECRET 265 (D.F.G.S) D Notan 8-7-10

4.20 Linkfleld Stakes (3-Y-0: £2,570: 1m 4f) (6)

9-4 High Taha, 3-1 Scene Frankle, 9-2 Sharp Ending, 5-1 Minty, 6-1 Jane And, 10-1 Parte Prima.

1 (7) 330- TURTLE 194 M Johnston 9-7 ________ J Carroll 2 (14) 400- COL-WOODY 139 A Janus 9-7 _______ 1 Newton 3 (3) 364- OCEAN ORIVE 153 MESS L Pensil 9-6 _____ A Cultrane

3 (3) 364 OCSAN DRIVE IS3 MES. L Perrati 9-6 ... A Cultuma 52
4 (5) 20-0 DILETTO 57 & Aston 9-4
5 (71) 000 - SQUARE DANCER 175 M Dods 9-3 ... Flynch 61
6 (4) 300- BUTTERSCOTCH 166 J Eyre 9-3 ... C Lowriter 52
7 (9) 4-00 REPUBLIC 22 J Heiterton 9-7 ... Dean McKeown 56
8 (13) 00-6 TANCER CHANNEZ 22 J Heiterton 9-1 ... Fl Leppih 62
9 (6) 004- FALLACHAN 127 M Janks 9-0 ... R Leppih 62
10 (2) 40-0 MYTTONS MOMENT 6 A Balley 8-13 ... A McGlong 850
11 (70) 030- COMBRICD VENTURE 195 E Weymen 4-11 ... K Darley 51
11 (10) 030- WONDERTERA MANI 146 M Heaten-Elix 8-8 ... 6 Duffled 41
13 (1) 800- DRAM TIME 238 T Easterby 8-8 ... L Charnock 50
14 (5) 0-60 VERBAIS 22 J Heiterton 8-4 ... D Sweeney 35

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAMERS C Dayer, 3 womens from 12 natures. 25.0%. T Etherington, 6 from 26, 23.1%. J Parkes, 3 from 13, 23.1%. J Barry, 36 from 161, 22.4%. N Trader, B from 29, 20.5%; Mrs M Reveley, 15 from 84, 17.9%. T Excisely, 4 from 24, 16.7%. S C Wholmans, 5 from 34, 14.7%; C Thornton, 6 from 41, 14.6%; M Johnston, 10 from 67, 11.5%.

4.50 STONEYHILL MAIDEN HANDICAP

(3-Y-0: £2,905: 1m) (14)

ROB WRIGHT 2.00 Jubilee Scholar 2.30 Gracious Plenty 3.00 Dream On Me 3.30 Space Race 4.00 Squire Corrie 4.30 Priors Moor

DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST

2.00 MANNY BERNSTEIN FREEPHONE 0800 821 821 SELLING STAKES (£1,910: 1m 2f) (10 runners)

6-4 Van Gurp, 7-2 Jubilier Scholar, 9-2 Waril, 7-1 Imbackogain, 16-1 Mendozz Zygo, Spendinguruc-Ede's, 20-1 onlers,

2.30 MANNY BERNSTEIN BOOKMAKERS TRADE DIVISION MAIDEN STAKES (£3,522: 1m 2f) (6)

1-3 Gracious Plenty, 6-1 Rookie, 12-1 Barretistown, Sabla, 16-1 Wild Neble, Sumbout Martins

SERVICE FILLIES HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,621: 7f) (11) 1 6143 DOME AND DISTED 26 (CD) R Brotherton 9-7 ... F. Norton 8 2 2115 COMPTON ANGA 30 (BF,CD) G A Bude 9-2 ... J Quinn 2 3 60522 DREAM DN ME 33 (CD) 6 L Moore 8-11 ... J Weaver 1 4 3126 RED VERUS 33 (VD) MEZ 6 Selfensy 8-7 ... S Sanders 4 5 000- STRUP SEARCH 189 J 6 Smyth-Osborno 8-6 ... R Perform 10 6 B00- SMCANTED ISSLE 186 (C) C Dwyr 8-1 ... J Lowe 11 7 4-06 RENDITA 64 D Haydri Jones 7-1 ... P Doe (3) 6 8 1650 MCKHOLAS MSTRESS 29 (C) P Econs 7-12 ... G Randwed 2 9 000- MISSHY-PRIMINY 218 M Johnston 7-10 ... Decisn 0'Shea 7 10 -050 CREDENZA 45 R Spice 7-10 ... P Fitzshmost (7) 9 11 0000 SLK WWNG 3 (B) 7 (Lement 7-10 ... Decisn 0'Shea 7

☐ Celtic Giant, ante-post favourite for the Jamesons Irish Grand National at Fairyhouse on Monday, is not a certain runner. Len Lungo, his trainer, said yesterday: "I don't see much point in travelling if overnight rain turns the

CLASSIFIED STAKES (£3,505: 1m 4f) (4)

4.00 MANNY BERNSTEIN BOOKMAKERS CREDIT DIVISION HANDICAP (£6,098: 5f) (8)

7-4 Tallulah Belle, 5-2 Bantury. 11-4 Space Race, 9-2 Opera Butt.

3-1 Batchworth Baile, 4-1 Tear White, 9-2 Consultant, 6-1 Squire Corrie, 13-2 Algas, 8-1 Jackie's Baby, 18-1 Spender, 12-1 Antonia's Double,

4.30 MANNY BERNSTEIN BOOKMAKERS DOUBLE RESULT HANDICAP (£2,166: 1m) (12)

1 00-6 STOPPES BROW 40 (B.C.D.F.S.) G L Moore 7-10-0 R Brisland (7) 6 7-2 Gamock Valley, 9-2 Skp. Jig. 5-1 Polor, Moot. 7-1 Kalili, 8-1 Incepta. Scalding, 10-1 Kanawa, 12-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAMERS, J Berry, 29 winners born 141 numers, 20 6%; R Amedrong, 15 inns 78, 19,2%; B HBIS, 15 inns 78, 19,2%; D Chapman, 24 inom 330, 18,5%; M Johnston, 49 innn 291 71 7%; S Woods, 15 from 92, 16,3%; V Sogae, B inns 50, 16,0%; C Cyrer, 22 innn 223, 14,3%; G L Moore, 96 inom 695, 13,8%; Mics G Kelleway, 45 from 335, 13,4%. JOCICYS J Weaver, 70 whomes from 325 rides, 21,5%, P Double, 6 from 39, 20,5%, K Sted, 3 from 18, 16 7%, R Cochrane, 58 from 359, 16,2%, P Fredericks, 9 from 53, 14,37%, J Goodbed, 3 from 21, 14,3%, P Fresmons, 3 from 22, 13,6%, G Carter, 29 from 221, 13,1%.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Leicester: 2.40 Sandy Shore Lingfield Park: 2.00 Wadi, 3.00 Enchanted Isle, Silk Wing 4.30 Tobletcong, Mussefburgh: 3.50 Clohamon.

☐ There are 75 acceptors left in the Stakis Casinos Scottish Grand National at Ayr a fortnight on Saturday. Peter Beaumont is aiming the Greenalls Grand National Trial winner, Young Kenny, at the race, but Suny Bay, twice runnergoing against him. He must have good to firm." up at Aintree, tops the handicap on 12st.

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Going: good to firm, good in places 2.05 (2m 4(Indie) 1, Native Recruit (F Johnson, 7-2); 2, Betisano (40-1), 3, Cop-Nt, 91, D Nicholson, Toler 25-20, 21-50, 26-60, 21.30 DF 687-70 CSF 6105-29 So Bo, \$1.30 Pr 587 /0 CSF \$1.05 A9 2.40 (Sm 110)yd ch) 1. Sweet Lord (T J Murphy, 13-2), 2. Strong Vision (S-1 (F-lav); 3. Strong Palactin (S-1 (F-lav)) Ferfadel V S-1 (F-lav 12 ran NR: Irnad 2, 144 J Old Tote 28.30; \$2.50, \$2.20, \$1.90 DF, \$1.7.40 CSF \$33 10.

CSF 123 10, 11 (yd ch) 1, Supreme Charm (N Williamson, 11-4 fav, Rob Wright's nep); 2, Kuralde (4-1); 3, Fils de Cressor (-2), 6 ran 19), 11k Baley Tote 22 80 £1 40, £1.90, DF, £4 40 CSF £13.15. ET 40, 25.190. Dr. 24 40 CS. 7 E.3.15.
3.40 (2m. 10)xd hdsl) 1, Tyrolisan Dream (A Maguire. 11-2 4-4av), 2, Shadann (16-1): 2 raz. NR: Baba Au Rhum, Dending Paddy, Shook Hd, 11st. M Tompkins Tote £5.90; 25.90. £15.0 DF: £72.20. CSF £74.61 Tricast: £490.89

274 61 Tricast: £490.89
4.15 (3m hdie) 1, Another Night (Mr R Fornstal, 9-1), 2, Equity's Darling (11-2 p-law)
3, Honey Mourt (9-1) Capitan Jack, 11-2 p-law, 13 ran NR, Faz Dawn 4L, 19 P Murphy,
Tote £16 10; £3 90, £2 00, £2 70 DF
£35 30 CSF: £56 00 Tricast: £433 59.
4.50 (2m 3f 110yd ch) 1, Desert Calm (Mr
D Alars-Hankey, 16-1); 2, Conto DEStruval
(18-1); 3, Sheepid (7-2) Jan 18 Fen. Sh bd (18-1); 3, Shaerid (7-2 lav) 15 ran Sh ho, 4! D McCarn Tote £36 f0; £5 60, £3 40, £1 90 DF; £109,80 CSF; £213 60 CF 2016 CF 201

Jackpot: not won (pool of £8,423.50 carried forward to Leicester today). Placepot: £175.80. Quadpot: £105.81.

Catterick

Going: good, good to soft in places 2.20 (5) 1. Guest Of Honour (D Holland, 3-1 (Hav.) 2, Oif Hire (3-1 (Hav.); 3, Goch-nos (8-1) 8 ran, NP Annie Apple 11, 11, 8 Hits Tole: C3 10; £1.30, £1.20, £2.30 DF £3 40 CSF £11.51 29.40 CSF £11.51 2.50 (77) 1, The Woodcock (D Hotland, 7-2 (Haw), 2, Claim Gebal Claim (16-1), 3, Principal Boy (16-1), 16 ran '4, 11-1, B Hills, Tote £5.30, £2.30, £5.30, £6.60 DF £83.30 CSF £67.55, 3.20 (1m.51.175yd) 1, Kathryn's Pet (A Culhane, 3-1 fav), 2, Aldwych Arrow (8-1); 3, Onco More For Luck (7-2) 9 ran '4, rik, Mrs M Reveley Tote; £3.50, £1.90, £2.10, £1.10, DF £25.20, CSF £25.56 Tricast, £61.42.

23.42. CST 22.50. CST 22.50. IRRAD.
25.14.2. 3.55 (7) 1. Rembo Waltzer (k. Falion, 11.4 fav); 2. Kass Alique II 21); 3. Finstene (14-1); 4. Lunch Parry (11-2); 18 ran. 4. nk. D. Nicholts Tote: E3.80; £1.10, £2.80, £3.40, £2.00 DF: £21.50 CSF: £35 B4 Tricasi £381 64.
4.25 (56 £12.yd) 1. Miss Carpettie (J. Fortune, 5-1), 2. Gunner Sern (6-15 lav); 3. Healityards Tupple (20-1); 14 ran. 3, 3/3. J. Bery, Tote £6.50; £2.00, £1.10, £3.10, DF. £2.00 (Lm 3/214yd); 1. Rum Pointer (J. Fortune)

12 20. CSF. 57 44 5.00 (1m 3/214yd) 1. Rum Pointer (J. Forlune, 16-1) 2. Romero (6-4 tav); 3. Lost Spurf (7-2) 10 ran 7, 3.1 T. Easterby. Tote 17.20, 17.70, 12.160, 12.70, 12.70 CSF, 1234 43 Treast 1286 35. Placepot: 58.70. Quadpot: \$1.80.

Folkestone

Going: soit 2.00 (5) 1, First Blood (T Cunn. 3-1), 2, Mentiga (20-1), 3, Cowboys And Angels (4-1) Victoria 11-4 hav 9 ran Hd, 11-1, T Mils Tote: £5.60, £2.20, £3.40, £2.00 DF £27.00 CSF £58.49 2.3n ±5n.1 Mastisu Men (S Carson, 6-1); 2. 227 00 CSF £58 49
2.30 (5)) 1. Meillou Men (S Carson, 6-1); 2. Landican Lane (14-1), 3. hory's Jov (6-1)
Fecle Tighe 4-1 (av. 1) ran 2-4, 1) E. Wheeler Tote £9 10, £2.30, £3.30, £7.70 DF
£77 60 CSF; £74.50, Tincast; £358.65
3.00 (7), 1, Tigher Talk (M Hills, 1)-8 (av.), 2.
Barabaschi (9-4), 3, The Whasting Teal
(20-1), 14 ran NR, Lohen, Manry Me 5, 13
B Hills, Tote £2 40, £1 20, £1 30, £4 20 DF
£2.90 CSF £4 10
3.30 (7), 1, Indian Elera (M Fellerd, 14-1)

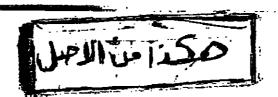
22.90 CSF £4 10
3.30 (71) 1, Indian Blazze (N Pollard, 14-1),
2 Halmanerror (16-1), 3, 5e Warned (8-1),
4, Storm Car (12-1) Agg Dencer 2-1 Jav 16
fan 18, 11 D Elsworth 1ote £19 90, 53 80,
£5 30, £2 40, £3.90 DF £96.40, CSF
£211 79 Thosast £1,779 72
4.05 (61) 1, Diptomat (T Quinn, 11-8 tav), 2,
Elmhursi Boy (11-4), 3; Gelf (4-1) 5 ran 2-4,
13) D Arbuthnol Tote £1 70, £1 10, £3 20,
DF £2 40 CSF £4 71
4.40 (114 1), Lucky Memo (8 Bohnston) 440 (Im 4) 1, Lucky Nemo (P Robinson, 13-2) 2, Lady Coldunal (7-2), 3, Lenno. 16-4 lav) 7 ran NR Elle Questro 11, 8 C British Tota \$5.90, £160, £20 DF: £15.20 CSF £26.59 Tincast: £46.66

5.15 (1m 11 145yd) 1, Compton Amics (JF 6gan, 14-1). 2, Secret Delt (13-8 bay). 3. Swampy (16-1) 14 ran 19: 2, C Budic Toto £15-40, £4-50, £1-60, £4-70 DF £19.50 CSF, £35.18 Thoase £377.48

Hanbury fined

BEN HANBURY, the Newmarket trainer, was fined £1.750 and jockey John Stack suspended for 12 days over the running of Quiet Millfit in the Toytop Maiden Stakes at Caterick yesterday. Quiet Millfit, who finished eleventh of the 14 runners, was banned from racing for 40 days.

Nick Vigors, the stewards' secretary, said: The stewards considered that the horse was not ridden to obtain the best possible placing."



Theory is

totally

flawed'

Sullivan met his match in an angry woman

The state of the s

Women caught up in statistical maelstrom

rystal ball-gazing has always been a high-risk sport. Nearly 20 years ago a book was published very much in tune with the feminist spirit of the age, entitled Catching Up The Men. It put forward the thesis that standards in women's sport were improving so rapidly that it was only a matter of time before the records set by men would be matched or bettered by women.

The predictions were engagingly specific. The author, Dr K.F. Dyer, a social biologist from Adelaide, used graphs, statistics and complex formulas to put a stopwatch on the future. By 1995, he asserted, the women's record would have caught up with the men's in the 1,500 metres. By 2000 both records would stand at 3min 22.2sec. Women would match men in the 3,000 metres in 1996,

Dver said, and in the marathon in 1988. Both men and women would be covering the marathon in 2hr 05min by 2000. It did not happen. The record for men in the 1,500 metres is 3:26:00, for women 3:50:46. The men's marathon is tantalisingly close to Dyer's prediction at 2:06:05, while the women's record stands at 2:20:47.

Dyer gazed farther into the future,

y this time of year, most Britons are happy to have their sporting thoughts warmed by the promise of spring. Chemmy Alcott is different. After skiing her way to brozze and silver medals at

to bronze and silver medals at

the European Youth Olym-pics in Slovakia earlier this

month, the teenager from Twickenham can be forgiven

for wanting the icy slopes to

This weekend, in the

French resort of Tignes, she

will race one of the last big

events of the season when she

defends her titles in the

British Land junior ski cham-

pionships. Ten other nations,

all with a more established

skiing culture, will also com-

pete. In the senior equivalent

in January, Alcott confirmed

that irritates me no end."

perhaps, when she

lowers her eyes to

pick at her purple

Otherwise, Al-

brimming

ambition.

cott is vigorous

Her string of sport-

ing and academic

accomplishments

show an exception-al talent. "People

come up and ask if

I feel like a child

prodigy," she said.

"I say, 'no. Mozart

nail polish.

roll on and on.

saying that women would triumoh in the 400 metres by 2029, the 800 metres by 2039 and the 100 metres by 2071. Those won't happen either. Dyer simply got carried away by his own political correctness and a near criminal misuse of statistics.

This week another academic has been at the same pointless game. Ellis Cashmore, Professor of Humanities and Social Sciences at Staffordshire University, suggests that the only reason women do not match men in just about all sports

is because they were brainwashed by 19th-century med-ical myths into believing that they are the weaker sex. "If we could turn the clock back 120 years and these myths did not exist, then men and women today

Sports Medicine. Such views may be entertaining, but are little more than a load of crystal balls. It is certainly true that the Victorians had a view of women as passive and vulnerable that kept them out of sport. Pierre de Coubertin, father of the modern Olympics, was a cruel critic of sportswomen. "Women," he said, "have

but one task, that of the role of crown-

would be competing at comparable lev-

els," he said in the British Journal of

BRYANT'S

ing the victor with garlands." He forced them out of his Games for as long as possible.

Naturally, after such a hampered start, the statistics of women's improvement are impressive. One man who knows how impressive is Stan Greenberg, the sports statistician. He gets furious at what he sees as statistical abuse in sport. "How many more times must we endure this so-called scientific nonsense that sportswomen will catch up and surpass men in the new millennium?" he asks. "All the data and graphs that are trotted out to 'prove' the theory are totally flawed.

"in most sports, particularly athletics, women have been competing in depth only since the 1930s. The men

Teenager's career going downhill

have been doing it for at least double that time, so their graph shows a much more gradual rate of improvement.

"Women have been able to take advantage from the beginning of modern training techniques, diet regimes, improved technology and sports science. So in an event like the pole vault, which the women have taken up only recently, they are making marvellous progress using the latest poles and techniques.

Women do have obvious advantages in stamina-based events, particularly swimming," Greenberg said, "but even there the base data is flawed. True, a woman holds the three-way Channel record, but it is an event false goals' not attempted often enough to prove anything.

In the marathon it is al-

ways noted that the female record was 3hr 40min in 1960. It had been that since 1926 simply because women were not allowed to run the distance until the 1970s. Not surprisingly they made tremendous advances, but any graph con-structed prior to there being major participation is ludicrous." Greenberg emphasises that he does not wish to denigrate women's performances, "rather to applaud the wonderful standards they have achieved". He added: "When they

fail - and they will - to meet these pseudo-scientific goals they will be decried by the same people who saddled them with these impossible targets."

There have always been sportswomen who yearn to take on men at their own game. My own favourite is Hessie Donahue. Her finest hour came in 1892. John L. Sullivan, the Irish-American boxer, was undisputed world heavyweight champion. To make money he would tour theatres offering to fight any-

They have

been set

one. Hessie was the wife of a man who ran a boxing academy and as part of the show she would clamber into the ring in boxing gloves, skirt, stockings and bloomers to challenge the champion. One night Sullivan, fail-

ing to pull his punch, smacked Hessie in the face. Furious, she lashed out with a right to the jaw that knocked him out for the first time in his career. Later that year Sullivan lost his title to "Gentleman Jim" Corbett when he was laid out in round 21. But a woman had got there first, so, who knows, we might yet see some 21st-century Hessie hailed as undisputed world heavyweight champion. But I wouldn't bet on it.

JOHN BRYANT

Duval takes heavy schedule in his stride

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN ATLANTA

THERE are two ways of regarding a tournament that falls in the week before a major championship. The first is that it provides a player with the last chance to fine-tune his game, to put in the performances under the pressure exerted by his peers that cannot be repeated on the practice ground. The second is that it is tise the type of shots that will be needed during that major.

The field for the BellSouth Classic, starting today at the Tournament Players Club at Sugarloaf, in the suburb of Duluth here, bears witness to both these theories. David Duval, the best golfer in the world at present and at the peak of his form after his victo-



Duval: peak form

ry in the Players Champion-ship on Sunday, is among those competing at this course, designed by Greg Norman and opened three years ago. Duval is now fairly and squarely in the glare of publici-

ty that for some time shone so powerfully on Tiger Woods. His success in the past six months, including that remarkable round of 59 last January, have taken some of the pressure off Woods. Winning on Sunday may have done his career a power of good, but were he to win here, too, it is a moot point whether that ing the last two rounds of an would be the best preparation for the Masters because of all the pressure involved. Besides. the chances of winning three events in succession are slim.

Duval, though, has a strong mind. At least, he gives the impression of having a strong mind, and no strong-minded person would say that they would rather finish fifth one week if it meant winning the major championship the next. "I think it would be wonderful to win here," Duval said yesterday, after the pro-am, which showers and a temperature perhaps 30F cooler than it had

Jacksonville on Sunday. "Any time you win, it helps the next time, builds your confidence. Obviously the more you do it, the more often you are going to do it the same way. Put that one down in the

library for the future."

Davis Love III, Fred Coules Colin Montgomerie. Nick Faldo, Gabriel Hjerstedt, the Swede who is having such a good year in the United States, and José María Olazabal are all competing here. But Woods announced as long ago as last year that he would not be defending his title at this event, while Lee Westwood and Darren Clarke have chosen to tune up for the Masters elsewhere.

Montgomerie took his first look at the 7,259-yard course and pronounced it to be tough. "It is a very long walk," Mont-gomerie said. "I like the quick. sloping greens. Whoever wins here will have to play very good golf. Look at how Tiger won last year. He was 17 under par. You cannot afford

mistakes. It is very difficult." Faldo, once No l in the world, is now 97th. But the case of Chip Beck makes Faldo's fall quite gradual by comparison. Beck, like Duval. scored a 59, was second in the US money-list in 1988 and was a member of three Ryder Cup

teams, the last in 1993. Since then, he has gone for months on end without reachevent - 47 in a row. In 1997 and 1998, he entered 61 tournaments and made the cut in five of them. That really is a





her budding reputation — within the ski fraternity, at burden lies with Alcott's least — by winning the slalom and finishing second in the "At bome I can walk down the street with a British skiteam jacket on and people will come up to me to say they didn't know there was a British ski team," Alcott said. "If I asked them what their definition of our Olympic or alpine world would be, they'd say, 'Eddie The Eagle', and most expensive thing."

Articulate and confident, there is scant trace of a gauche 16-year-old in this Surbiton High School pupil, who has been winning ski races since she was three. Except,

The right support will make her an

Olympic contender?

was a child prodigy"." Adults in high places are aware of the talent. "Chemmy is on track to

become a top-class skier and, with the right support, she will be a serious medal contender at the 2002 Olympics," Graham Bell, once a contender himself and now national performance director of the British Ski and Snowboard Federation, said.

Support is not as yet forth-coming from National Lottery funding. Scottish skiers, such as Emma Carrick-Anderson. are entitled to a slice of the cake, whereas English hopefuls are left to go hungry. "It's really annoying." Alcott said. "Skiing here is ranked as a class C sport or something. but we're trying to change The bulk of the financial

parents, Eve and Tim. According to them, it costs the family £25,000 a year to get their daughter around Europe. Their two sons, Alex and bers of the England alpine squad. "It would be great to be sponsored by British Airways," Alcott said, "because it's the travelling that's the

Winning the junior Sunday Times sportswoman-of-theyear award and appearing on Blue Peter persuaded the Army to help. They sponsor our school ski team and they bought me a laptop," she said.

"Now, wherever I ann, ican e-mail homework back. It was only a problem when I was staying in a very poor area of Slovakia and they didn't have a fax in the whole town." Alcott's GCSE exam results prove

that the arrangement has not been hindrance. Ten of her 11 passes were grade A, five of which were A*. Despite missing half of this

school year, Alcott is now studying A levels in English, French, mathematics and business studies. "School have said I can do them in three years, but I'd rather get them out of the way," she said.
"No one else in the British team stayed on at school, but I know if I got a bad injury I would only have to come back and do them later. This way I get all my educational foundation."

Alcott's love of speed means that there have been plenty of spills. Her injury list of broken bones is not for the faint-hearted. As a nine-yearold she came close to paralysis in her right arm and, two



Alcott shows the style that could help her to become a medal-winner at the 2002 Olympics

French mountain with a

suspected broken neck.
"That was scary," she said. "Nothing has ever frightened me enough to make me think I wouldn't want to race, but in the helicopter I did think that might be it. Injuries are common in every sport, it's just that in skiing they seem to be

Now, though, her goggles are determinedly trained on the Olympics. "The prizegiving in Slovakia was great because it was like the real thing," she said. "They had the torch and the flowers and everybody had to turn around and take their hats off. I want to give myself ten years in the sport but I don't want to put any pressure on myself. I want to have fun and I want to succeed. You can't do that if you don't enjoy what you're



A sponsored laptop helps to keep homework up to date

RUGBY LEAGUE

St Hilaire pursues permanent position

By Christopher Irvine

WITH lestyn Harris at full back for Leeds Rhinos, Marcus St Hilaire has had to turn himself into a specialist substitute. He underlined his reputation with the try against Bradford Bulls last Sunday that sent Leeds on their way to the Silk Cut Challenge Cup

final next month. In the rematch in the JJB Super League tonight, before another crowd of 17,000 at Odsal, St Hilaire makes only his fifth full appearance in two seasons. Harris is shifted to stand-off half because Daryl Powell sustained a calf injury in the 23-10 semi-final win. "Marcus is a great substitute. fantastic in fact, but he's ready for a full game," Graham Aurray, the Leeds coach, said As Powell is nearing the end of a distinguished career, it is the chance, too, for St Hilaire, 23, to lay claim to the full-back position as Murray sees Harris at stand-off permanently in

the long term. Bradford dare not give Harris the licence that they allowed him in the corresponding fixture last year and again on Sunday. Nor can Leeds afford to lose a second consecutive league game. "Revenge is not a word we've spoken of." Matthew Elliott, the Bradford coach, said. "What we know is that winning Super League is the only option open to us."

The Bulls were overpowered by Leeds, but felt that they had not done themselves justice. Nathan McAvoy, their joint leading try-scorer, is set to replace Michael Withers on the wing and Paul Deacon and Neil Harmon are in line for recalls. Leeds introduce Marvin Golden into the centre and Martin Masella in the front row, with Richie Blackmore and Darren Fleary unfit.

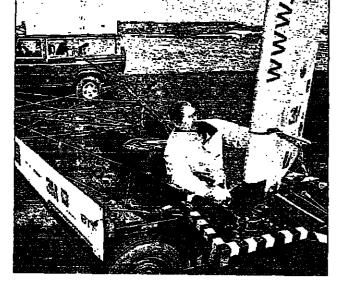
Leeds will have extra recovery time before they meet London Broncos in a cup final dress rehearsal on Monday at Headingley, the scene of London's finest hour when they dramatically beat Castleford Tigers last Saturday. Queues for final tickets have formed the past two days at the Stoop Memorial Ground, where the unbeaten Broncos meet Hull Sharks tomorrow.

Shaun Edwards, the London scrum half, has shrugged off a thumb injury from the semi-finals. "Friday is a real test of our mental toughness in putting aside the emotions of last weekend," Dan Stains, the Broncos coach, said.

Goss prepares to let cat out of the bag

SALING

By Edward Gorman, Sailing Correspondent



"REALLY go for it, Andy," Pete Goss shouted from the tiny platform below the mast, 20ft out to "port" of the blue Land Rover Defender TD5. Andy Bailey, a boat builder, put his foot down and the 13ft model of the Goss Challenger rig, was off down the huge runway at the Royal Marines airfield at Chivenor, north

Devon. As the mini-rig made its way down the Tarmac, Goss altered settings on the sails. while in the Land Rover, Steve Grove and Tim Searle, from the mechanical and marine engineering department at Ply-University collated

the basis of the latest "open day" yesterday arranged by Goss and his team, who are

building what will be the biggest racing catamaran in history and one of the most technologically-advanced vachts attempted in Britain.

The 120ft-long Adrian Thompson-designed "car" is coming to life in a large shed at Totnes in south Devon. But Goss and his colleagues have spent the past week as guests 130ft carbon masts that will tower above the massive multihull. "This shows how far we have come in four years." Goss said.

He is planning to set a new round-the-world non-stop record in the boat shortly after it is launched in January and then take part in The Race, the unlimited non-stop round-theworld dash being organised by Bruno Peyron, beginning

Noble, and they are hoping to begin building the full-scale structures in six weeks' time. Despite not yet having a title sponsor, the building is on schedule as Goss already has half of his £4 million budget, with principal backing from BT. Sun Microsystems and

Goss remains confident that his boat will be competitive against the four or five other so-called "maxi-catamarans" being built for the The Race. Steve Fossett's PlayStation. which is approximately 15ft shorter than Goss Challenger. is the first to hit the water and has already set a new 24-hour **SQUASH**

Potters Bar facing league expulsion

POTTERS Bar face expulsion from the National League after they failed to field a team in Nottingham for the first leg of the semi-finals (Colin

McQuillan writes). The Capital One Nottingham management had to cancel local television coverage and arrange refunds for a 200-strong sell-out crowd after Tochi Bhat, the Potters Bar team manager, told them that he could not field a team

for ankle problems and Sue Wright, the England No 2 is confined to bed with a chest infection.

Potters Bar lost a leading sponsor in Mitsubishi Electric this season, but have still fought their way through to the semi-finals. The Squash Rackets Association is considering disciplinary action that will almost certainly give Nottingham a walkover to the second leg and lead to the ex-

SPORTS POLITICS

Sponsors seeking concession from IOC

By JOHN GOODBODY

SOME of the leading sponsors of the Olympic Games yester-day demanded "concessions for damage" to their indivi-dual £30 million investmentsbecause of the Salt Lake City

bribery scandal.
This is the first time that the companies, which claim to have been damaged by the fallout over the "favours-forvotes" affair, have asked the International Olympic Committee (IOC) for additional facilities in compensation.

Some had already privately questioned the continuing IOC presidency of Juan Antonio Samaranch, who has repeatedly refused to take responsibility for the scandal by resigning.

Officials of the 11 biggest corporate supporters of the Games were among the 40 representatives that met in New York with Dick Pound. the IOC vice-president, and Michael Payne, the IOC marketing director.

One official said: "It was total bottom-line. The IOC was told 'we are having prob-lems getting Olympic budgets and programmes through because you haven't given us enough ammunition to prove the scandal is fixed. So how are you going to make it up to

The sponsors are not seeking rebates for their total investment over an Olympiad of about £300 million, another representative said. Instead, they want "items of marketing value", such as increased access to advertisement space on the streets of Sydney, where the 2000 Games are being

staged.
The sponsors said that they did not receive a direct response from the IOC. It was the first meeting since an IOC emergency session expelled six of its discredited members last month and set up a new framework for the selection of sites for the Games.

Samaranch has turned down an invitation to testify to the United States Senate inquiry into the scandal. Senator John McCain said: "Apparently. Mr Samaranch doesn't understand the gravity of the situation for the future of the Olympic movement."

Five Britons prepare for golden opportunity at world swimming championships

Foster looks for short course to title double

FROM CRAIG LORD IN HONG KONG

IT IS rare for British swimmers to outshine their national counterparts from track and field, but that could change over the next four days. If Mark Foster and James Hickman succeed with their aim of winning a brace of titles each at the world short-course championships here, they will

claim one gold medal more than did Great Britain's athletes at the world indoor championships in Japan last month. They know it, too. Indeed it may offer a source of motiva-

tion as they take to the pool at the Hong Kong Coliseum The athletes got US\$50,000 labout £31,000] for each win at the indoors — each win!"
Foster said. "We get \$15,000 here if we break a world record — but nothing for a win. We could secure the future of our lottery funding if we put on a good show at this level. Still, I reckon we're ten years behind athletics."

Nevertheless, Foster is in his element, looking forward to racing in the short-course pool food and first-class accommodation. His aims are straightforward, if easier said than done - world titles over 50 metres freestyle tomorrow and the 50 metres butterfly on Sunday, when he hopes also to regain the world record from

Milos Milosevic, of Croatia. Like Foster, Hickman relishes the challenge of racing in the 25-metre pool, half the Olympic size and suited to his ability to dolphin-kick out of his turns faster than any other swimmer in the world. At 23. five years younger than his team-mate. Hickman is un-beaten over 200 metres butterfly in a 25-metre pool since he won the world short-course

title in Gothenburg in 1997. He has a tough task ahead of him, though. His opposition in a strong field includes Denis Pankratov, of Russia, an Olympic champion from Atlanta in 1996, who is returning to form after a long break. During his absence, Hickman has become the holder of world records over both 100 and 200 metres and is ranked

Fina prepares for new drugs battle

FINA, the world governing body, yesterday ordered Germany to impose four-year suspensions on competitors found to have taken anabolic steroids or lose the right to host international competitions. The news could deal a blow to Berlin, which wants to host the German round of the World Cup next year (Craig Lord writes).

The hardline message came as Fina issued a set of rules designed to withstand legal challenges in its fight against drug-taking. From June, the use of diuretics, which help to flush the system of traces of other performance-enhancing substances, will be punished with a four-year suspension, instead of two.

A task force of medical and legal experts was set up to investigate doping after the large number of cases involving Chinese swimmers. Their recommendations, adopted yesterday. included the creation of the Doping Control Review Board, a body

of eight experts in specialist medical fields, who will advise Fina whether cases are unsafe to take to law. Mustapha Larfaoui, the president of Fina. said: "If it were up to me. I would just ban these cheats with no lawyers involved, but we live

By RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Grandmaster wins

in a complex world."

championships in the 200 metres medley.

If it can be said that one

world title is harder to win than another, then Paul Palmer and Graeme Smith, Britain's two Olympic medal-winners from Atlanta, face surely the hardest tasks, for they must overcome lan Thorpe and Grant Hackett, the teenage terrors of freestyle from Australia. Hackett, 18 and known to team-mates as The Machine, believes that he has retained the form that saw him break the longest-surviv-ing men's world long-course record, over 200 metres, in

Palmer, 25, has not had a serious international race since becoming Britain's only medal-winner behind Thorpe, the youngest-ever world cham-pion, then 15, now 16, and Hackett, over 400 metres, at the world long-course championships in January last year. Smith, 23, the European shortcourse champion, faces Hackett, the world short-course record-holder over 1.500 metres, in that event.

Australia two weeks ago.

Strong medal hopes also rest with Adam Whitehead, 19 last Monday and another European champion, in the 200 metres breaststroke. Darren Mew in the 100 metres breaststroke and Adam Ruckwood in the 200 metres backstroke.

Among the women, the best chances rest with Susan Rolph, a Commonwealth and European short-course champion, in the sprint freestyle races, while Britain could start its gold medal haul today in the women's 4 x 200 metres freestyle relay, in which Karen Pickering, Claire Huddart, Karen Legg, Vicki Horner and Nicola Jackson, the reserve,

LINKS

www.fina.org urosport, 11.30am-2pm (live

Nd4 Ne7 Nec6



MARK FOSTER, 28 (University of Bath) H: 6ft 7in. W: 14st 10b. Events and ranking: 50m freestyle: 1. "I came here to win both and to regain my 50 [metres] butterfly record. In this venue, if the place

fits and the crowd get behind you, the adrenatin flows and speed is gueranteed. You just have to get up there and let it happen. But I don't like the



JAMES HICKMAN, 23 (City of Leeds) H 6ft. W: 11st. Events at

200m meters, 2:

"I no longer think in learns of racing but of entertaining people. I'm a natural show-off i get goosebumps just thinking about the crowd, about doing my best."



GRAEME SMITH, 23 (Stockport Metro) H 6tt, W. 10st 8tb. Event and ranking: 1,500m freestyle: 2. "I want to re-establish myself on the world scene. People don't tear me now as they did before the Atlanta Olympics. I was viewed as a medal contender then — and I lived up to expectations. By Sydney I want people to lear me again."



ADAM WHITEHEAD, 19 (City of Coventry) H: 5ft 11rn. W: 11st 7lb. Event and ranking: 200m

"Everything went wrong after I won at the European short-course I got really depressed. I spent five hours with a psychologist who put a different perspective on things. My stroke came back overnight."

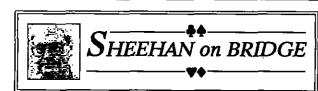


de unit

uhfui er er ist

SUSAN ROLPH, 29r(City of Newcastle) H: 5ft 6in. W 9st 5lb. Events and ranking: 50m freestyle: 3, 100m freestyle: 3.

"At the Commonwealth Games I won the 50 metres but the swm left bad. I was happy with the 100 because it felt like a great swim and the time proved it. That's my definition of happiness."



BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT Cover up the West and South hands and try the defence as

-ast.		
Dealer East	Love all	IMP
& Q962 Q A642 Q A16 + 84	W E O	107 10985 KQ932 K3

Contract: Two No-Trumps by South. Lead; eight of clubs.

l was East, playing with Tom Townsend in the team event at the Malta Bridge Festival. He opened One Spade after two passes. I responded One No-Trump and he rebid Two Hearts. North curiously doubled, I passed and South bid Two No-Trumps, the final con-

With his poor hearts, and with me likely to be short in spades after my pass of North's double of Two Hearts, Townsend could see there was not much future in the major suits. After the club lead, ducked to my king. I tried a heart, which allowed declarer to take two tricks in the suit even after West had correctly ducked the first round. Do you see the winning defence? West's hearts must be

poor, else he would have led one against Two No-Trumps, knowing that I had preference for hearts over spades. So it is quite likely declarer has two tricks in hearts. Thus he is threatening to

make his contract via two tricks in spades, two in hearts, and four in clubs.

Attacking spades will not be good enough, as West's failure to lead the suit means he is unlikely to have as good as QJ9xx. And with West marked with no more than two diamonds (he must have at least nine cards in the majors, and presumably has not led a singleton club). East-West cannot run that suit.

12

That means the only chance is an attack on the declarer's communications. See the effect of winning the first club and returning a club. Declarer leads the queen of hearts. West ducks and declarer comes to hand with a third round of clubs to establish his second heart trick. But now West can make the spectacular play of the queen of spades (or more prosaically lead ace and another diamond, allowing East to start the spades). That cuts declarer off from either the fifth club or the

WORD-WATCHING

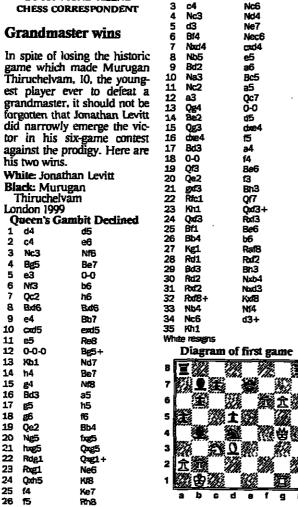
By Philip Howard

TRISKELION KURTOSIS a. A solar/stellar phenomenon b. A symbolic device c. An athletics event

FLYSCH a. A joint of venison b. Marine mud c. Sadomasochism

a. Shortness of breath b. Measure of distribution c. Political choice

> PLACHUTTA THEME a. A tune by Strauss b. Veda c. A chess more Answers on page 54



puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

Keene online

You can send me your queries,

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene White to play. This position is from the game Muller - Klun-

Sicilian Defence

White: Murugan

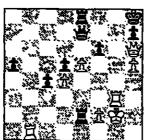
Thiruchelvam

London 1999

Black: Jonathan Levitt

dt. Germany 1999. In this heavy piece position the black king is badly cut off in the corner. This factor proved to be his undoing. How did White conclude?

Solution on page 54





Win a cottage in Cornwall Perfect for sightseeing: Trelissick Gardens, Falmouth harbour and town centre

Today The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the eclipse of the sun on August 11. HOW TO ENTER Collect 12 Times tokens and two tokens from The Sunday Times and attach them to an entry form which

appears again on Tuesday. Tokens will appear up to April 18

and a bonus token will be published tomorrow. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times lewspapers prize draw rules apply. The terms and conditions will appear

The One account offers a venour, sevenous telephone banking service and, by bringing together, all your banking and borrowing, gives you the opportunity to save thousands of pounds in interest charges on your mortgage. Even if you are not lucky enough to win our fabulous cottage, you can still gain by finding out how much a Virgin One account could save you by making the most of all your money.

स्थान क्षेत्र क्ष

عركدا من الاصل

Mitchell came in the cup rath-

er than the league. They were

beaten finalists in 1997 and

semi-finalists last season, con-

firming a reputation for shock-

ing more fancied opponents

rather than one of consistency.

But at their best they played

exciting, adventurous rugby. This season, Sale stand elev-

enth in the first division, hover-

ing just above the relegation

play-off zone, a situation of con-

cern for the club directors who felt they needed a coach perma-

nently available to them.

In his England persona.

Mitchell may draw comfort from the remarks of Graham

Henry, his countryman who

coaches Wales and now seeks

to build on wins over France

and Italy by beating England

on April 11 at Wembley. "Eng-

land are the best team on this

side of the world by a consider-able margin." Henry said in Cardiff yesterday. "We are an average side who have won a

couple on the trot and have been stuffed by Ireland and

ganised with a very experi-enced pack of forwards, per-

haps the best pack in the world. Some people believe

they are boring but they play the game correctly, they take

field positions, they kick penal-

ties. They would like to score a

few more tries but they are a

good rugby side. If you want

me to criticicise the English,

you are wasting your time."

"England are very well or-

RUGBY UNION

England duties cost Mitchell his job at Sale

By David Hands, rugby correspondent

JOHN MITCHELL, England's assistant coach, parted company yesterday with Sale after a month of speculation over his ability to continue as the club's head coach. A club statement, one of mutual appreciation, said that he had resigned but, in fact, Mitchell had been at odds for too long with his squad and had spent 100 much time away on England duty.

The explanation for the departure of the New Zealander was the first duty to be performed by Graham Walker, Sale's new chief executive. He spoke to the playing squad who, in recent weeks, have grown progressively more dis-enchanted by Mitchell's mangement skills up to the point where they effectively agreed a vote of no confidence.

Adrian Hadley, the former Wales wing, and team manager in the last two seasons, becomes head of rugby, responsible to Walker, and within the next few days Sale will decide the shape of their coaching structure for the rest of this season. Jim Mallinder, club captain and full back, has been coaching the development team while Graham Dawe, the former Effgland hooker. has helped with the forwards.

couraged by the knowledge that Mitchell, apart from the four weeks away with England prior to Five Nations Championship matches this year - and associated training weekends - will also spend a month with the national side in Queensland this summer, followed by World Cup preparations and the tournament itself, which would effectively remove him from the club orbit for the first ten weeks of next season.

His England arrangements are not affected by the rupture

with Sale, though it does indicate the problems of being a full-time club employee and a part-time national coach. The same situation, albeit with England's A team, was true of Richard Hill before he was sacked by Gloucester.

Clive Woodward, the England coach, said: "I can confirm that John Mitchell informed me of his decision to resign ... This does not affect his position as assistant coach of England. I look forward to continuing what has been a productive relationship."

Mitchell, 35, who was in the second year of a five-year contract with Sale, believed to be worth around £90,000 a year. joined the club in 1996 as player-coach. He came with the reputation of a forceful No 8 and captain of Waikato who toured with the All Blacks but never appeared in an international. His terms of reference changed almost upon arrival since he was due to coach the forwards under the direction of Paul Turner, who then left

It is significant that Sale's greatest achievements under



Mitchell: club role ended

Evans will take wing no more

David Hands pays tribute to a player who encapsulated the true spirit of Welsh rugby

think not of the bludgeoning power so typical of the modern game, but of the dancer, a player so light on his feet that he could make most opponents seem like plodding policemen. We will also recall the indomitable spirit that made light of so many injuries and gave heart to a nation which, earlier this decade, seemed wrapped in the depression of defeat.

Evans, the most-capped Wales player with 72 appearances, confirmed his retirement yesterday, two months ahead of schedule. He had hoped to leave the game he has graced for 16 years trailing clouds of glory but a stress fracture of the foot has drastically inhibited the second year of his contract with Bath which has now been terminated by mutual

"It will take some time to get used to the fact that I have retired." Evans, 35, said. "111 take a few months to look at other avenues but, for the first time, my future has nothing to do with rugby." He might have known that injury would have the final say. Had it not been for a succession of dislocated shoulders. a broken leg and an ankle dislocated so badly that, at the time, his career seemed over. Evans would surely have ended much nearer a century

France, meanwhile, have of international appearances. made four changes in their His last was against Italy squad to play Scotland on April 10 in Paris Christian Lain January last year; his first, against France, was 11 years bit and Yann Delaigue, flankearlier and in between he ater and fly half respectively for tracted every honour the Toulouse, make their first apgame had to offer — the cappearances of this season in the taincy, on 28 occasions, of his championship, and are joined country, appearances in three World Cups, three British by two forwards relegated to Isles tours, league and cup honours with Llanelli and a the A side last month, Thierry Cleda and Marc Dal Maso.



al with Bath just over a year ago. But Evans was more than just an achiever: he was at once a symbol of hope for a rugby-mad nation and above all an upholder of that nation's traditions. As Graham Henry has been reminding the Welsh public this season. the glory of the red jerseys is to run with the ball; the lethal dart, the dramatic sidestep. the clever player who sees the game as a form of self-expres-

Evans had these gifts in abundance. He was blessed with natural pace but he could sidestep, he could swerve and he could defend

- indeed history records. with some sadness, just how much defending was done by some of the Wales teams in which Evans played. That he should have scored 33 tries for his country at a time when the national game was

European Cup winner's med- to his quality. Many will recall him stepping with such panache past four Scotland defenders who turned to stone at the old Arms Park; roaring onto a grub-kick by Emyr Lewis as

Rory Underwood seemed lost in thought, to score the try that beat England; swerving his way through a hand-ful of opponents to inspire a remarkable comeback by the Lions against the New Zea-

THE EVANS YEARS

1964: Bom March 21 in Pontarddulais
1984: Joined Llanelli from Camerthen Quins
1985: Sored so tres for Weles B in ther
80-9 victory over Spaan
1987: Made senior Wales debut against
France in Five Nations Championship
Played throughout World Cup campaign,
scoring four lines during 40-9 rou of Canada Heiped his country to their overalt.
1998: Selected for the British Isles tour of
Australia, playing in all three internationals
as Lions cliniched 2-1 senes victory,
scoring decisive try in fitted game
1992: Scored famous winning try against
England in Cardiff in a season when LlanelI won league and cup double Warif on to
be ever-present in Lions' 2-1 senes defeat
against New Zealand
1994: Enjoyed his most successful season
as national captain, leading Wales to the
Five Nations Championship Led country
for record interest in time against Portugal
1997: Extended Wales try record to 33
Joined Baih from Llanelli for £75,000
1998: Helped Bath to win Heineken Cup
against Brive in Bordeaux. Returned to
Wales action, winning his 72nd — and lest
— cap against flaty

land Maoris at Wellington in

There was an innate Welshness in the way he played the game but he also developed a captivating manner off the field. There were few triumphs of which to boast during Evans's tenure as captain but he drew listeners to his side with a modesty and a gift for diplomacy which now, in a professional era, seem even more admirable than they

And there was the walk. When Evans scored a try, he would walk back to halfway with a little bounce, a strut which seemed half embarrassment, half pride. Above all it seemed to sum up the pleasure he took from playing, be it in the red jerseys of Lianelli, Wales and the Lions, or the blue, black and white of Bath. Indeed, he painted so many colours that rugby's canvas will seem more palid without him.

Wales underline youthful promise

By David Hands

THE old order changes in youth rugby, too. France and Argentina, who used to dominate the FIRA youth tournament, have been elbowed aside for the semi-finals in Bridgend tonight of what is now the IRB/FIRA world youth tournament. Wales and Ireland uphold northern-hemisphere dignity against South

Africa and New Zealand. This has been an exceptional season at youth and under-21 level for Wales who reached the last four the hard way - by beating an underprepared England and then disposing of Argentina, the 1997 winners who were placed third in the world last season. "We have played some tremendous rughy but there is more to come," John Bevan, the Wales coach, said. "We must take all the chances we create."

If they are to reach the final on Sunday, however, they must dispose of a South Africa team built around a very physical pack. The greater task. however, faces Ireland, who won the world tournament last year in France. They meet a New Zealand team that, some seasoned observers have claimed, would not look amiss

Welsh premier-league The New Zealanders have scored 137 points in two games, including 21 tries. Ireland, traditionally strong in junior representative rugby, cruised past Georgia in defence of their title, but then had Jeremy Staunton, their fly half, to thank for 14 points in

the 24-15 win over Italy.

Craig Quinnell will make a rare appearance at flanker for Richmond in their Tetlev's Bitter Cup semi-final against Newcastle on Saturday after a knee injury to the England A flanker, Adam Vander. Quinnell rested a dead leg as Richmond trained yesterday, but both he and John Kingston, the Richmond manager, have no doubts about his fitness.

Kingston said: "Craig has played only a handful of matches for us at flanker but he started his Test career there for Wales. We have not needed to exploit his versatility by playing him in the back row until now. We have used him as a lock in around 50 of his matches in the three years he has been with us." Andy Sheridan, 19, will take over at

A nation acclaims fitting stage here is a constant hum in the centre of David Hands finds the Millennium coach, whose players will have a view directly on to the

Cardiff that acts as a background to the noise of the traffic and the hustle and bustle of shoppers. It is the sound emanating from the Millennium Stadium rising from the ashes of the old Arms Park in the same way that those given charge of rugby in Wales hope that the national sport is rising from the dust of defeat.

It is an impressive sight and site. The entrails of the new 72,500-seat stadium may still be hanging out, but every day sees progress. Later this month, the workforce will be nearly doubled, to 1,100 working around the clock for the next three months, to ensure that by June 26, there is a stadium capable of hosting an international occasion and three months later, the 1999

World Cup.
Those in charge of the £120 million project speak with Messianic fervour of their conviction that all will be ready in time. Glanmor Griffiths, the chairman of the Welsh Rugby Union, who welcomed to the stadium yesterday a third big sponsorship. worth £2 million, from Bass Brewers, says that the dates for the opening game, against South Africa in June, against

Stadium rising to the challenge

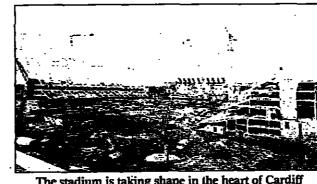
Canada and France in August and the opening match of the World Cup against Argentina in October are not areas of debate — they are set in stone. The stone, you might say,

or rather the pre-cast steel of the new stadium. Amid much talk of primary and tertiary trusses, of concrete stepping and seats by the thousand -even our old friends, corporate hospitality boxes (125 of them) - Todd Staley talks of the finest stadium in Europe, which will remain so for a decade. Staley, the senior project manager, had charge of the Olympic Stadium in Atlanta

before the 1996 Games, where doubt was cast on the ability to complete in time, and he delivered. "This is a tough site, be-

cause of the city centre, because of the time-scale, the proximity of the river, the amount of demolition," Staley said, "but the commitment is 110 per cent. I don't know any other stadium in the world that will have the sight lines, the retractable roof and the flexibility of this one. You'll have a feeling of closeness to the game, you'll be on top of the game."

Graham Henry, the Wales



The stadium is taking shape in the heart of Cardiff

playing area as they enter the ground on the east side, believes it will be the best rugby stadium in the world: "I find it mind-boggling what the people who made the decision to build it have done, in

the heart of the city," he said.

it showed great intestinal

fortitude." The tight area has forced John Laing, the contractor, to work up rather than out and spectators in the ringside seats at ground level will be no more than six metres from the playing surface. That, too, is a design that Stalev equates with the Giants Stadium in New Jersey, based on a patchwork of grass "pallets" that can be taken up and moved around at will and which,

once laid, permit a match to

be played a week later. If the problems of Welsh rugby could be so mobile. how wonderful that would be. The Welsh Rugby Union committee meets tonight, insisting that fines levied on Cardiff and Swansea, the rebel clubs, must be paid; union represent-atives meet the two clubs next week in an attempt to find a face-saving formula that can build on the European agreement reached in Paris last

Brewer's backing of SRU dries up

By a Correspondent

TENNENT'S, the Scottish brewer, yesterday announced that it is to end its sponsorship of rugby union. The company is in the first year of a second three-year contract with the Scottish Rugby Union (SRU). sponsoring the leading ten league and cup competitions. but the announcement from the Glasgow headquarters of Tennent's confirmed that it is

to withdraw two years early. Callum MacKay, the company's head of sponsorship, said: "After a lengthy review period, Tennent Caledonian Breweries are bringing to an end their sponsorship of Scottish domestic rugby at the end of this season.

"Last September we extended our contract with the SRU another three years. However, we are now exercising a review option built into the contract. It is our view that the continuing uncertainty surrounding the game is not in the best interests of our brands. The audience had become smaller."

The move is a severe setback for the SRU as it attempts to placate clubs after revealing last week that the country's top 60 players, most of whom are

contracted to the union only until October, will not return to club rugby this season. However, Bill Watson, the

SRU chief executive, said: Tennent's have to meet their own market needs and it would appear that this is not the direction they want to take in the future. I am adamant that new sponsorship will be secured at a time when the number of adults playing the game is growing.

The SRU have honoured their contractual obligations with Tennent's, but, in light of this announcement, it should be stated that the process of securing alternative sponsorship is already under way."

Tennent's had injected £3 million into Scottish rugby in the past four years, but the money will dry up on April 24. which is Tennent's Velvet Cup finals day at Murrayfield.

Stuart Henderson, the Melrose secretary, said: "This is another indictment of the whole Scottish scene and sums up the general feeling. The SRU are just not interested in the clubs. By taking the best players out of the league, they have devalued it and the sponsors were bound to react."

FOR THE RECORD

17 16 26 BASKETBALL 103 **LA Спроеть** BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Chesler Jets 101 CRICKET NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Altaria 77 Denoi 93 Charlone 99 Boston 109 Cheveland 91 Toronto 101 Ortando 100 New Jersey 98 Minnesota 99 Dallas 78, New York 91 Indiana 93 Chicago 91 Philadelphia 81 Mawashee 107 Washington 105. San Annono 95 Seante 87 Vancouver 101 Denver 87 Golden State 93 Portland 90, Los Angeles Clippers 95 Houston 104 Sactomento 104 Utah 101 (OT) NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Alen-Third Test match West Indies v Australia KENSINGTON OVAL ifinal day of live) Wes indies, beat Australia by one wicket AUSTRALIA: First knings 490 (S.R. Waugh 199, R.T. Poning 104, J.L. Langer 51), Sec-ond Imangs 146 (C.A. Walsh 5 for 39) WEST INDIES: First Images 329 (S.L. Camp Eastern Confere

bell 105, R D Jacobs 68)

D R.E. Joseph low b MacCell

*B C Lare not out
C L Hooper c Healy b Gittespie.
J C Adams b McGrath ...
†R D Jacobs low b McGrath ...

N O Perry low b McGrath. C E L Ambrose c Ellion b Gillespie

Second Innings

C A Walsh not out. Extras (b 8, lb 13, w 1, nb 5) Total (9 wkts)..... FALL OF WICKETS 1-77, 2-77, 3-78, 4-91, 5-106, 6-238, 7-248, 8-248, 9-302. BOWLING, McGrain 44-13-92-5, Gileague 26-1-8-62-3 Warne 24-4-69-0, MacGill 21-6-48-1 S.R. Waugh 5-0-19-0 GΒ Limpres E.A. Nicholis (West Indies) and D.L. Orichard (South Africa) 10 13 22 23 24 667 967 313 258 200

ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Boston 1 Los Angeles 2 (OT), Washington 2 Nashville 3: Philadelpha 3 Carolina 3; Philadelpha 4 Cita-va 6: Edmonton 4 Phoenir 7, Colonado 3 Calgary 3

RUGBY UNION FRANCE SQUAD (v Scotend, April 10) Backs: Y Detaigue (Toutouse), P Carbon neau (Brive), T Castalgrede (Castes), I Backe: Y Delnique (Toulouse), P Carbonneau (Brive), T Castalginede (Castras), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominiel (Siade Français), X Garbajona (Toulouse). P Glordran (Deu), C Laussiauce (Siade Français), T Lombard (Stade Français), E Ntemack (Toulouse) Fromards: O Brouzeet (Bégies Bondeaux), C Castlano (Toulouse), T Cleda (Pau), R Castel (Béziers). M Dalmaso (Colomiers), R Ibrainz (Perpignan, ceptain), C Juillet (Stade Français), T Lièvremont (Perpignan), C Labit (Toulouse), S Marconnet (Stade Français), F Petous (Toulouse), F Tournaire (Toulouse)

SNOOKER

TELFORD: World charagionship: Seventh qualifying round (England unless stated): J Birth bt J Grech (Maka) 10-2; M Fu (Hit) bt J Ferguson 10-1; R Mitims bit K Broughlon 10-6, M Judge (Ire) bt A Knowk-

SOUASH

U (CONCEDED HEART): MATIONAL SUPER LEAGUE: Elis Stock-brokers Lingfield 3 Halitar Insurance () (Elis Stockbrokers Lingfield names first; P. Nicoli () M. Berett () 2, 9.2, 9.1, P. Johnson bl. L. Beachtil 9-5, 8-10, 2-9, 9-4, 9-6, T. Gamer bl.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated Nationwide League . Second division

Gillingham v Reading (7 45) UNISOND LEAGUE: President's Cup: Semi-final, second leg: Stalyoridge (1) v Droylsden (1) Chaffenge Cup: Fourth-round replay: Farsley Cattle v Hucknall

RYMAN LEAGUE: Second division: Meropolean Poice v Leighton Town. MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MID-LANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Haringey v London Coiney; Hillingdon Borough v

SRA NATIONAL LEAGUE: Semi-finals, first leg: UNW Northumberland 2 UK Packaging 3 (Northumberland names first, C Walker lost to T Garner 14-17, 15-14, 9-15, 8-15, T Hands bt J Wellings 15-8, 15-8, 3-15, 15-8, J Dale lost to S Cowie 15-2, 12-15, 15-12-15, 11-15, G Thwalle bt L Jermrett 15-14, 17-14, 16-17, 8-15, 15-7; J Marin lost to L Charmen 9-2, 7-9, 6-9, 9-1, 6-9); Capital One Nottinghem 5 Potters Bar I (conceded match).

es 10-4; M Geudens (Neth) bt T Jones 10-6, P Wykes bt M Holt 10-8; E Hender-son (Scot) bi M Couch 10-6; P Lines bt T Shaw 10-8, J Lagder (Scot) bt N Foulds 10-5; G Ponting bt D Row 10-5; D Finbow bi J Prince (N Ire) 10-5; D Henry (Scot) bt P McPhillips (Scot) 10-6, J Johnson bt R Hut (Fin) 10-7, I McCulloch bt B Pinches 10-9 D Campon 9-4, 9-6, 9-1) Duntawan Windows Maesteg 3 Le Sport Colwyn Bay 0 (Dunrawen Windows Maesteg names frst, A Gough bi N Taylor 9-4, 8-10, 8-5, 9-6. Devans bt P Whitlock 9-4, 5-9, 9-6, 7-9, 10-8; G Tippings bi M Thomas 9-3, 9-2, 9-1). Leading positions: 1, Elis Stockbrokers Linghed Sport, 2, Dunrawan Windows Maesteg 52, 3, Hailles Insurance 35, 4, Le Sport Colwyn Bay 21

Somerseti Ambury, Russip Marxor v Arlesey Town, Toddington v Barlangside BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Pro

RUGBY LEAGUE

JJB SUPER LEAGUE: Bradford v Leeds OTHER SPORT **GASKETBALL: Budwelser League:** Édin burgh Rocks v Birmingham Bullets (8.0)

HOCKEY: BUSA Games (a) Loughborough University! Merc Wales v Northern Ireland (10.30); England v Sootland (2.30) Women: Wales v Northern Ireland (9.0). England v Sootland (12.30).

EAST MEADOW, New York: United States championships: Merc 200m free-style: 1, J Dans Imin 49 45sec. 2, U Taner 1 49 46 3, 8 5zabados 1 49 68 400m individual mediley: 1, T Wikers 4:17.12, 2, E Vendt 4:21 77: 3, T Sethsohorm 4:24 57 Women: 200m freestyle: 1, L Benko 1:59 72, 2, S Arsenault 2:01 37, 3, K Blact: 2:12.58 400m individual mediley: 1, K Sporter: 441 37, 2 K Vends 4:46 68, 3, 1 15 4 4 3 37, 2, K Yevak 4 46 68 3 L

VIENNA: European Junior champion-ships: Boyer Semi-Breek: G Gautier (Fri ti N Matthew (Yorkshire) 4-9, 9-7, 6-9, 9-5, 9-2; A Grant (Kent) bi B Garnor (Surrey) 9-4, 9-4, 9-4. Final: Grant bi Gautier 9-5, 9-0, 9-0. Girles Semi-Break: I Hamnes (Bel) bi O Hauser (Switz) 9-5, 5-9, 10-9, 9-5; V Lankester (Suffolk) bi N Clark (Sussex) 9-6, 9-2, 9-3. Final: Lankester bi Hannes 9-1, 9-3, 9-6.

94,940 WORLD TOP 10 PSA RANK-INGS: 1, P Nicol (Scot), 2, J Power (Carl) 3. A Berada (Egyp), 4, P Johnson (Eng), 5, M Heath (Scot); 6, S Parke (Eng), 7, R Eyies (Aus), B, A Gough (Wales); 9, D Jerson (Aus); 10, A Hil (Aus).

SWIMMING

SUNDERLAND: Girobank Tour: Ment Second round: N Gould (Avon) bt J Carls (S Wales) 6-0, 6-2, J Fox (Lines) bt M Trudgeon (Cornwall) 7-5, 6-2, J Smith Butch and N Second 19 Second 19 Second 19 New York 19 New Yor

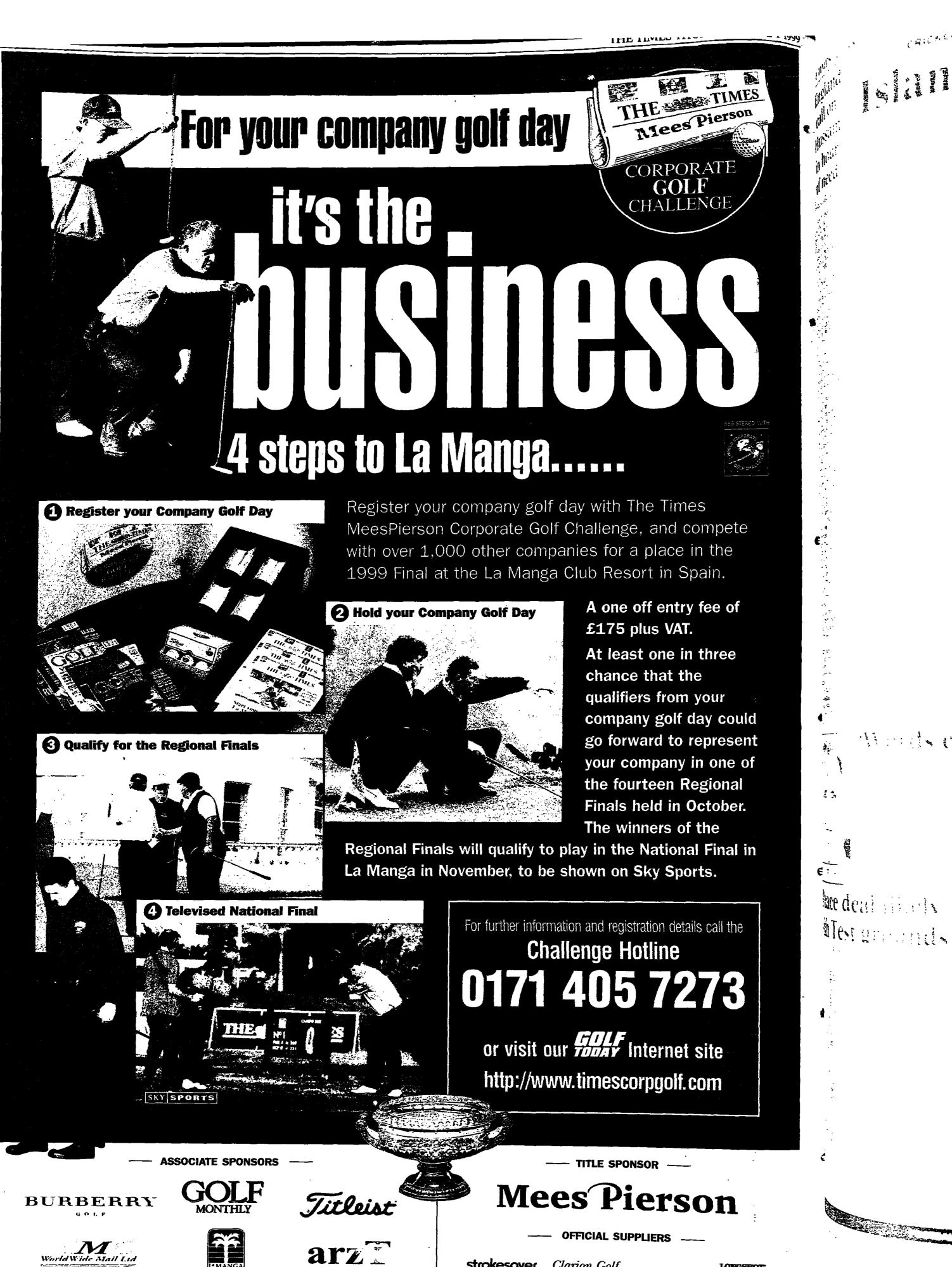
man (SA) 6-2. 6-3. Quarter-finals: Got bit S. Harston (Essex) 6-4. 6-4; P. Ha (Beriss) bt J. Marray (Yorks) 6-3. 6-3. Sm bit Fox 6-3. 6-2; R. Hanger (Donsel) Crawley 6-2. 6-0 Semi-finals: Gould Hand 6-0. 6-3. Hanger bt J. Smith 6-3. 6 Women: Quarter-finals: I. Perkins: Gould Hand 6-0. 6-3. Hanger bt J. Smith 6-3. 6 Women: Quarter-finals: I. Perkins: Gould Hand 6-0. 6-3. Hanger bt J. Smith 6-3. 6-0. J. Osman (Sussex) bt N. Time (Northumberland) 6-2, 6-3. Y. Doyle bt J. A. Blow (Leics) 6-0. 6-1; M. Berry (S. bolk) bt G. Athenton (Lancs) 6-3. 6 Semi-finals: Osman bit Perkins 6-3. 6 Doyle bt Berry 6-3. 6-0.

SOUTH CAROLINA: WTA Family cle Cup: First round: S Fama (it) Po (US) 6-2, 7-5; E Ukhovisevs (Russ Po (LIS) 6-2, 7-5, E Likhovisevia (Russ) T Snyder (LIS) 6-0, 6-3, O Berabanschik va (Bela) bi K Branci (LIS) 7-5, 7-5 Se cond round: N Dechy (Fr) bi A Maures (Fr) 6-4, 0-6, 6-4; A Coetzer (SA) Makaroya (Russ) 6-3, 7-5; N Zvere (Bela) P Suerez (Arg) 8-3, 6-1; J Novoti (Cz) bi C Cristea (Flom) 6-4, 6-4, G Lis Garcia (Sp) bi A Sanchez-Vicano (S 6-4, 6-3, B Scheti (Austra) bi B Rippir (LIS) 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; A Kournikova (Russ) M Sánchez-Inreno; (So) 2-6, 6-3, 6-1

M Sánchez Lorenzo (Sp) 2-6, 6-3, 6-1

ATP TOUR RANKINGS: 1, P Sampor (IS) 3,525pts, 2, C Moyê (Sp) 3,516; 3, Kaleinkov (Russ) 3,382; 4, R Krápo (Nean) 3,119, 5, P Raher (Aus) 3,115, 6, Corretip (Sp) 3,101, 7, T Henman (Sc) 2,633; 8, T Martin (US) 2,279; 9, M Philipoussis (Aus) 2,264, 10, K Kucera (Slov ka) 2,253, 11, G Rusedski (GB) 2,126; 1 A Agassi (US) 2,071; 13, M Bos (Chi 2,035; 14, G Nearsevic (Cro) 1,929; 15, Engulst (Swe) 1,898, 16, A Costa (S 1,800; 17, T Johansson (Swe) 1,614, 1 G Kusrten (Br) 1,508; 19, T Haas (Gc) 1,600; 20, F Mantilla (Sp) 1,569; 21, CP Inne (Fr) 1,520; 22, F Claivet (Sp) 1,450, 2 M Safiri (Russ) 1,254, 24, T Muster (Au Iria) 1,224; 25, J Golmard (Fr) 1,210; 26, Celer (Ger) 1,196; 27, M Rosset (Swi) 1,181, 28, A Berasatiegui 1,167, 29, Black (Zim) 1,164, 30, W Ferreira (S 1,161).

Andorra Solcieu 70 80 Good Hard Spring Sun 4 Austria Kitzbûhel 10 156 Good Slushy Spring Sun 5 Obergurgl 40 270 Good Open Varied Fine 2 SI Artion 70 480 Good Open Varied Sun 6 Canada Lake Louise 146 159 Good Open Varied Sun 6 Prance Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good Slushy Varied Sun 6 Argentière 80 300 Good Slushy Varied Sun 6 La Tania 101 258 Good Open Varied Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 1 Las Arcs 118 330 Good Slushy Varied Sun 1 Las Arcs 118 330 Good Slushy Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Italy Cervinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Italy Cervinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Multren 50 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 15 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Skicsters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Skicsters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 S	CLUB	Depth Conditions Weather (cm) Runs to (5pm)					r	
Soldeu 70 80 Good Hard Spring Sun 4 Austria Kitzbühel 10 156 Good Open Vaned Fine 2 Si Anion 70 480 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 Canada Lake Louise 146 159 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 France Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good Sushy Vaned Fine 5 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Sushy Vaned Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Vaned Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Vaned Fine 5 La Tania 101 259 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 12 Megève 80 250 Good Sushy Varied Sun 7 Tignes 141 280 Good Open Vaned Fine 12 Megève 80 250 Good Sushy Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Vaned Sun 8 Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Vaned Sun 8 Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Vaned Sun 5 Italy Cervinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Ivigno 60 200 Good Open Vaned Sun 5 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Simont 50 100 Good Sushy Varied Sun 5 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Klosters 90 240 Good Sushy Varied Sun 5 Klosters 90 240 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Klosters 90 240 Good Sushy Varied Sun 5 Klosters 90 240 Good Sushy Vari	on the sections of		Piste	Resort	Off/p		•c	
Austria Kitzbühe 10 156 Good Sushy Spring Sun 5		30.00	C	·	Carios	Cura	4	
Kitzbühel 10 156 Good Slushy Spring Sun 5 Open Vaned Sun 6 Canada Lake Louise 146 159 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 France Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good loy Vaned Sun 8 Argentière 80 300 Good Slushy Varied Fine 5 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Slushy Varied Fine 5 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 La Tania 101 259 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Tignes 141 260 Good Slushy Varied Sun 7 Tignes 141 260 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Tignes 141 260 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isère 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 8 Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Varied Sun 15 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Montz 50 100 Feat Open Heavy Sun 16 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 St Montz 50 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Klosters 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Varied Sun 5 Klosters 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Varied Sun 5 St Montz 50 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Klosters 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Varied Sun 5 Varied Sun 5 St Montz 50 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Var		70 80	GOOG		Shirid	Suri	٠,	
Obergund 40 270 Good Open Vaned Fine 2 Sun 6 Cenada Lake Louise 146 159 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 France Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good Sustry Vaned Fine 5 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Sustry Vaned Fine 5 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Sustry Vaned Fine 5 La Tania 101 259 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Vaned Fine 12 Megève 80 250 Good Sustry Vaned Sun 7 Tignes 141 280 Good Open Vaned Fine 12 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Vaned Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Vaned Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Vaned Sun 5 Validorel 95 210 Good Open Vaned Sun 5 Validorel 50 100 Fair Open Vaned Sun 5 Validorel 50 100 Fair Open Vaned Sun 5 Validorel 50 100 Fair Open Vaned Sun 5 Va		10 156	Good	Slushy	Spring	Sun	5	•
Stanton							2	
Canada Lake Louise 146 159 Good Open Vaned Sun 6 Framee Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good Open Vaned Sun 8 Argentière 80 300 Good Sustry Varied Sun 8 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Sustry Varied Sun 6 La Tania 101 259 Good Open Varied Sun 6 La Tania 101 259 Good Open Varied Sun 6 La Tania 118 330 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Megève 80 250 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Tignes 141 260 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Val d'Isere 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Varied Sun 5 M d'Cerrapiqlio 50 100 Fai Open Heavy Sun 15					Heavy	·Sun	6	
Præme	Canada				•	_	_	
Alpe d'Huez 153 350 Good léy Vaned Sun 8 Argentière 80 300 Good Sushy Varied Fine 5 La Clusaz 30 260 Good Sushy Heavy Sun 1 La Plagne 155 235 Good Open Varied Sun 6 La Taria 101 259 Good Open Varied Fine 10 Les Arcs 118 330 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Ignes 141 280 Good Open Varied Sun 7 Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Varimorel 25 100 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Varied Sun 15 M d'Cempiglio 50 100 Fair Open Heavy Sun 15 Suntitative 45 290 Good Open He	Lake Louise	146 159	Good	Open-	Vaned	Sun	-6	
Argentière						۰		
La Clusaz La Plagne La Tania La				lcy.	vaned		ğ	
Les Arcs		80 300	G000	Slusity	vaneo			
Les Arcs		30 260	G000	SHELLY.	.Heavy			
Les Arcs		155 235	G000	-upan	Vened	=		
Megève 80 250 Good Slushy Varied Sun 7		101 208	Good	Open	.Vaned			
Tignes 141 280 Good: Open. Varied Sun 8 Valmorel 95 210 Good: Open Varied Sun 8 Summorel 95 210 Good: Open Spring Sun 5 Italy Cervinia 25 100 Good: Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good: Shushy Varied Sun 18 Switzertand 130 295 Good: Open Heavy Sun 18 St Monta 80 350 Good: Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good: Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good: Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good: Open Varied Sun 5 St Montz 50 100 Good: Shushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good: Shushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good: Open Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 70 260 Good: Open Varied Sun 5 United States		118 33U	Cood.	Chicke	Norical	Sino		
Val d'Isere 120 240 Good Open Varied Sun 8 Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Spring Sun 5 Italy 120 230 Good Open Varied Fine 2 Cortina 25 100 Good Sushy Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 M di Cempiqilo 50 100 Fair Open Heavy Sun 18 Switzzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Mulren 80 350 Good Open Varied Sun 15 Verbier 50 190 Good Sushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 50 190 Good Sushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 50 160 Good Ope		(U 20)	Cont	SHOW	tionari	Cim		
Valmorel 95 210 Good Open Spring Sun 5 Italy Cenvinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Cortina 25 100 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Livigno 60 200 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 18 Devos 130 295 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Varied Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Varied Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Villars 40 240 Good Open Heavy Fine 12 Villars 70 280 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States		190 240	Cont	Opor	Variou			
Italy Cervinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Sun 5		05 210	GCCC	Oren	Spring			
Cervinia 120 230 Good Open Varied Fine 2 Cortina 25 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 15 M of Cempiglio 50 100 Fair Open Heavy Sun 18 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 18 Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Heavy Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States		43 E 10	0.00	- Agen)	- cq-ii g		•	
Cortina 25 100 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 60 200 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 M of Cempoldio 50 100 Fair Open Heavy Sun 18 Swritzerland Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Slushy Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States		120 230	Good	Ogen	Varied	Fine	2	
Livigno 60 200 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 M of Cempiglio 50 100 Feir Open Heavy Sun 18 Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 5 130 295 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Varied Sun 15 Yerbier 60 190 Good Slushy Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 180 Good Open Heavy Fine 8 Inc. 12 Villars 40 240 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States					Varied			
M di Cempiglio S0 100 Fair Open Heavy Sun 18 Swritzertand 45 290 Good Shushy Varied Sun 5 Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good Open Heavy Sun 15 Yerbier 60 190 Good Slushy Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Terminati 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States								
Switzertand Crans Montana 45 290 Good Shushy Varied Sun 5 Davos 130 295 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Mutren 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Shushy Spring Fine 12 Verbier 60 190 Good Shushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Shushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 50 160 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Zermati 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States						Sun	18	
Crans Montana 45 290 Good Stushy Varied Sun 5 130 295 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Klosters 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Stushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Stushy Varied Sun 5 160 Good Open Varied Sun 5 160 Good Open Varied Sun 5 160 Good Open Heavy Fine 8 Zermati 70 280 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States		JJ.					-	
Davos 130 295 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Kloslers 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Kloslers 80 290 Good Open Heavy Sun 6 Murren 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Slushy Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Slushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States		45 290	Good	Stustry	Varied:			
Murren 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Stushy Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Stushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Stushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 180 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 280 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States	_	130 295	Good		Heavy:	Sun		
Murren 80 350 Good Open Varied Fine 8 St Montz 50 100 Good Stuery Heavy Sun 15 Verbier 60 190 Good Stuery Varied Sun 15 Villars 40 240 Good Stuery Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Sun 5 Vermait 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States	Klosters	80 290	Good	Open				
Verbier 60 190 Good Stushy Spring Fine 12 Villars 40 240 Good Stushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States								
Villars 40 240 Good Slushy Varied Sun 5 Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States	St Montz							
Wengen 50 160 Good Open Varied Fine 8 Zermatt 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States								
Zermati 70 260 Good Open Heavy Fine 2 United States								
United States								
		70 260	Good	Open	Heavy	Fine	2	
						0		
Aspen 125 145 Good Open Vaned Sun 15 Deer Valley 205 235 Good Open Vaned Cloud 4	Aspen			Open		Sun	15	



strokesaver.

Clarion Golf



England * call on Hussain in hour of need

BY RICHARD HOBSON

ENGLAND called up Nasser Hussain to their World Cup squad last night as the replacement for Michael Atherton. who was forced to withdraw on Tuesday because of his long-standing back problem. The Essex captain will join the squad in Sharjah next Monday ahead of the Coca-Cola Cup tournament that forms the next stage of the warm-up schedule.

Hussain felt aggrieved at his initial omission from the 5-man squad after a reasonable overall record in the recent one day series in Australia. However, a rash shot in the first leg of the three-match final, when he was out for 58 and heralded a late-order collapse and eventual defeat. was believed to have counted against him.

David Graveney, the chairman of selectors, said that Hussain was chosen for the one-day leg of the Ashes tour as replacement for the injured Graham Thorpe and intended to build the middle order for the World Cup - which begins on May 14, when England face Sri Lanka — around Graeme Hick, Thorpe, who has recovered from a back injury, and Neil Fairbrother.

The selectors decided yesterday that Vince Wells and Andrew Flintoff already provided cover for the opening berths and opted for Hussain's experience ahead of Mark Ramprakash Hussain will also improve the fielding. an area in which England are some way behind South Africa and Australia, the favourites.

Graveney, speaking from Lahore, where England are preparing before Sharjah, said: "Atherton's selection was based on the need to have our most experienced Test players if the conditions are such that there would be lowscoring games.

"Nasser may not be an opener, but he would be one of the first names on the list in a Test-match scenario, which is further evidence of his technical prowess. When I called to tell him he was not in the original squad, he stated his case very forcibly, which is what I would expect."

CRICKET: CAPTAIN'S EXTRAORDINARY COMEBACK REIGNITES PASSION FOR GAME IN CARIBBEAN

Islands united by Lara's genius

FROM PAT GIBSON **IN BARBADOS**

IT IS as true today as it was when Frank Worrell said it almost 40 years ago. Only cricket unites the West Indies, which is why Brian Lara has now stepped beyond the pages of the game's record books and into the annals of Caribbean history.

What he has done in the past two weeks is far more than win two Test matches against Australia at Sabina Park and the Kensington Oval with two of the greatest innings the game

As Worrell also said, cricket in the West Indies is more than just a game, it is a way of life - and millions of people throughout these islands feared that it was gone forever when they were going through the darkest days they have known.

Not only that but they held Lara responsible. He was vilified for leading the pay revolt that undermined the recent tour of South Africa before they suffered their first 5-0 whitewash in 75 years of Test cricket; humiliated when he was effectively put on probation for the first two Tests against Australia and ridiculed when his side collapsed to their lowest score, 51 all out, and ignominious defeat in the first of them.

His response has been beyond their wildest dreams. The other day, a reader wrote to The Times recalling how Worrell "ended the cliques and rivalries between players of various islands to weld together a team which in the space of five years became the champions of the world" and wondering if anyone could do it again. Well. Lara might now that he has learnt how to harness the genius that had already brought him the highest Test and first-class scores of 375 and 501.

His batting ability has never been in question, but even his best friends wondered whether he had the discipline to accede to the demands of the West Indies Cricket Board, the will to work with the team manager, Clive Lloyd, and the coach, Malcolm Marshall, the humility to listen to the sports psychologist, Dr Rudi Webster, and the patience to deal with players of lesser ability.

Whatever the reasons: whether he has heeded the warning spelt out to him by the board president, Pat Rousseau, and taken on board all the advice on offer from those around him, or just simply grown up, he is a

changed man. If he mentioned the "team effort" once after his stupendous 153 not out had been almost entirely responsible for the pulsating one-wicket victory in the third Test, he mentioned it a dozen times. "The-team is more important than any individual," he said



Lara raises his bat and a souvenir stump in triumph after hitting the winning runs in Bridgetown

periods and bad periods but what I am trying to find is a team that will perform well on a consistent basis."

It was music to the ears of the people he can now call his own and they ed their delight, not only aroun

streets of Jamaica, Trinidad and Guyana and the towns and villages of the Windward and Leeward

Where there was despair, there is Everybody's going to have good the Kensington Oval, but in the Ambrose, Courtney Walsh and places, with Shivnarine Chanderpaul

Jimmy Adams finding a new lease of life, Sherwin Campbell beginning to fulfil his potential and new players such as Ridley Jacobs, Nehemiah Perry and Pedro Collins emerging. There is competition, too

ready to return when his shoulder injury clears up and fast bowlers Franklyn Rose. Nixon McLean. Mervyn Dillon, Reon King and Corey Collymore queueing up for a

The Australians must wonder what has hit them and none more so than Steve Waugh, who must be the only captain to have scored 199 and still contrived to lose a Test match.

He was dignified in defeat, rightly pointing out that it had been a wonderful game that somebody had to lose, but he is a worried man. He must know that many Australians here are questioning whether Mark Taylor, his predecessor, would have let the West Indies off the hook like he did when he had them reeling at 98-6 in reply to a total of 490 and chose to bowl Shane Warne and Stuart MacGill, his leg spinners, instead of Glenn McGrath and Jason Gillespie. the fast bowlers

He has also got to decide what he is

If he spoke of team effort once, he said it a dozen times?

going to do about two of his most trusted allies, Warne, his vice-captain and fellow selector, who seems to have been stripped of all his powers since his shoulder operation, and Ian Healy, the record-breaking wicketkeeper, whose sore calf muscles do not wholly explain his sad decline.

Warne was treated with utter contempt by Lara, and Healy dropped a catch that he would once have held when Lara was on 145 and the West Indies were still seven short of victory with only two wickets left.

"I would hate anybody to suggest that he cost us the match because that wasn't the case," Waugh said. "He was struggling a bit and the easy option for him would have been not to keep but he went out there and did it for Australia and I thought it was a great effort."

Even so, he admitted that the three of them had some talking to do before the final Test begins in Antigua on Saturday. "No one has a right to a place and the bottom line is that we have got to pick the side that we think is going to win," he said. Whatever it is, Lara and his born-

again West Indies will take some



SPORT

Circuits make rival bids

MOTOR SPORT: Britain's leading motor racing circuits were last night involved in a bidding war for the right to stage the Formula One British Grand Prix (Kevin Eason writes). Nicola Foulston, chief executive of Brands Hatch, served notice on Silverstone that she is determined to win the contract for the grand prix. which brings with it the prospect of income worth an

estimated £30 million. Foulston seems certain to make a takeover offer of up to £50 million for Silverstone, which is regarded as the traditional home of British motor racing and which holds the contract for the race, with its worldwide television coverage, until

BASKETBALL: Michael Jordan is considering returning to the National Association (NBA) as a player for the Charlotte Hornets, it has been reported. It was already known that Jordan, who retired earlier this year after leading the Chicago Bulls to six championships, had held preliminary talks with the Hornets and NBA officials about purchasing a 50 per cent share of the team. However, the possibility of him playing for the Hornets is a new development.

E SNOOKER: Dean Reynolds. the trousers of his dress suit covering an electronic ankle tag, made further progress towards securing a place in the competition proper of the Embassy world championship at Telford yesterday. Reynolds, awarded special dispensation to disregard a 7pm curfew imposed on his release from prison for a drink-driving offence, established a 5-2 lead over Joe Johnson in the penultimate qualifying round.

M OLYMPICS: There will be 300 medal events at the 2000 Games after the Sydney organising committee gained approval to add programme.

THE prospect of counties with

(ECB) after progress reports at

the ECB First Class Forum

Talks will be held soon after

issue, but the TMGC-com-

Lord's, the Oval. Edgbaston.

Trent Bridge. Old Trafford

and Headingley — is confident that terms for hosting the four-

yesterday.

'Words cannot do it justice'

YESTERDAY'S newspapers in Australia and the Caribbean were united in the belief that the West Indies had, indeed, deserved to win and had not been merely fortunate.

Haydn Gill in the Daily Nation, of Barbados, said: "From the cruel crucifixion to the renowned resurrection to the astonishing ascension. Amid unbearable tension, drama and excitement. Brian Lara confirmed his status as By Our Sports Staff

the modern day's greatest batsman with yet another brilliant, breathtaking century. "Heartbeats fluttered, thousands sweated, fingernails

were bitten, but through it all the left-handed genius defied then dominated Australia's attack, until his nearly impossible mission was accomplished. It will go down in the history books as one of the victory coming from the depths of despair."

Malcolm Knox, in the Sydney Morning Herald, wrote: "The West Indies are at this moment a greater side than Australia because their resolve has been stronger and their inspiration richer. This gut-twisting, eyeball-popping match was a laboratory of emotion. Words cannot do jus-

Peace deal likely | Wisden condemns with Test grounds | English 'apartheid'

Test-match grounds refusing at least partially removed at to stage this summer's series against New Zealand has Lord's yesterday. moved a step towards being averted. Further negotiations the Test-ground counties said: "I think we have pulled back from the brink. The rest of the will take place between the Test Match Grounds Consorticounties now understand our um (TMGC) and the England and Wales Cricket Board

Final decisions on the matter of central contracts for Eng-Easter in an attempt to resolve what has become a delicate prising representatives of

match series, beginning on July 1, will be improved by the It wants a larger share of the ECB budget to finance improvements to grounds that are rarely full outside of international matches. It appears strengths. that suspicion of its motives

among delegates from the non-Test staging counties was

The chief executive of one of that is operating in areas such case better, although there is as Yorkshire and Essex and still not a lot of time left."

land players will be taken at the next scheduled meeting on May 13. Contracts for the World Cup still have to be agreed after the England squad asked for the balance between match fees and performance-related increments to be changed.

The forum rejected the idea of abolishing the toss in county cricket to allow the visiting captain automatic choice to bat or bowl. The idea had been discussed as a way of stopping home sides producing surfaces to assist their own

ENGLISH club cricket is tainted by apartheid with many black and Asian players suffering from passive racial discrimination, the 1999 edition of Wisden states. The sport's "Bible" condemns both the informal segregation

racial prejudice at the grass roots of the national game. In Notes by the Editor, Matthew Engel writes: "In an informal, unspoken, very English way, cricketing apartheid has become accepted practice in England. The anti-racist banner has been picked up but mainly by people whose love of sloganising far exceeds

their love of the game. "This does not invalidate their essential point. I know of nothing that constitutes active racial discrimination in English recreational cricket. But there is a great deal of what might be called passive discrimination, a refusal to go the extra inch and welcome

outsiders into a club's often clannish atmosphere."

Wisden points out that players from ethnic minorities gravitate towards their own clubs and there is "clear-cut evidence of segregation operating, informally, in both Yorkshire and Essex". One result the annual says, is that black and Asian play-

ers have become second-class in many ways, such as being forced to play on inferior wickets. Lord Taylor of Warwick

told the Wisden dinner in London that it was in cricket's own interest to be more inclusive, because they brought character into the game, while too few players from ethnic minorities were coming through into the England team. A spokesman for the Eng-

land and Wales Cricket Board said: "While we would never seek to be complacent about the dangers of racism, current evidence does not suggest that a system of discrimination operates within the game."

FOOTBALL RESULTS

European championship EUROPEAN UNDER-21 CHAMPIONSHIP: Group one: Switzelland 1 Wales 0 Group three: Mckdoxa 0 N Ireland 0 Group nine: Scolland 0 Czech Rep 1 Scouland D-CZeCH HERP 1
MATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Parst division:
Wowerhampton 3 Crawe 0. Second division:
Wigan 1 Bristol R 0 Third division:
Phymouth 5 Scunthorpe 0. Rochdale 1 Group four (3) 6 ANDORRA Ah 11, 62

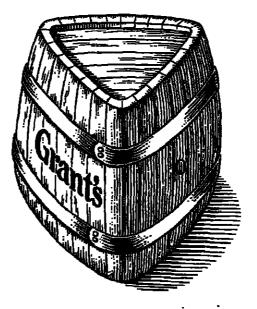
NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Southport 0 THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Fifth round: Milwell 1 Winstedon 2, Middlesbrough 0 Newcasile 5, Sixth round: Arsenal 0 West

Grantham 1, Weymouth 2 Dorchester 1, Mid-land divisione Evesham 0 Shepshed Dyna-mo 0, Stouthudge 1 Stafford 1, Southern di-visione Bashley 2 Pet 0; Tonbadge Angels 5 Enth and Bolvedere 0, Witney 3 Siting-bourte 0

RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Bore-ham Wood () Deg and Red (2 Chesham 2 St Albens 1, Dulwich 2 Heorgion 1, Greecend and Northfeel 4 Bishop's Stortford 1, Her-bridge Swits 1 Hendon () First division: Grays) Onland City () ENDSLEIGH CHALLENGE TROPHY: Semi-final, first leg: Morecambe 1 Dancas FA PREMIER ACADEMY LEAGUE: Un-der-19: Barnsley & Leeds 1; Bolton & Everton 1, Crystal Palace 2 Charlton 1; Man City & Liv-erpool 2. Sheff Wed 2 Leocater 1. Under-17:

Ingit: Gentorar 2 Ostillery 1
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division: Derby 1 Aston VBa 3. Leads 3 Sunderland 1
First division: Grmsby 3 Burnley 2.
COURAGE. COMBINED COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Section 1 Nershall 1
League: Premier division: Section 1 Nershall 1
League: Premier division: Section 1 Nershall 1
League: Park value 0 Astron 0. Sandhurs: 0 Astron 0. Sandhurs: 0 Astron 2
League: Total 1
League: Total MORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE: First division: Gersco North End to Famishotion 3 Presco C 4 St Helens 1 SCREWRY DIRECT LEAGUE Premier di-vision: Biotice Susion 2 Yeard TR 3, Bridges to 3 Backwell O Mangossied 2 Samstaple 2, Ood Down o Mestary 1, Paulon 5 Cohe O. Las Philips Cup: Quarter-final; Snsrol Man-

SHOULD WE SCRAP TRIANGULAR BARRELS JUST BECAUSE OF A BRUSSELS DIRECTIVE?



William Grant's Family Reserve Blended Scotch Whisky has always been matured in triangular barrels. Should we throw away 101 years of history just because Europe says our barrels don't conform? There are three sides to this argument and we intend to stand for all of them. Grant's is unique. WRITE TO YOUR EURO MP. FIGHT YOUR CORNER.

Old Blues test the umpire's patience to limit

By MIKE ROSEWELL ROWING CORRESPONDENT

IT WAS "don't do what we do. do what we say." on the Tideway yesterday as the fourth Oxford and Cambridge Veteran Boat Race took place from Putney to Hammersmith.

Statements made earlier in the week by elder statesmen, that coxswains should work with the umpire rather than test him, were largely ignored and the former international. Rupert Obholzer, the man in charge, was given more trouble than he will hope to get when he umpires the Isis-Goldie reserve race on Saturday.

The rules require the veter-an crews, mainly old Blues, to be aged over 35 and with a required average of at least 42. two of the oldest yesterday being Matt Stallard, 57, whose son is in the present Cambridge crew, and Alexander Lindsay, 60, uncle of the Oxford No 7.

The crews produced a neck -and-neck battle for the first two minutes although there had already been some way-ward steering before both crews pushed far too wide at Fulham. Obholzer was flag-ging but the first serious clash

A more serious crash at the Mile broke the stretcher of the Oxford No 6. Tom Cadoux-Hudson, the Boat Race umpire who himself issued 132 warnings in 1997. Cambridge were now half a length ahead and, in spite of averaging three years older at 46. the Light Blues went on win one length ahead in 7min 44sec. The score stands at 2-2.

The Boat Race crews had a quieter day than their senior counterparts. Oxford had two outings, an early morning paddle finishing with brief starting practice, then a sideby-side paddle with Isis, practising the steering of the

Cambridge pitted themselves against their reserves. Goldie, in two brief rows. The first from stake boats at Putney, saw the Light Blue boat finish a length ahead but in the second, at Chiswick, their margin was fractionally reduced to three-quarters of a

More will be revealed today when Mark Evans, this year's umpire, will perform separate rehearsals with the two crews.



The 1999 Boat Race will be rowed on April 3 (3 30) and covered live on BBC1

itta.rowing.org.uk/BoatRace/ TODAY'S OUTRIGS: Oxford, 8am and



Smith, a massive presence in the Cambridge boat, has changed positions this year and will be at No 7 rather than bow

Smith spurred to excel by additional responsibility

he lure of taking part in the most celebrated event in British rowing can entice even an Olympic oarsman back to his studies. Graham Smith. No 7 in the Cambridge boat this year, describes the Games, in which he competed in Atlanta, and the Boat Race as "different mountains to climb, but both extremely attractive challenges".

Smith, a member of the Cambridge crew that won for the sixth year in succession in 1998, enjoyed the most successful international career of any British teenager, collecting two gold medals and a silver in the world junior championships, something that not even Steve Redgrave achieved.

The opportunity to spend two years at Cambridge has also given the chance to compensate academically for his disappointment at only getting a 2:2 in his philosophy finals at London University in 1997. He has found the task of

combining studying and training far easier at Cambridge. At University College, London, he had to juggle scholastic commitments and looking fter himself in a flat v seven-days-a-week training required of him as a member of the national squad, based at Henley.

At Cambridge, lectures, libraries, the college and boat-

John Goodbody talks to a member of the Cambridge engine-room

house are easily reached by a short cycle ride. Smith says that he saves hours of precious time each week. "London." he recalls, "was just stress."

When, at the age of 22, he arrived at St Edmund's College in the autumn of 1997 to read for a two-year BA degree in social and political science, he was described by Robin Williams, the Cambridge coach.

mission". "He immediately brought a determination that was good for the Boat Club," Williams said. Smith

as "a man on a

peared destined for sucess from the time be began rowing, aged 13, at Westminster, a school that has provided Oxford with two of their most esteemed former coaches, "Jumbo" Edwards and Dan Topolski.

Graham, whose father, Mike, was a Scotland rugby rowing as both an individual and team sport. "You have got to make yourself as good as you can. You have got to listen to what the coach is telling you as an individual, but you must also be concentrating on working with the crew as an entity," Smith said

This year, he sees himself as having a greater responsibility in the eight because he is one

of the senior members and so he has taken "every viable measure" improve abîlity. "I have to reach standard

physical performance and make others chase me." he added. He is 5lb lighter than in 1998 but fitter and stronger. being three to four seconds faster over 2,000 metres on the rowing machines, the equivalent of a length in a race. He believes that having a female cox, Vian Sharif, this

'I have to reach a performance standard and make others chase it' the boat. She is minute, at 5ft and 6st 10lb, when compared to the other members of the crew. Smith, for example, is 6ft 4in and weighs in at over 14 stone. Sharif, I9, is without a doubt hugely accomplished. but her predecessor. Alastair Potts, was 26 and far more experienced.

"The approach has been dif-ferent," Smith said. "You cannot shout at Vian because, understandably, she might break down and be very unhappy." The trick has been to get the best out of her, so that she can get the best out of the team.

Last year. Smith was at bow, a position he relished because it allowed him to feel the motion of the boat. "It is like being on the crest of a wave. The boat rises and falls. There is joy in the simple perfection of the movement. You feel this as the boat goes through the water."

ow he is just behind the stroke, a position in the engine-room where he often talks to the cox. "You are generating the rhythm of the boat and in an event as have to have a good rhythm. When the boat surges, it is

vou that is making it surge. Rowing is a competitive sport. Winning, and rowing well at the same time, is fantastic."

Marketing the magic ing It (7.30pm (not Scotland) phear film shows

BBC2, 7.30pm (not Scotland)

This upbear film about Sophie Dickinson, a young British graphic designer who went straight from college to working on the British marketing of A college to working on the British marketing of A Bug's Life, is not quite as blatant a plug for the computer-generated animation film (from the Toy Story team) as other recent behind-the-scenes efforts about Hollywood blockbusters. The film seemed to have had its thunder stolen by the release of Antz, but Disney's marketing strategy was, as you might expect, much slicker and heavier, involving everything from soft toys to hamburger chain children's meals. Dickinson is also seen at work on campaigns for a Mel Gibson film and Somme, a First World War epic.

Playing the Field

Sally Wainwright's script for the final episode of the female football saga is a minor miracle of compression. The various subplots are not brought compression. The various subplots are not brought to neat conclusion but left in various authentic stages of irresolution: you can easily imagine the characters moving on and would love to follow their stories. However, given the way that the central storyline ends, this seems an impossible dream. The acting has been impressive throughout, often first-rate, from the most sympathetic of the characters (Lesley Sharp as Theresa. Jo McInness as Jo) to the least (Lee Ross as Ryan. Brigit Forsyth as his mother). Karen Mellor's idea for the series (based on Pete Davies's book) has been taken forward in excellent fashion by all concerned: the football has always remained integral, even during the most lurid digressions.

Naked Secrets

De Ge On

Expose or exploitation, docusoap or titillation? Many viewers will be watching simply because this is about one of the first of London's (and Britain's) pole-dance/lap-dance clubs. Young women, wearing no more than their knickers and

Griff Rhys Jones and Melanie Hudson star in this new comedy series in which they play, er. the presenters of one of those radio shows in which various guests are wheeled on to plug books, plays.

wacky potions and absurd points of view. The series gets off to a promising start with a programme on health, including an interview with

an ageing and crotchety nanny who is unable to have children of her own "for medical reasons. I

couldn't stand it if they grew up to be doctors". Jones and Hudson play good cop, bad cop, with Jones as Ainsley Elliot coming over all smarm and ignorance, while Hudson as the right-on Jude Prentice takes the "come off it" role. Graeme

Garden also appears and the script is by the cast.

Making It looks at the marketing of the Disney film A Bug's Life (BBC2, 7.30pm)

high-heeled shoes, writhe around poles for the entertainment of male customers who pay hard cash to sit within inches of the dancers. Not much is said on the desirability of such establishments, some of which are set up away from the city centre in residential areas. The dancers choose to believe that they are not being exploited for are at least well paid for iti.

Wild Tales Channel 4, Spm

Serengeri Jigsaw is hardly a flew idea: as the narration has it the Serengeti National Park is one of the most filmed and well documented in the or the most tilmed and well documented in the world. But it also retains its secrets and the ability to fascinate both the wildlife professionals and the viewer. This exemplary film demonstrates, directly and entertainingly, that although the three keys to the park are "grass, wildebeest and lions", literally dozens of species, from ants to antelopes, contribute to the richness of the fauna, and thousands of plant forms are vital to the crater's place in the forefront of African wildlife research. Don't miss the myriad grasses revealed in one shot by a simple change of camera focus. Oh, and don't watch while having dinner either. Tony Patrick

RADIO CHOICE

Radio 2. 9.30pm

This series is proving both entertaining and somewhat frustrating. For my money, more of the half-hour ought to be given to the individual performer featured each week. The case is made tonight with Kenneth Williams, who talks interestingly but at insufficient length about the difficult elegible on Hancotte. relationship with Tony Hancock on Hancock's Half Hour. That was Williams's break in radio comedy: he had been spotted in two plays by George Bernard Shaw for BBC drama. There are plenty of gems tonight from Hancock and, especially, the classic Round the Horne, where no play on words was too excruciating for inclusion:
"He walked with an uneven gait." "Yes. I was taking it to the ironmongers."

Peter Barnard

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Bail 9.00 Kevrn Greening 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Radollife 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce. The best in music 8.00 Radio 1 Live in London: Lamacq and Peet, Live sets from the University of London and the Improv Theate, leaturing Ten Benson, Echo and the Bunnymen and P.J. Harvey teaturing John Parrish 12.00 Andy Kershaw 2.00am Clive Warren 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00em Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 David Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Take it Easy: Californic Cod (2/6) 9.30 At the Beeb. Kenneth Williams, See Choice (4/4) 10.00 The Alan Price Set (4/6) 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00 Katrina Leskanich 3.00em Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakdast 9.00 Brian Hayes 12.00 The Middley News 1.00pm fan Payne 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 On the Line, kryestigeting attempts to make the sport of jer-sking sale 8.00 inside Edge 9.00 Hoops 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up Ali Night TALK RADIO

6.00em The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally The Sports Zone 7.00 One to One with Andy Gray 8.00 Jackie Mason 10.00 James Whale 1.00sm Gordon Astley

VIRGIN

6.30am Russ Williams 9.30 Mark Forrest 1.00cm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamel Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00em Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Lennedy

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00mm The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 World Business Report 8.15 Insight 8.30 Assignment 9.00 World News 9.05 From Our Own Correspondent 9.20 Off the Shelf Badland 9.35 The Works 10.00 World News 10.05 Network 10.20 Andy Kershaw's World Off Music 10.50 Sports Round-Up 11.00 Newsdesh 11.30 Britain Today 11.45 World Business Report 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Assignment 1.00 World News 1.05 Outlook 1.45 Sports Round-Up 2.00 Newshour 3.00 World News 4.05 Sports Round-Up 4.15 Westway 4.30 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Insight 6.00 Newdesh 6.30 Record News 6.45 Sports Round-Up 7.00 World News 7.15 Britain Today 7.30 Assignment 8.00 World News 8.05 The Works 8.30 Coffee A Helisch Bew 8.45 Off the Shelt, Badland 500 Newton 10.00 World News 10.05 World Business Report 10.20 Britain Today World News 10.05 World Business Report 10.20 British Today 10.30 Merkilan Books 11.00 World News 11.15 Sports Round-Up 11.30 Blues World 12.00 World News 12.05am Outlook 12.45 Insight 1.00 The World Today 1.30 The World 1.55 My Century 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Westway 2.45 Performence 3.00 The World Today 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.20 Sports Report 3.45 Merking 1.30 The World Today 4.20 Sports Report 3.45 Merking 1.30 The World Today 4.20 Sports Round-Up 4.30 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. A selection of musing music to start the day 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Half of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00 Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones Concerto No 2 in B flat major) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics 6.30 Newsnight 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven, John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert Strauss (Till Eulenspiegels lusting Streiche); Mozari (A Musical Joke); Leopold Mozari (Toy Symphony), Kabalevsky (The Comedians), Verdi (The Lady and the Fool Suite) 11.00 Mann at Night. A chance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00am Concerto. Beethoven (Piano Concerto No 2 in B flat major) (r) 3. 00 Mark Gulfiths

6.00am On Air Penny Gore presents arts news and music, including a review of a new installation based on Alfred Hitchcock's firm Vertigo

based on Alfred Hitchcock's firm Verligo

9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday Schubert
(Valses sentimentales, D779); attrib Mahler
(Overture: Rubezahr), Strauss (Burleske), Mozart
(String Quantet in B flat, K589); Barrok (Music for
strings, percussion and celesta)

10.30 Artist of the Weelc. Simon Rattle

11.00 Sound Stories: Five Music Critics Berlioz

12.00 Composer of the Weelc Reger

1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Tasmin
Liftle, viotin, Martin Roscoe, piano, Delius (Violin
Sonaia No 1); Beelhoven (Violin Sonata in G, Op
30 No 3); Saint-Saers (Introduction and Rondo
capriccoso, Op 28)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Philharmonic under
Rumon Camba and Christopher Robinson.

Rumon Gamba and Christopher Robinson, Howard Shelley, prano, Judith Howarth, soprano, Choir of St. John's, Clare, Gonville and Caius

Choir of St John's, Clare, Gonville and Caius
Colleges, Cambridge
4.00 Ensemble (r)
4.45 Music Machine with Tommy Pearson
5.00 In Tune with Sean Raffery Music includes Ravel
(Concerto for piano left hand) performed by
Jean-Ywes Thibaudet with the Montreal Symphony
Orchestra under Charles Dutoit
7.30 Performance on 3: Athalia Handei's oration of
three acts, composed for the University of Oxford
Lynna Dawson, soprano, Nancy Argenta, soprano,

Christopher Robson, counter-tenor, Choir of Clare College, Cambridge, St James's Baroque Players

College, Cambridge, Science Science College, Cambridge, Science Cambri 18th-century composers when they were, in fact.

10.45 Night Waves Jatinder Vermer talks to the photographer Don McCulim about his lascination with India and discusses this view with the novelist

with India and discusses this view with the novelist Vikram Seth

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton is joined by Campbell Burnap to review the latest CDs.

12.00 Composer of the Week: Schubert (r)

1.00am Through the Night Includes 1.00 Tchaikovsky (The Nutcracker) Danish NRSQ under Michael Schorwandt 1.20 Nielsen (Symphony No 2) 1.55 Chan-Ka Nin (Suite: The Four Seasons) 2.15 Spohr (Duo in F) 2.30 Mozart (Hom Concetto in E flat, k.495) 2.50 Boochenni (Guitar Quintet in C. G453) 3.30 Caurroy (Eleven Fantasias on 16th-Century Songs) 4.05 Giscurvoy (The Seasons) 4.40 Arensky (Suite No 1 in F) 5.05 Brahms (Academic Festival Overture) 5.15 Mozart (Fantasia in D minor, K.397) 5;25 15th-century anon (The Bordesholm Lament of the Virgin Mary, Parl 2). Sequentia under Barbara Thomton and Benjamin Bagby

Choose a film for the way you feel tonight. Sphere

Sky Box Office, starting every 15 mins Kiss the Girls Sky Box Office, starting every 15 mins

Fairytale - A True Story Sky Box Office, starting every 15 mins Jackie Brown Sky Box Office, starting every 30 mins

Gattaca Sky Box Office, starting every 30 mins Spiceworld The Movie

Moviemax 4 at 6.00cm Absolute Power Sky Promier 3 at 8,00pm

Anaconda Moviemax 4 at 8.00pm Beverly Hills Ninja

Moviemax 2 at 8.00pm The Ghost & The Darkness Sky Premier Widescreen at 6.60pm One Eight Seven Moviemax 3 at 9.00pm

The Jerky Boys Moviemax Digital at 9,30pm /Digital gives Scream Moviemax 2 at 10.00pm The Crossing Guard

Sky Promier 2 at 11.00pm 08702424242 Stand By Me FilmFour at 8,00cm

Tonight only

you a'l these.

sky digital) TV as you want it.

Modahl tells Walker to bank on traumas ahead

DOUGIE WALKER was urged yesterday by Vicente Modahl not to give up the fight to clear his name if he is innocent. Walker was warned, however, that he would need a deep inner strength, an understanding bank manager and no little patience if he is to overturn his suspension and recover financial losses.

Diane Modahl, Vicente's wife, is still seeking compensation nearly five years after being sent home from the Commonwealth Games for failing a drugs test. It was on the day that she was due to defend her 800 metres title in Victoria, Canada, that she made front-page news by being withdrawn. She was reinstated 19 months into a four-year ban when the test was found to be unreliable.

While Modahl has been free to compete since March 1996. she and her husband are still tied by the chains of her initial conviction. Forced to sell their house, they have run up huge debts. Their bank account accumulated £5,700 in overdraft interest charges alone last year, according to Vicente.

Modahis' action against the British Athletic Federation (BAF) remains unresolved. "By the time we

Answers from page 50

WORD-WATCHING

(b) A line dividing a circle into three parts (cf.

into four by a swastika). It appears on prehistor-

ic earthenware vessels of the Late Bronze Age.

(b) Deposits of marine sandstones, shales, marl

and clays produced during the uplift of the Alps

by sedimentation, and later deformation of the

(b) A measure in statistics of the "peakedness"

materials eroded from the uplifted rocks.

BY DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

finish the court case, our bill is going to be close to £1.5 mil-lion before damages," Vicente said. "With damages, it might be as high as £2 million. "If you are innocent, and

you know you are innocent. how much it costs is irrelevant because to clear your name is the most important single factor. The system is so flawed that innocent athletes will be found guilty because of incompetence and because the tests are not sophisticated enough." Emotionally drained, the Modahis are angry that they



to gain compensation

have received neither a settlement offer nor a public apology from the sport's authorities. "It had a major traumatic effect on our lives and still has in many ways." Vicente said.

The Modahl case was the single biggest contributing factor in the BAF going bankrupt. It cost both parties hundreds of thousands of pounds and, so long as the court action remains unresolved, the BAF's creditors cannot be paid. They include, ironically, Walker. Even after being reinstated.

was a further 21/2 years before Diane Modahl began to exorcise the ghosts. In Kuala Lumpur last September, returning to the Commonwealth Games stage, she did not regain her title, but winning the bronze medal was just as important symbolically. "Diane improved dramatically from being a traumatised person after she won that

medal," Vicente said. "After what happened to her, she did not want to continue at all. If you are innocent and branded a cheat in the way that Diane was, in such a public way, it is very difficult to continue because you do not know where you are going to

Diane Modahl: still trying

of the distribution of particle size. In the case of sediments, it relates to both sorting (standard deviation) and differences from a normal distribution (where a normal distribution would have a K value - 1). Phew.

PLACHUTTA THEME (c) A theme in chess problems in which an ini-tial sacrifice by white causes two defenders (RxR, QxR, or QxB) that can move onto the same square to hinder each other. Often the basis for three-move problems.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE l Rb7! causes insumountable problems as 1 Qxb7 2 Oxf6+ and mates.

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Anna Hill presents rural news 8.00 Today with John Humphrys and James Naughtie 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Partiament Update on

political developments

9.00 Metrym Bragg: In Our Time Guests join Metrym
Bragg to consider ideas and events which have

9.30 Automatic for the People Alan Dein discovers how a schoolgirl's singing became a symbol of survival (2/4)

9.45 (FM) Serial: Pilate Fiona Shaw reads part four or Arm Wroe's book

Ann Wroe's book

9.45 (LW) Daily Service

10.00 Woman's Hour Jenni Murray presents including part four of High Days. Holy Days

11.00 Crossing Continents Violence in French schools and a look round the new European Parliament building With Emily Bucharan

11.30 My Uncle Freddie by Alex Ferguson Comedy set in Tyneside charing the relationship between a boy and his uncle. With Shaun Prendergast and Gareth Brown (3/6)

12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast 12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Consumer news and investigations, presented by John Waite and Liz Barclay

1.00 The World at One

1.30 Open Country Richard Undge lours the British countryside

1.30 Open Country Hichard Unings lours the british countryside
2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Pity about Kitty by Jimmie Chinn, staming Dora Bryan as all three characters implicated in an untimely demise (r)
3.00 Call You and Yours 0870 010 0444 Consumer justice programme, presented by Peter White
3.28 Radio 4 Appear Michael Barry speaks on behall

of the Immigration Advisory Service (r)
3.30 Rigby's Red Herrings Graome Rigby visits the Lotten Islands, where Susanne Lundeng regales him with fishermen's fiddle tunes (3/4) (r)
3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anna Massey narrates part 64 of the history of Britain (r)
4.00 Nice Work Alison Mitchell investigates the charmone world of work.

4.30 The Material World Trevor Philips explores paniess dental treatments
5.00 PM 6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 That Reminds Me Barry Tool, looks back over a career in cornedy (2/6)
7.00 The Archers The latest from Ambridge
7.15 Front Row Round-up of arts news, presented by John Wilson

7.15 Front Row Round-up of arts news, presence of John Wisson
7.45 High Days, Holy Days Readings of works on an Easter theme. Broadcast earlier (r)
8.00 What It? Christopher Andrew and guests including Michael Portillo imagine how germ warfare could affect the United States (4/4)
8.30 The Week in Westminister Peter Riddelf of The Times takes a look behind the political scenes.
9.00 Leading Edge Geoff Warts reports on scientific developments.

9.00 Leading Edge Geoff Warts reports on scientific developments
9.30 Methyn Braggs in Our Time Broadcast earlier (f)
10.00 The World Tonight with Robin Lustop
10.45 Book at Bedtime: My Mother's House Written by Colette and read by Janet Surman (f)
11.00 Late Night on 4: Do Go On See Choice
11.30 Your Place or Mine? Preparations for a 1993 celebration in a Scalian town to mark its kinks with baseball legend Joe DiMergor (f)
12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book: Age of Austerity Peter Hennessy inhoduces Pearson Philips' essay The New Look, describing the impact of Paris fashions on postwar Britan
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5-560M). Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland-Peck, lan Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and Barry O'Keefe

Marriage, the new entertainment experience

mean you don't even know me? That's the whole point: you get hitched to a stranger. It's a. like, retro thing; a spiritual return to the days when matchmakers brought strangers together. Half the world still operates this way. And it's gonna be the next big thing in Britain, too. Only instead of a professional go-between, you get a radio station or a TV show to act as mediator, just like the Birmingham radio station BRMB did in January when they brought together Carla Germaine and Greg Cordell, who met each other for the first time at their wedding ceremony. And instead of a dowry, the radio station offered alternative inducements — a car. a Caribbean holiday. a flat.

Think of it as traditional values in a modern setting. Marriage, new Labour-style.
Last night's Two Strangers and

a .Vedding (ITV), which followed you take Carla to be your lawful the selection and blind-date wedded wife. Well do you? Come marry me? Whaddya the selection and blind-date wedding of the happy couple, turned BRMB's marketing ploy into a real-life version of The Truman Show as BRMB's executives and DJs shaped the lives of these people for our entertainment. And the enthusiasm with which us single people of Birmingham threw themselves into this experiment, vying for a chance to be the briue and groom. shows how much need there is for such a service in today's society.

It could be television's saviour. Just as the people offering themselves in the lonely hearts columns of different newspapers and magazines reflect the tone and interests of those publications, so different TV programmes could each have a Two Strangers and a Wedding segment to bring together likeminded singles from among their regular viewers. Every show could benefit. from Newsnight ('Well do

along, come along, Greg) all the way to Delia Smith's How to Cook (The way to find out if a potential husband is really fresh is to immerse him ... a pot of cold water it must be unsafted — and see if he floats to the surface or just rests on the bottom of the pot").

Tor the bride's role it was soon down to a shortlist of just Carla and Jane. As Jane's father explained, "She says. 'Dad, I've been around the world twice and I've been out with ". many different fellas - Polish, German, French, you name it I've been with them.' 'Dad,' she says, and at the end of the day I can't pick the right one.' And if she can't pick the right one after all this time travelling round the world, then you've gotta say to yourself, well, you know, hopefully somebody else can do the job for her."



It makes you appreciate how authoritarian communism was tolerated for so long in Russia: it must have been a relief for many people to have someone else making all the important decisions in their life for them. But then Russell Grant swung the whole thing by saying that Carla's and

Greg's astrological charts match-

ed. Maybe jilted Jane has now set

off restlessly for yet one more lap

Joseph

nationalities she overlooked on her first two circuits.

As for the wedding service itself. it was unusual not only in giving the Hyatt a name check but in including the novel opening line, "Can I ask you please to both stand. Would you like to pose now?" We saw some emotion or other flicker across Carla's face as she got her first glimpse of the man she would later be sharing a bed with. Was it just wedding day nerves? Or was she thinking that she had made a terrible mistake? Either way, a scriptwriter couldn't have hoped for more - a seed of doubt planted in our minds.

And then, suddenly, the whole thing stopped being such an amusing jape. The last five minutes of this documentary hit you like a hangover. Carla and Greg really had become Jim Carrey in The Truman Show, two people whose lives were being shaped purely for

the entertainment of radio and TV audiences. Pauline Collins's tongue-in-cheek narration began to sound a little creepy. It was the chill of reality you experience the morning after the night before. Lord only knows what Carla and Greg's real morning after feeling was like. Well, the Lord and the ITV crew that has exclusive rights to film them. We will get to find out, too, in three weeks when the second half of this drama-

don't know how responsible any of us should feel if Carla and Greg's marriage ends in tears, but I do feel partly responsible for the bancruptcy last year of the Pierre Victoire restaurant chain, whose resurrection was documented in Trouble at the Top: Too Many Cooks (BBC2). Not only did I stop going there, I never ever went in the first place. I'm now grateful that on the one

documentary is broadcast.

population I tried to have lunch at the Edinburgh branch during the Festival a few years ago, there were no free tables, because I learnt last night that a long pipe emerging from a wall and finishing in mid-air just above the dining tables was the ventilation from the loos. The new owners have sorted this out, but it seems odd that nobody noticed this before. Maybe the diners assumed that the aroma was part of the experience.

Hunting Venus (ITV) had a brilliant cast (Martin Clunes, a busty Neil Morrissey, Mark Williams, Jane Horrocks) performing a film-length drama that was amiably amusing, but also so preposterously plotted and creakily scripted that you had to assume it really was supposed to have the feel of a 1960s Cliff Richard movie, or of a very elongated episode of The Monkees.

BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (79081) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (91130) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (9394826)

9.45 Style Challenge (8033246) 10.10 The Vanessa Show (T) (9843569) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (9339623) 11,00 Change That (9316772) 11,25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (9326159)

11.55 News; Weamer (T) (8449802) 12.00 Call My Bluff (93449) 12.30pm Wipeout (2056517) 12.55 The Weather Show (1) (11955284)

1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (12307) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (58393536) 1.40 Neignbours Karl battles to save Joel's lile (T) (16544333)

2.05 Ironside Chief tries to discover how a nightclub psychic knows so much about a series of arson attacks (r) (1432791) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (1) (2408246) 3.25 Children's BBC: Pocket Dragon (5199265) **3.35** Anthony Ant (5956371) **3.45** All New Popeye Show (4462994) **3.55** Rugrats (7359265) **4.20** Home Farm Twins (5132642) **4.35** Goosebumps (7833975) **5.00** Newsround (5865772) 5.10 Grange Hill (2626371)

5.33 Rewind (T) (425739) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (837284) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (36) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (88)

7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Consumer investigation show (T) (4913) 7.30 EastEnders Peggy and Frank's wedding day arrives (1) (636555)

8.10 Harbour Lights Mike keeps his learn on their toes during a dull close season by practising whale rescue techniques, while Kelly Blade slopes off to spend time with a new boyfriend (T) (117130)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;



Geraidine (Lorraine Ashbourne) has to face up to the truth (9.30pm)

9.30 CHOICE Playing the Field The series draws to a close with Geraldine finally facing up to the truth about her father (T) (506062) 10.20 They Think It's All Over Again

Light-hearted sports quiz. Last in series (r) (T) (314915) 10.55 Mrs Merton and Malcolm Mr Merton passes away Last in senes (6/6) (r) (T)

(122333) 11.20 The Word on the Street Families carino for sick relatives (5/7) (194826)

11.35 Flight of the Intruder (1991) Willem Datoe and Danny Glover star in this Vietnam War drama. Directed by John Milius (T) (488178)

1.25am Weather (5045531) 1.30 BBC News 24 (5376956)

WALES 10.20-10.55 High Hopes 1.25am-1.30 News (T) (5045531) (314915)

BBC2 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Polka Dot Shorts 7.10 The Silver Brumby 7.30 Inch High Private Eye 7.55 The Bots Master 8.20 Buricd Treasure 8.40 Blue Peter 9.10 Goober and the Ghost Chasers 9.35 Student Bodies 10.00 Teletubbies 10.30 FiLM: Blackbeard's Ghost 12.15pm Cartoons 12.30 Working

Lunch 1.00 Wishing 1.10 The Leisure Hour (r) (1137517) 2.10 Sporting Greats (89209265) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (8610517) 2.45 Match of Their Day (T) (5466449)

3.25 News; Weather (T) (5106555) 3.30 The Village (r) (2835555) 3.55 Kaye Advice show (2810246) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (7428197)

4.55 Esther (T) (9610807) 5.30 Whose House? (65) 6.00 Electric Circus The latest entertainment

news (T) (881371) **6.20 The Simpsons** Marge is bitten by the gambling bug (r) (1) (869159) 6.45 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine An alien delegation forces Quark to play a deadly

game (r) (T) (349772) 7.30 CHOIDE Making It A graphic designer gets her first big break with a London company commissioned to promote A Bug's Life (T) (2)

8.00 2 DIY 4 New series. The carpenter Rics Martin and the plumber Tony Elvin take DIY novices through basic tasks in easy stages (T) (8975)

8.30 Top Gear James May and Julia Bradbury test-drive the Toyota Yaris (T) (2410) 9.00 Red Dwarf Pete the Sparrow is turned into a dinosaur (T) (2536)



Body casts of victims of the eruption of Mount Vesuvius in AD79 (9.30pm)

9.30 Horizon Attempts by geologists to gain a more accurate perspective on the volcanic eruption which destroyed the city of Pompeli in AD79 (r) (T) (504604) 10.20 Vintners' Tales A wine producer near Bury St Edmunds (r) (T) (693739)

10.30 Newsnight (T) (539710) 11.15 Late Review includes Vikram Seth's new novel (697468)

11.55 The Phil Silvers Show (r) (644008) 12.25am Weather (2520550)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University The Three Degrees 1.00 Shooting Video History 1.50 Open Late: Health and Social Welfare 2.00 Exam Revision: GCSE Bitesize Revision — Mathematics 2 4.00 Teaching Film and Media: Film Education 4.30 Film Education: The Producer's Tale 5.00 Teacher Training The Bridge 5.45 Open University: Our Health in Our Hands 6.10 Immigration, Prejudice and Ethnicity

WALES 6.00pm-6.45 Buffy the Vampire Slayer (T) (590159) 7.30 Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age (T) (2) 8.00-8.30 A Welsh Herbal (6/6) (8975)

5.30am ITV Morning News (15371). 6.00 GMTV (2237536) 9.25 Trisha (T) (3980807)

10.30 This Morning (T) (49597975) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7450159) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (2074913) 12.55 Shortland Street (1133791)

1.30 Home and Away Chice harbours suspicions (T) (16540517) 1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous American talk show (T) (5408975)

2.40 Wheel of Fortune (1) (2497130) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (5105826) 3.15 HTV News (T) (5104197) 3.20 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (5185062) 3.30 The Adventures of Dawdle (5959468)

3.40 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (4458791) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5953284) 4.05 Hey Amold! (7411807) 4.30 Children's Ward (9) 5.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (6517)

5.30 Pleasure Guide Magazine covering the region's entertainment (T) (91) 5.30 WALES: Crezy Creatures A tarantula enthusiast (T) (91)
5.58 HTV Weather (422642)

6.00 HTV News (T) (84)

7.30 WALES: Wales This Week (8)

6.26 HTV Crimestoppers (432230) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (4) 7.00 Emmerdale Paddy plays peacemaker between the warring Dingles (T) (9081)
 7.30 WEST: We Can Work it Out with Judy Finnigan and the team (8)

8.00 The Bill Two witnesses to an arson attack withdraw their evidence (T) (7710) 9.00 Every Woman Knows a Secret On the run from the British police, Jess and Rob grow closer in their Italian hideout. Last in senes (3/3) (T) (4246)



The girls at the Secrets club prepare to go on stage (10pm)

10.00 CROICE WEST: Naked Secrets revealing insight into Hammersmith strip club (1) (7333) 10.00 WALES: In the Company of Strangers Mairead takes a temble risk (3/3) (7333) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (571826) 11,20 HTV News and Weather (T) (466555)

11.30 WEST: A Trip in the Cosmic Buggy The pub and club scene (T) (88178) 11.30 WALES: We Can Work It Out Shopping

on the Internet (88178)

12.00 WEST: Public Morals Confiscated money goes missing (r) (68043) 12.00 WALES: Tales from the Darkside Fredrica Duke stars (68043) 12.30am The Jerry Springer Show (9606444) 1.15 Trainspotters Sydney's Mardi Gras

celebrations (368024) 2.15 Pop Down the Pub (r) (8195314) 2.40 Box Office America (4475227) 3.05 Cybernet Computer news (84830227)

3.35 Murder, She Wrote (2236734) 4,25 Coach (82191109) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen (3741956)

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20-12.30pm Central News; Weather

(9678888) 12.55 Home and Away (2059604) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4223420) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (89296791) 3.15-3.20 Central News; Weather (5104197)

5.30 Shortland Street (91) 6.00-6.30 Central News at Sb; Weather (84) 11.20-11.30 Central News; Weather (466555) 11.30-12.35 Wonderful You (230807)

1.20am Jenny (1615839) 1.50 Pop Down the Pub (4228579) 2.15-3.10 T in the Park (7612111) 3.35 The Making of Lock, Stock and Two

Smoking Barrels (44279598) 4.00 Central Jobfinder '99 (7485444) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (9998802)

A SERVICION OF THE SERVICE OF THE SE As HTV West except:

12.15pm Westcountry News (7450159) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (9686807) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4223420) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (89296791) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather

4.58-5.00 Birthday People (1173332) Dig it with Den (91)

6.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (84) 11,20-11,30 Westcountry News; Weather

11.30-12.30 Wonderful You (37710)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7450159) 5.30 Ridgeriders (1) (91) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (84) 7.29-7.30 Meridian Weather (169081) 11.20 Meridian News; Weather (1) (466555) 11.30-12.30 Fitz (T) (37710) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (33918)

ANGLA

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (9680623) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (9678888) 5.30-6.00 About Anolia (91) 6.00-6.30 Anolla News (1) (84) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (969474) 11.20 Anglia News and Weather (T) (466555) 11.30 Crime Night (970468) 11.45-12.00 The Ticket

Sec. Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (28363807)

7.00 The Big Breekfast (21662994) 9.05 FILM: Batman (T) (12864951) 11.00 Boy Meets World (T) (90934536) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (90935265) 12.00 Bewitched (T) (63764333) 12.30pm Sesame Street (T) (93655401) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (69293130) 1.30 FILM: The Red Beret (T) (21372913) 3.00 Doors to Manual (1) (41094371) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (99616284) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (99695791) 4.30 Ricki Lake (1) (99691975) 5.00 Planed Plant (41073888) 5.30 Countdown (T) (99615555) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (49149975) 6.10 Heno (1) (3920420) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (41086352) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (99692604) 8.00 Slaymaker (1) (41082772) 8.30 Pam Fl Duw? (1) (41081807) 9.00 i dot (27713975) 10.00 Father Ted (1) (51430420) 10.35 Friends (1) (81422623) 11.05 The 11 O'Clock Show (85077826) 11.35 King of the Hill (T) (67667555) 12.05am Dispatches (T) (1) (15679550) **12.35 Rising Damp** (T) (61802956) **1.05 Prey** (T) (63927550) **2.00 Diwedd**

CHANNEL 4 5.35am Pink Panther (2174642) 5.55 Sesame Street (5333975)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (24468) 9.00 Batman (1966) Adventure. Adam West and Burt Ward star. Directed by Leslie H. Martinson (1) (90913)

11.00 Boy Meets World (1) (7468) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (8197)

12.00 Sesame Street (T) (86159) 12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (37371) 1.00 Pet Rescue (1) (27555) 1.30 The Ocean World of John Stonemar

1.30 The Ocean World or John Stoneman
Changes in the marine environment (r)
(T) (16548159)
1.55 Eight O'Clock Walk (1954) An innocent
taxi driver is put on that for the murder of
an eight-year-old girl. Courtroom drama,
starring Richard Altenborough. Directed
by Lance Comfort (T) (21996826)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (62)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (7) 4.30 Countdown (T) (7850642) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (9605975) 5.30 Pet Rescue (1) (33) 6.00 Friends Phoebe attracts the unwar

attentions of a stalker (r) (T) (46) 6.30 Hollvoaks Sol fears for Gina's state of mind (T) (6)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (127456) 7.55 Dovetails A mother's hopes for her child's future (4/8) (952913)



A leopard of the Serengeti National Park in Tanzania (8pm)

8.00 CIGIC: Wild Tales Alan Root explores the intricate relationships among the diverse creatures that make up the food chain of the Serengeti National Park (T) (5352)

9.00 Rising Damp Rigsby invests in some new furniture (r) (T) (7604) 9.30 Dispetches in the wake of the recent disaster in the Austrian resort of Galtur,

this film examines the danger posed by avalanches (T) (24807) 10.00 NYPD Blue The squad investigate the death of a well-heeled man in a park, and Simone learns he has to have a heart transplant (T) (5975)

11.00 The 11 O'Clock Show Satirical news show (9449) 11.30 Ality McBeal Aliy is reunited with Glenn, her recent one-night stand (r) (T) (35352) 12.30am 4 Later Introduction; Prey (58376)

1.30 Vids Officeat video review (24604) 2.00 Late Toon: The Singing Teacher Animation (5040550) 2.05 NYPD Blue (r) (T) (7621869)

3.00 St Elsewhere (r) (T) (3923024) 3.50 The Entertainer (1960) John Osborne's classic drama, starring Laurence Olivier.
A down-at-heel comedian tooks back at his failure both as an entertainer and as a man, Joan Plowright also stars. Directed by Tony Richardson (T) (270885)

5.35 How We Used to Live Short film about the Bulldog Spirit of the British in the Second World War (r) (T) (2141314)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headline round-up (5198197) 7.00 WideWorld Part 10. Building blunders and the future of the tower block (r) (T)

7.30 Milkshake! (2836371) 7.35 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update

8.00 Alvin and the Chipmunks (r) (8047517) 8.30 Witchworld (r); 5 News Update (8046888)

9.00 Holiday Park The Glamorous Granny contest lails to attract entries (r) (4901913) 9.25 Russell (3478081) Grant's Postcards (1)

9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6067265) 10.20 Sunset Beach Francesca agrees to Gregory's plan (T) (4450739)

11.10 Leeza (r) (3115604) 12.00 5 News at Noon (1) (8040604) 12.30pm Family Affairs Benji gives in to peer pressure (r) (T) (1639343)
1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Jasmine

recognises the rapist (T) (2047284) 1.30 The Roseanne Show Part two. The bubbly comedian talks to fellow chair show host Oprain Wintrey (r), 5 News

Update (2089884) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (2341401) 2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of entertainment (8934371)

3.30 The Command (1954) A Wild West doctor gets caught up in conflict between Indians and the US Cavalry. Western, starring Guy Madison and Joan Weldon. Directed by David Butler (2118159)

5.20 5 News (59468913) 5.25 Russell Grant's Postcards Swiss chocolate (59467284)

5.30 100 Per Cent (6345468) 6.00 5 News: Weather Round-up of the day's stories (T) (6335081) 6.30 Family Affairs Clive laces humiliation (1)

7.00 Knight Rider Michael poses as a security guard as part of a State Department mission to foil an assassination attempt at a political

conference (2352517) 7.30 Nature of Oz A pod of dolphins fiving happily in close proximity with people the busy inlets and rivers of a big Australian port (T) (6322517)

8.00 The Pepsi Chart Reef and The New Rapicals perform live (2361265) 8.30 Viva España While the youngsters have a ball, expats Manon and Derek discover that their Costa del Sol retirement dream home is not going to get planning permission (2/8) (2340772)

9.00 Them (TVM 1995) A scientist uncovers evidence suggesting that aliens are plotting to take over the plane. Sci-fi thriller, with Scott Patterson, Clare Carey. Dustin Voigt and Tony Todd. Directed by Charles Grant Crain Patrick Gilmore (T):

5 News Update (23744536) 10.40 Bring Me the Head of Light Entertainment Comedy quiz (4855623) 11.15 Red Shoe Diaries Erotic drama, starring Matt Le Blanc (1478975)

11.50 Live and Dangerous Through-the-night sports magazine (63204604) 5.30am 100 Per Cent (r) (6132647)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ code VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes The number after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ numberts) for the relevant programmets) into your video recorder for easy taping For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640 750710. Cals charged at 25p per minute at all times. VIDEO Plus+8, 14 Blacklands Tir., London, SW3 25P VIDEO Plus+8 is a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Corporation. © 1998

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

7.00am Count Duckula (51536) 7.30 (63371) 8.00 Earthworth Jam 8.30 Godzilia (24333) 9.00 (25082) 8.30 Godzila (24333) 9.00 Polemon (48913) 9.30 Simpsons (59517) 10.00 Simpsons (13986) 10.30 Sena Warriot Princess (11623-11.30 Earthworm Jim (6920) 12.00 Tanzan Epic Adventions (72468) 1.00pm Mad About You (50807) 1.30 Jectory (53604) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (14517) 3.00 Jerny Jones (7056) 4.00 Polemon (9739) 4.30 Shadow Radiess (6823) 5.00 Star Trei Voyager (8944) 6.00 America's Dumbest Criminals (688) 6.30 Dream Team (8028) 7.00 The Simpsons (9623) 7.30 The Simpsons (9532) 7.30 The Simpsons (9532) 8.00 America's Dumbest Criminals 19352; 8.00 America's Dumbest Criminals (8371); 8.30 World's Werdest TV (4178) 9.00 Friends (86555) 9.30 ER (49084) 10.30 veronica's Closot (45836) 11.00 Dresm Team (50772) 11.30 Star Trek Voyager (39197) 12.30em Law and Older 16314) **1.30** Long Play 49980051

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. any lim telephone 0990 800888 NO BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) Chasing Amy (1997) SPY BOX CFFICE 2 (Transponder 60)

Jackie Brown (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Pubber (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Klas the Girls (1998) SKY PREMIER

6.00em Northern Lights (1997) (76604) 8.00 Nico the Unicom (1998) (36739) 10.00 Warriors of Virtue (1997) (55791) 12.00 Little Shop of Horrors (1986) 19062 2.00pm Northern Lights (1997) 19772/ 4.00 Nico the Unicom (1998) 79062 200pm Northern Lights (1377) 397727 4.00 Nico the Unicom (1998) 73676 6.00 Warriers of Virtue (1997) 57456 8.30 The Garden of Redemption (1997) 563393771 10.10 Fied (1996) 535689 11.50 Sleeping with the Enemy (1991) (923226) 1.30am Surviving Picassa (1996) 1519033677 3.35

Friendship's Field (1996) (18333) 11.00 Ceb to Canada (1998) (83449) 1.00 A Fight for Justice (1996) (29449) 3.00 Friendship's Field (1996) (33913) 5.00 Friendship's Field (1996) (33913) 5.00 Miracle in the Woods (1997) (34710) 7.00 Independent's Day (9:975 8.00 Alien Abduction: The McPherson Tepe (1997) (22197) 9.30 The Jerky Boys (1995) (1993) 11.00 Crying Freeman (1997) (8595) 7 12.45am Alien Nation: Millershitm (TVM 1996) (12553) 2.15 Alien Nation: Body and Soul (1995) (14024) 3.45 Sesquiet (1995) (721669) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm The Stare Look Down (1939) (7650265) 6.00 The Girl He Left Behind (1955) (8603866) 8.00 The Left-Handed Gum (1958) (3653361) 10.00 The Long Hot Summer (1958) (7631401) 12.00 Nort Sugarante (1995) (1976) (9401956) 1.50am The Directors The Flans of James Careton (1453376) 2.50 An Annapolis Story (1955) (9786840) 4.20 The Girl in Room 17 (1953) (6403385) nwich Village (1976) FILMFOUR

5.00pm The Breaktime (1972) (5900420) 6.15 The White Balloon (1985) (4953710) 6.15 The White Balloon (1986) (49537101 7.40 A Hedgehog in the Fog (7258130) 9.00 Stand By Me (1989) (41491804) 9.35 Week In, Week Out (2078802) 10.00 Raining Stones (1993) (5566130) 11.35 Angela (1994) (4273284) 1.25em Amateur (1994) (9751331) 3.05 Heavenly Creatures (1994) (1922111) 4.45 The Brain from Planet Arous (1957) Brain from Plane (5796395) 6.00 Close

TNT 9.00pm The Sunshine Boys (1875) (7875/361) 11.15 Wise Guys (1986) (36276130) 1.00sm A Day at the Races (1937) (906/2937) 3.00 The Best House In London (1969) (84924869) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 7.00am Sports Centre 7.30 Watersports World 8.15 You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics 10.00 Ringside 11.30 Unbelievable Sports 12.00 Aerobics 12.30pm international Footbal 2.00 Ringsy League World 3.30 Watersports World 4.30

Sports' 1.00 Super League 2.30 Rugby Club 3.30 League Review 4.00 Futbol Mundial 4.30 Sports Centre 4.45 Close SKY SPORTS 2

7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 Unbelievable Sports 8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Fish TV 10.00 World Pool League 11.00 Goll Extra 2.00 Sports Unlimited 3.00 Australian Raily Champonship 3.30 International Football 5.00 Football League Review 5.30 Futbol Mundial 6.00 What A Weekend 6.30 The Rugby Club 7.30 Molor Recing 8.00 Motor Racing 10.00 Live US Golf 12.00 European Tour Golf 1.00am Motor Racing 3.00 Trans SKY SPORTS 3

12.00em Watersports World 1.00pm Fish TV 2.00 FA Cup Final Classics 3.30 Molor Racing 5.30 Motor Racing 6.00 Survival of the Fittest 6.30 Inside the PGA Tour 7.00 European Tour Golf 8.00 Whal A Weekend 8.30 Futbol Mundial 9.00 Trans World Sport 10.00 Football Scrapbook 11.30 Close EUROSPORT

7.30am Footbal 11.30 Live Swimming 2.00pm Footbal 4.00 Live Women's Ternis 5.30 Racing Line 6.30 Extreme Sports 7.00 Swimming 8.00 Live Women's Tennis 9.30 Football 11.00 Racing Line 12.00 Editeme

7.00am Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The Bit 9.00 The 8it 9.30 The House of Eliot 10.30 Phode 11.00 Dallas 11,55 Neighbours 12,25pm EastEnders 1,00 Bugs 2,00 Dallas 2,55 The Bill 3,25 The Bill 3,55 EastEnders 4,30 Rhoda 6,00 All Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 8.50 Only Fools and Horses 9.30 Only Fools and Horses 11.20 Only Fools and Horses 12.00 The Bill 12.30em The Bill n the Lines 2.00 Some Mothers

6.00am Within These Walls 7.00 Hows your Father? 7.30 The Odd Couple 8.00

GRANADA PLUS

Merlin the Magician tutors a young boy who is destined to become King Arthur in Sword in the Stone (Disney Channel, 7pm)

Mind Your Language 1.30 Me and My Girl 2.00 Upstairs. Downstars 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Professionals 5.00 Hart To Han 6.00 Emmerciale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Sirger 7.00 The Professionals 8.00 The Benny Hill Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 Hale and Pace 10.30 Microstropers and Shunters' Social Club rs and Shunters' Social Club 11.00 Granada Men and Motors CARLTON SELECT

5.00cm What's Cooking? 5.30 Greater 6.00 My Two Wives 6.30 Our House 7.00 Shine On, Harvey Moon 8.00 Safe and Sound 8.30 An Inspector Calls 9.00 SI Elsevinere 10.00 A Marriage of Inconvenience 11.00 Ha Street Brues 12.00 My Two Wives 12.30am Gndlock 1.00

5.00em Gumm. Bears 6.25 Classic Toors Aris Tain Son 7.00 Classic Toors 7.10

DISNEY CHANNEL

Newl 11.00 Smart Guy 11.30 Teen Angel 12.00 Bity Meets World 12.30pm Brotherly Love 1.00 Diriosaums 1.30 Amazing Ammals 1.55 New Adventures of Wirme the Pooh 2.10 Bite Size 2.20 Beer in the Big Bite 5.30 Smart Guy 5.00 Yeen Angel 6.30 B Meets World 7.00 PiLM: Sword in the Home Improvement 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Ourn Medicine Woman

FOX KIDS NETWORK

House 2.45 New Adventures of Winne the Pooh 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 101 Datmetians 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann Stone (1963) 8.20 Honey I Shrunk the Kids. The TV Show 9.05 Dinesaurs 10.00

6.00am Masked Fider 6.30 Beetleborgs Metalix 6.55 Power Rangers Turbo 7.20 Power Rangers Turbo 7.45 Siver Surfer 8.10 Mortal Kombat 8.35 Mowgh The New Adventures of Jungle Book 8.00

and the Cockrosches 1.00 Oggy and the Cockrosches 2.00 Goosebumps 2.25 X-Men 2.50 Oggy and the Cockrosches 2.00 Goosebumps 2.25 X-Men 2.50 Oggy and the Cockrosches 3.00 Goosebumps 3.30 X-Press 3.35 Spiderman 4.00 Goosebumps 4.25 Hero Turties: The New Mutation 5.00 Dennis and Gnasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Donkey Kong Country 6.30 FeldStravagenza 6.55 Opgy and the Cockroaches 7.00 Close NIÇKELODEON 8.00am Brothers Flub 6.30 Brothers Flub 7.00 Aashhi Real Monsters 7.30 Aashhi Real Monsters 8.00 Caldog 8.30 Caldog 9.00 Rugrats 9.30 Rugrats 10.00 The Wild 3.00 Hugats 3.30 Hugas 10.00 He was Thombenys 10.30 The Wild Thombenys 11.00 Sabrina the Teenage Witch 11.30 Sabrina the Teenage Witch 12.00 Moesha 12.30pm Moesha 1.00 Renford Rejects 1.30 Renford Rejects 2.00 Hey Amold 2.30 Hey Amold 3.00 Rugrats 3.30 Rugrats 4.00 Rugrats 4.30 Sister Sister 5.00 Menan

of the Spy Dogs 10.50 Oggy and the Cockreaches 11.00 Goosebumps 11.25 Denns and Gresher 11.50 Oggy and the Cockes with 12.00 Cockes with the

12.00 Cockroaches 12.00 Goosebumps 12.25pm The Incredible Hulk 12.50 Oggy

nd the Cockroaches 1.00 Goosebump

and Kel 7.00 Close BRAYO 8.00mm Hoot 8.10 You Gotta See This 9.10 Hool 9,15 When Cars Altack 10,15 Hool 10.25 The lake Lounge 11.00 Hoot 11.05 FILM: Porky's (1982) 1.00am Eroto Confessions 1.30 The Late Lounge 2.00 Gone See This 3.00 FILM: Portor's

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7,00pm Clueless 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Mad About You 8.30 Spin Cay 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line Is it Anyway? 10.00 Frasier 10.30 Cheets 11.00 Seinletd 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00 tale Night with David Letterman 1.00am Gerry Shanding's Show 1.30 Nurses 2.00 Almost Perfect 2.30 Tibe and Fibs 3.00 Mork and Mindy 3.30 Abbott and Costello 4.00 Close

THE SCHTI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Sprit-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Information Television 1,00pm The Twilight Zone 1,30 Tales of the Unexpected 2,00 Amesing Stones 2,30 Mysleries, Magic and Miracles 3,00 Bud Rogers in the 25th Century 4,00 The Incredible Hulk 5,00 Sightings 8,00 Time Treat 7,00 The St Million Doller Men 8,00 CSI Evines Changes of the Paragement PSI Factor: Chronicles of the Paranomal 9.00 Bebyton 5 10.00 FILM: Steven King's Säver Bullet (1985) 12.00 Twn Peaks 1.00am FILM: Tennis Court (1984) 2.30 The Twillight Zone 3.00 Oast Shadows 3.36 Dark Shadow's 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE 5.00am Today's Gournel 6.30 Yan Can

Cook — The Best of Asia 7.00 Homemerker 7.30 Period Rooms 8.00 Wedding Stoy 8.30 A Betby Story 8.00 Simply Penting 9.30 The Great Gardening Pol 18.06 Instant Gardens 10.30 Cookabout with Greg and May 11.00 The Diceman 11.25 The Home and Leisure House 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 12.00 Cur House Down Under 12.30pm Antiques Trail 1.00 Our House 1.30 Home Savvy 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Wa 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Charlie West Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 A River Somewhere 6.00 Searching for Lost Worlds Tutanishamen 6.00 Wildfile SOS words hazardarien but wilding world 6.00 Ways of the Wild 7.30 Futureworld 6.00 Decover Magazine 9.00 Science Frontiers 10.00 Engineering Deselers 11.00 Forensic Detectives 12.00 Super Sunctives 1.00am Searching for Lost Worlds; Tutankhamen 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00mm Hollywood Saferi 1.00pm Kratt's Creatures 1.30 Anemals in Danger 2.00 Tiger Hum: The Existre Sumatron 3.00 Born To Be Free 4.00 Life with Big Cats 5.00 Wildfile Rescue 6.00 Pat Rescue 7.00 Mildlife SOS 7.30 Wildlife SOS 8.00 An Doctor 9.06 Emergency Vets 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Emergency Vets 10.30 Emergency Vets 11.00 Emergency Vets 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Dolphin Society 7.30 All Aboard Zaire's Amazing Bazaar 8.00 Family 9.00 Extreme Earth, Tomado 10.00

4.00pm The Winler War The Will to Defend 5.00 Helicopiers 5.55 Photos for the Future 6.00 Mystical Monuments of Ancient Greece 7.00 Story of the Guill Wild Frontiers 8.00 Memones of 1971 **CARLTON FOOD**

8.00em Food Network Daily 9.30 Coron's kitchen College 10.00 Chef for a Day 10.30 Nancy Lam's Wok Wiz 11.00 Worrell Thompson Cooks 11.30 Ideal Home Cooks 12.00 Food Network Dealy 12.30pm Food Factory 1.00 Coson's Nichen College 1.30 The Green Gournel 2.00 For Better, For Worse 2.30 Food Network Dealy 3.00 Simply Fish 3.45 More Simply Atlany 4.00 Mindula's Indian Kitchen 5.00 Close

LIVING 8.00em Trry and Crew 6.20 Johnson and Friends 6.40 Trry Tales 6.45 Babeloos 6.50 Poka Dol Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Protessor Butble 7.30 Caillou 7.35 Sug Alen 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barrey and Friends 8.25 My Zoo 8.30 Trry Barney and Friends 8.25 My Zoo 8.30 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Special Babies 9.30 The Roseanne Show. Highlights 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Marry Powch 11.40 Brockside 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Beyond Belief Fact or Fiction 1.40 Marry Powch 2.30 Special Bables 3.00 The Livring Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the Keyhole 5.10 The Heat te On 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.06 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 8.00 LA Law 9.00 FILM: Shame (1992) 11.00 Sex Files 12.00 Close

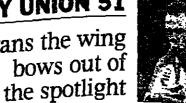
6.00esa Hasya Te Na Gher Vasya 5.30 Hr Thi Hr Hai 6.00 Hero Kai Aaj Aur Kai 6.30 I'll Hall Gut Hert kal All Ara al au Rad Awaz Nayee Andez Wohl 7.00 Fasth 7.30 News 8.00 Keroben Duriya 8.30 Tara 8.00 Zanjeoren 8.30 Zee Health Show 10.00 Urdu Drame 11.00 Pol Luck 11.30 Perampara 12.00 FBLM 3.00pm Bengla TV Nokhabrer Rai 3.30 Public Demand 4.00 Akber Birbal 4.30 Faircleal Anselstian 5.30 Taraber 6.00 Den Time 8.00 Lin Michael Yeacher 6.00 Pop Time 6.30 Hip Hip Hurray 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Creenagic 8.00 News 8.30 Chahat Aur Natrel 9.00 Hastatein 9.30 Blunt 2 10.30 X-Zone 11.30

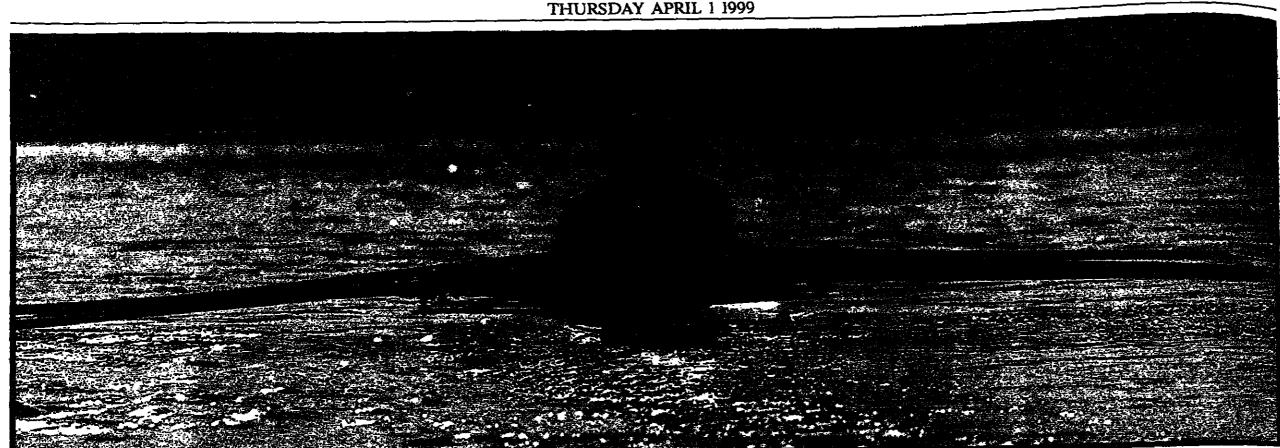
ZEE TV



SP()RT

RUGBY UNION 51 Evans the wing bows out of





With the early-morning sunshine glistening off the Thames, the Oxford Boat Race crew set out on the first of their two outings, an early morning paddle finishing with brief starting practice, yesterday. Reports, page 54. Photograph: Tom Hevezi

Sprint champion facing lifetime Olympic suspension

Shattered Walker fears high cost of drugs ban

DOUGIE WALKER, the European 200 metres champion, was suspended vesterday after it was confirmed that he had a case to answer over a failed drugs test and he is now facing a lifetime Olympic ban if found guilty. Protesting his innocence, Walker vowed to clear his name - if he can

Walker voiced fears that the cost of fighting the case might prohibit him from going all the way through the courts, should the ban be upheld by a disciplinary hearing. "You can end up ruining yourself over something you have not done." Walker, who carried the Scotland flag at the Commonwealth Games in Kuala Lumpur last September, said.

Costs could run into hundreds of thousands of pounds too well. She and her husband were forced to sell their house in a successful battle to overturn a conviction and they remain deeply in debt. "You could be left with no name and no money," Walker, aged 25. said. "I do not want this to dominate my life and this

potentially could ruin it." However, a wealthy backer, Tony Shiret, said last night that he may intervene to help Walker. "We are keeping the situation under review." Shiret said. Walker has no

house to sell and, having broken into full-time athletics only two years ago, he has yet to make his fortune. That could have happened this year. By cashing in on his title of European champion, he

form of public defender."

league with the potential to scoop more than £250,000 if successful on the Golden

Even if a UK Athletics disciplinary panel meets swiftly and that is far from certain the troubles have weighed heavily on Walker while he has attempted to continue training. That is bound to affect his performances this summer should the hearing panel clear him in time. Reebok, Walker's sponsor, has suspended payments immediately but it will backdate them if he is cleared. The UK Sports Council, which administers Lottery funding, is following the same principle.

Nick Bitel, Walker's lawyer. chided the system. "It should not be up to individual athletes to pay for their defence." Bitel said. "Dougie has had the ability to fight so far on meagre savings but one of the factors of the ability to fight on is funding. There should be a

Walker was on a train in London when the news was broken to him and, within 90 minutes, he was giving a news conference at the Law Society. This is my worst nightmare." he said. "I never anticipated this. I have always been dead against drugs and cynical about people protesting their innocence. Nobody should ever take the stuff and nobody

By DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT should ever go through this

> Traces of nandrolone were found in an out-of-competition test conducted by the UK Sports Council, on December Nandrolone is a musclebuilding hormone which, according to the 1998 UK Sports Council report, is the most commonly used steroid. Controversially, several

> sportsmen and women whose tests have detected traces of it have had had bans reduced or waived. They include Djamel Bouras, the Olympic champion judo player from France. Dana Cervantes, a Spanish pole vaulter, and Olivier Bernard, a Swiss triathlete.

Davie Gibson, Walker's coach, said the news had come as "a huge shock". He added:



Walker: trial to come

"I am 100 per cent sure that Dougie has never taken performance-enhancing drugs."
Bichel added: "Dougle is

extremely angry, not just with the delay but also with the fact that, here we are, four months out and we have had no access to the most basic information from the laboratory. The committee says there is enough evidence to forward. What we want to know is what is the evidence.

This type of result could have come from taking supplements or it could have been naturally occurring. It can come from all sorts of sources. The only supplements that Dougie takes are those which many athletes in his position take and none of them are on the hanned substances list."

Walker is not the first Scottish European champion to face a drugs controversy. David Jenkins, the 1971 400 metres champion, was found guilty on four counts of involvement in smuggling more than \$70 million of steroids across the Mexican border into the United States. He was given a seven-year sentence but released after ten months.

Jenkins, though, ended up a rich man. He lives now in San Diego, running a business manufacturing and distributing what claims to be the top selling protein powder in the United States.

Modahi lesson, page 54 nance. Laughable. There

Best intentions fail to lift Irish spirits

FROM GEORGE CAULKIN IN CHISINAU

SIMULTANEOUSLY, the image managed to be both poignant and infuriating. Flecting memories of George Best accompany Northern Ireland everywhere — as a damning millstone and an inspiration but the sight of his spindly

frame clad in Old Trafford red adoring the front cover of the Moldovan journal, Sist Sport, was almost too much to bear last night. Before the women and the

drink diverted his talent in other directions, Best was famed as much for the breathy array of his natural skill as for his failure to display it in the finals of any significant international competition. By virtue of this inadequate, unadventurous draw. any lingering Irish hopes of qualifying for Euro 2000 have

Germany, Finland and Turkey make up their remaining group three opponents and, on this evidence, their diminishing hopes of collecting maximum points are hardly via-ble. Lawrie McMenemy described it as a "difficult game" as he stood forlornly on the pitch at the end of a dispiriting evening, but that was a

hopeless summation.
We battle on, of course we do." McMenemy said, pointing to a long throw-in that almost found its way to goal without intervention as proof of his side's imaginary domi-

were, perhaps, extenuating football has toppled from its pedestal of the late Fifties, when their leading club sides echelons of the Soviet league. The split from Moscow at the start of the decade has brought little fortune for the national team, who have not won a competitive fixture

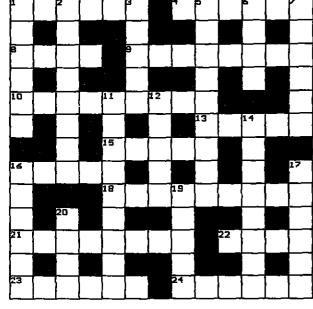
since 1995. The situation is just as bleak off the field. Inflation is nudging 100 per cent, the average monthly salary is static at around \$30 and the price of a Big Mac is double that for a bottle of vodka. No wonder the Republican Stadium was a sullen, if not unfriendly,

Steve Robinson will long remember it, however, if not always for the right reasons. The Bournemouth forward was making his full international debut, as McMenemy's sole change from the defeat against

was responsible for scuppering the best Irish chance.

A thumping, lofted ball from Darren Patterson was flicked on by Iain Dowie and Keith Gillespie stuttered forward in entranced disbelief at the space afforded him. When the shot came — and it was delivered with some force -Robinson found himself in the firing line.

A sparsely-watered, leaden pitch, made close control a near-impossibility and a humdrum spectacle was the predictable result. Dowie roused a little local ire for the yellow card he received for a robust challenge on the goalkeeper and later, much later, this was to be seen as an illuminating memory. They think it's Moldova? It is now.



No 1680

ACROSS

- I Scot. national dish (6) 4 Commit crime: upset (6) 8 Point of perfection (4)
- 9 Offer, burn as sacrifice (8) 10 Shrewish woman (9) 13 Bounty captain (5) 15 Muslim-paradise beauty (5) 16 Extra card in pack (5)
- 18 Without single answer, definite conclusion (4-5) 21 US President, killed; gad, rifle! (anae.) (8) 22 Competent (4)
- 23 Meal; a mess. if dog's (6) 24 Look up adoringly to (6)
- DOWN l A toast; well-being (6) 2 Attractive but flimsy (8) 5 Cold damage to extremities
- 6 Brio (4) 7 Soak (6) 1 Goddess of Love (9) 12 Heraldic, sky, blue (5) 14 Unfit to eat (8) 16 With rough, sharp edges (6) 17 Stick (to) (6) 19 Lowest point (5)

20 Grain husks (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1679 ACROSS: 3 Pal 8 Baize 9 Inertia 10 Drunken 11 Ached 12 Artist 14 Meddle 15 Tussle 17 Becalm 20 Mirth 21 Lockjaw 24 Tumbler 25 Rural 26 All DOWN: 1 Abed 2 Piquet 3 Perk 4 Liana 6 Etched 7 Daydream 12 Automata 13 Self-help 16 Scrimp 18 Abjure 19 Ultra 22 Curl 23 Weld

THE **BOOKSHOP**

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 L34 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TRH 2YX

Wisden warns of cricket crisis editor. So much so, that Engel

he laziest way to greet the arrival of a new Wisden Cricketers' Almanack onto the bookshelves is to think of daffodils mirroring the yellow wrappers and the dawning tranquility of an English summer. There remains something reassuring about Wisden's publication, even on April Fools' Day.

but that is not to say peace and harmony reign on every page. When Manhew Engel took over as editor from Graeme Wright in 1993, he described as a sacred tradition the book's "independence from cricket's ruling bodies so that it remains free to comment robustly on the issues the game faces". Six years on, the 136th edition finds Engel doing ex-

actly that in typically waspish, often withering fashion. His claim of passive discrimination towards ethnic-minority players in club cricket in England is considered else-where. This might be the most controversial passage in the editor's notes but not for the first time, both the International Cricket Council (ICC) and the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) come under

heavy criticism. The opinion that the ICC has dithered over the labyrinthine issue of match-fixing will, surely, meet with widespread agreement. Engel, who called for a full-scale inquiry by the ICC last year, writes: "The crisis is not merely the worst in 20 years. It is doing

Richard Hobson delves into the new edition of the game's bible

more damage than anything since Bodyline because it is eating away at cricket's most valuable asset: its reputation for fair play."

Of the ICC supervisory

body set up to oversee investi-gations by national bodies, he adds: "This did at least appear to constitute an acceptance that the rotten apples had to be removed from the barrel. But that misses the point. The poison is in the parrel itself, and it is likely to seep out again and again in the years ahead." Rather more contentious is

a suggestion that Jagmohan Dalmiya should resign as the ICC president. "He almost split world cricket trying to take charge of the ICC. Having succeeded, he has given the game no leadership whatever." There is a case to be made against Dalmiya, al-

CONSONNA,

- 4939.

though he was not in authority in 1995 when the ICC decided to take no action on hearing that Shane Warne and Mark Waugh had taken money from

an Indian bookmaker Engel's opposition to the introduction of a two-divison county championship from next year has been consistent though, I feel, misguided. To say that the new system "makes no sense whatever" appears a little glib and the argument that confusion will be created by six of the 18 sides changing divisions each year overlooks the fact that promotion and relegation is designed to bring a more competitive

edge. It is fairly simple to follow in football. lan Austin, the Lancashire bowler, is the most consoicuous of the Five Cricketers of the Year chosen solely by the

THE FIVE CRICKETERS

OF THE YEAR LAN AUSTIN
(Lancashire and England)
DARRIEN GOUGH
(Yorkshire and England)
MUTTIAH MURALITHARAN ARJUNA RANATUNGA

JONTY RHODES

☐ Wisden Oncheters Almanack 1999 John Wei den and Co Ltd), E28 hardback or paperback.

est ever. It is, indeed, the first to pass 1,500 pages. During a period of expansion, Engel has been keen to make the book "less intimidating" but it remains the prime work of

but there aren't."

As well as a wealth of statistics and erudite features - a contribution by Peter Roebuck on Graeme Hick is particularinteresting here - there are lighter-hearted items between the covers.

reference for the game.

Eleven unusual reasons to stop play last year included a magpie stealing the keys to a motorised roller; a sit-down strike by parents protesting at the omission of their son from a school match and a naked woman riding around the outfield on a quad bike. Engel's eye for the bizarre has added to the enduring appeal of the publication without detracting from its authority.



